

# The North Texas Conference

# The United Methodist Church

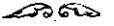
1971



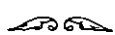
W. KENNETH POPE
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

1971

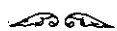
# The Journal of the Second Annual Session THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE of THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



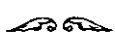
Held in Dallas, Texas
at
First United Methodist Church
and
Dallas-Sheraton Hotel
May 31–June 2, 1971



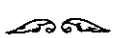
Dedicated
to the memory of
The Reverend Cicero B. Fielder
Former Conference Secretary
and member Journal Staff for
more than 40 years



Edited by Bill Morgan Smith
Assisted by W. L. Zimmerman, James Garrett,
Jack Gibson, Michael Haynes, Albert S. Pitts
And James Palmer



BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE, *President*
BILL MORGAN SMITH, *Secretary*



Price $2.00 Postpaid

## CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1971-72

President . . . . . Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, (P.O. Box 8124), Dallas 75205
Treasurer . . . . . B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, 107 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
Secretary . . . . . Bill Morgan Smith, 4629 Twinpost Rd., Dallas, 75234
Assistant Secretary . . . . . James Garrett, P.O. Box 404, Commerce 75428
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Jack M. Gibson, 2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234
Assistant Secretary . . . . . C. Michael Haynes, 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Albert S. Pitts, 2821 Seaton Dr., Dallas 75216
Statistician . . . . . Walter L. Zimmerman, P.O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494
Assistant Statistician . . . . . Julian D. Thomas, 311 Church, Sulphur Springs 75482
Assistant Statistician . . . . . Buist B. Wilson, P.O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149
Auditor, Dallas-Denton . . . . . Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235
Auditor, Dallas-Greenville . . . . . George Topper, 2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401
Auditor, Dallas-McKinney . . . . . Philip Mercer, 3717 Broadway, Garland 75040
Auditor, Dallas Southwest . . . . . Millard Fairchild, P.O. Box 326, Mabank 75147
Auditor, Paris-Sulphur Springs . . . . . James Walker, P.O. Box 396, Talco 75487
Auditor, Sherman . . . . . Jack Johnson, 1500 S. Houston, Denison 75020
Auditor, Wichita Falls . . . . . Don Youngblood, 802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354
Conference Lay Leader . . . . . Frank Greenhaw, 425 So. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Conference President, Women's Society of Christian Service . . . . . Mrs. Guy Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76302
Conference Chairman, Wesleyan Service Guild . . . . . Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76301

## PROGRAM COUNCIL STAFF

Area Program Director . . . . . Sidney Roberts, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Director of Conference Program Agencies . . . James Hares, P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies . . . . Royce Hardaway, P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies . . . . . Bart Smith, P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Area Director of Public Relations . . . Robert L. Robertson, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

Chairman . . . . . J. D. Mooring, 3733 Myrtle Street, Dallas 75215
Vice Chairman . . . . . Leighton K. Farrell, 534 Belt Line Road, Richardson 75080
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . William K. McElvaney, 11211 Preston Road, Dallas 75230
1. The Presiding Bishop . . . . . W. Kenneth Pope, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
2. The District Superintendents:
   Bill Morgan Smith, 4629 Twin Post, Dallas 75234
   Gordon D. Casad, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
   Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas 75209
   Ervin M. Gathings, 351 West Jefferson, Dallas 75208
   C. C. Sessions, 660 Twin Oaks Place, Paris 75460
   Henry Mood, Box 801, Sherman 75090
   H. Noel Bryant, P.O. Box 5166, Wichita Falls 76307
3. Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions:
   Christian Social Concerns . . . . Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
   Worship . . . . . Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson Road, Dallas 75228
   Minimum Salary . . . . . Boyce Vardiman, Box 17089, Dallas 75217
   Health and Welfare . . . . . Buist Wilson, Box 93, Mesquite 75149
   Ministry . . . . . Jack Gibson, 2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234
   Assemblies . . . . . Don Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
   Trustees . . . . . Earl Kifer, 830 West Main, Denison 75020

Education ..... W. E. Trice, Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Missions .....Thomas J. Shipp, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Enlistment ..... William C. Crouch, 915 Jupiter Road, Garland 75040
Evangelism ..... Chief A. Warden, 726 Finch, McKinney 75069
Pensions ..... T. Herbert Minga, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75211
Ecumenical Affairs ..... William K. McElvaney, 11211 Preston Road, Dallas 75230

4. The Conference Secretary ...Bill Morgan Smith, 4629 Twinpost Road, Dallas 75234
5. Two Representatives, Conference Youth Organization:
   Cameron Shaw, 3427 Keyridge, Dallas 75241
   President of Youth Organization
6. One Layman from each District:
   Dallas-Denton .....Walter Hoy, 3848 Pallos Verdas, Dallas 75229
   Dallas-McKinney ..... J. J. Cupples, 7506 Benedict, Dallas 75214
   Dallas Metropolitan ..... L. B. Tooley, 4829 West Lawther, Dallas 75218
   Dallas Southwest ..... Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
   Paris-Sulphur Springs ..... Ben M. Hinds, 635 Grand Street, Paris 75460
   Sherman ..... Arvil Wiley, 719 North Wood, Sherman 75090
   Wichita Falls .....Arthur Tipps, 3700 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
7. Chairmen, Age Level and Family Departments, Program Council Committees:
   Children .....Mrs. Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
   Youth .....Gary Regan, 201 Melrose, Lancaster 75416
   Family ..... Ralph Nathan, 343 Fifth N.E., Paris 75460
   Interpretation .....Henry Mood, Box 801, Sherman 75090
   Communications ..... John W. McGee, 4039 Killion, Dallas 75229
   Coordination ..... William T. Stephenson, 1200 Westshore Dr., Richardson 75080
   Research and Planning ..... W. E. Trice, Box 12038, Dallas 75225
8. One Minister from each District:
   Dallas-Denton .....Thomas J. Shipp, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
   Dallas-McKinney ..... Kerby Edwards, 5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206
   Dallas Metropolitan .....J. D. Mooring, 3733 Myrtle Street, Dallas 75215
   Dallas Southwest ..... Paul Morell, 927 West 10th, Dallas 75208
   Paris-Sulphur Springs .....Julian Thomas, Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482
   Sherman .....Earl R. Hoggard, Box 636, Sherman 75090
   Wichita Falls .....Walter Underwood, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
9. The Conference Lay Leader:
   Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
10. The Conference President WSCS:
    Mrs. Guy Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76302
    One additional Laywoman: Miss Leuna C. Dunlap, 3715 Havana, Dallas 75215
11. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference–not otherwise members:
    Albert Outler, 6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230
    Joseph Quillian, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas 75222
    William H. Dickinson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
    Willis Tate, SMU, Dallas 75222
    Leo Baker, 5624 Daniels, Dallas 75230
    Jack Folsom, Box 10150, Dallas 75221
    E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard Street, Dallas 75215
    Mrs. John L. Beard, 404 East 7th, Irving 75060
    Russell Smith, 5414 Yolando Lane, Dallas 75229
    C. Truett Smith, Wylie 75098
    Milton C. Justice, 9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218
    W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton Blvd., Wichita Falls 76308
    Maurice E. Lee, Jr., 2715 North Buckner, Apt. 221, Dallas 75228
    Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, 3675 Norcross, Dallas 75229
12. The Conference Statistician:
    Walter Lynn Zimmerman, 503 East Coke Road, Winnsboro 75494
13. Members Without Vote–
    Sidney Roberts, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
    James Hares, Box 8386, Dallas 75205

Royce Hardaway, Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Bart Smith, Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Robert L. Robertson, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
DeForrest Wiksten, 209 West Oakenwald, Dallas 75208
Luther Henry, 8418 Bunche Street, Dallas 75231
Robert May, Box 544, Hutchins 75141
Kenneth Carter, Box 204, Carrollton 75006
Lee Bedford, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229
B. C. Fielder (Treasurer), 107 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
I. B. Loud (World Service), 5102 Wenonah Drive, Dallas 75209
Leighton K. Farrell (World Service), 534 Belt Line Road, Richardson 75080

## COMMITTEES OF THE PROGRAM COUNCIL NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

**Executive Committee:**
*(Administration and Personnel, Budget, and Agenda)*

J. D. Mooring, *Chairman*
William K. McElvaney
Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
Henry Mood
John W. McGee
William T. Stephenson
W. E. Trice
Sidney Roberts
James Hares
Frank Greenhaw
E. C. Ransom
Leighton K. Farrell

1. Chairman of the Program Council
2. Vice Chairman of the Program Council
3. Secretary of the Program Council
4. The Bishop
5. Chairman of Committee on Interpretation
6. Chairman of the Committee on Communications
7. Chairman of the Committee on Coordination
8. Chairman of Committee on Research and Planning
9. Chairman of World Service and Finance Commission
10. Conference Program Director
11. Director of Conference Program Agencies
12. Cabinet Representative
13. Conference Lay Leader
14. One Additional Layman

**Committee on Interpretation:**

Henry Mood, *Chairman*
Bill Morgan Smith
Gordon Casad
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
Ervin M. Gathings
C. C. Sessions
H. Noel Bryant
Donald S. Wiggans
Mrs. Harry Steincamp
J. J. Cupples
Herschel James
Will Roper
Dan Bonner
Bill Gafford
Arthur Tipps
Mrs. Guy Tanner
Frank Greenhaw
E. C. Ransom
Sidney Roberts
James Hares

1. District Superintendents
2. District Lay Leaders
3. President Conference WSCS & WSG
4. Conference Lay Leader
5. Layman from former West Texas Conference
6. Conference Program Directors

**Committee on Communications:**

John W. McGee, *Chairman*
Kerby Edwards
David Kittrell
Ralph Nathan
Clyde Peak
Essex Reese
Warren Silver
Bill Wolfard
Harvey Chapman
Hammond Coffman
Walter Evans
Edmund Deane
Spurgeon Dunnam
Zan Holmes, Jr.
Ex-Officio:
James Hares
Sidney Roberts
Lamar Smith
Robert E. Goodrich III
Mrs. Howard Grimes
Jack May
Lee McGinnis
John Tatum
W. E. Trice
Leo Baker
Mrs. J. L. Beard
Joseph Davis
Carl Jobe
Tom Miller

Robert L. Robertson
District Directors of Comm.

**Committee on Research and Planning:**

W. E. Trice, *Chairman*
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Wilfred Bailey
Buist Wilson
Jack Gibson
Don Barnes
Thomas J. Shipp
William O. Crouch
Chief A. Warden
William K. McElvaney
Henry Mood
John W. McGee
Mrs. Lillian Sills
Gary Regan
Ralph Nathan
Mrs. Guy Tanner
Frank Greenhaw
Sidney Roberts
1. Chairman of Program Council
2. Chairmen of Conference Program Agencies
3. Chairman of Committee on Interpretation.
4. Chairman of Committee on Communications
5. Chairmen Age Level Departments
6. Conference WSCS President
7. Conference Lay Leader
8. Conference Staff
9. The District Superintendents and Consultants

James Hares
Royce Hardaway
Bart Smith
Luther Henry
Lee Bedford
Ken Carter
Robert C. May
Robert L. Robertson
Bill Morgan Smith
William Stephenson
Gordon D. Casad
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
Ervin M. Gathings
C. C. Sessions
J. D. Mooring
H. Noel Bryant
Consultants:
Raymond Williams
Spurgeon Dunnam III

**Committee on Coordination:**

William T. Stephenson, *Chairman*
J. D. Mooring
Leighton K. Farrell
William K. McElvaney
I. B. Loud
Walter Underwood
Ervin M. Gathings
Mrs. J. L. Beard
L. B. Tooley

Ex-Officio:
Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
Sidney Roberts
James Hares

**Children's Ministries Department:**

Mrs. Lillian Sills, *Chairman*
Dick Arnett
Norman Bouffard
Clay Cheek
Charles Cook
Mrs. Charles Copus
Mrs. Charles N. Gilreath
Mrs. Jack Simms
William Upchurch
Bill F. Griffith
Luther Henry
George Lewis
A. H. Logan
S. V. McCarley
Mrs. Don Parkinson
Don Shaw
Mrs. William R. Stewart

**Youth Ministries Department**

Gary Regan, *Chairman*
Brad Beers
Mrs. Frank Breedlove
Barbara Cooper
Clifford Cummins
Paula Dron
Sallie Heinze
Bruce Kimmick
Elaine Kirby
Jack D. McNabb
Russell Miller
Jerry Ott
Thomas R. Peel
David Perkins
Betty Roseland
Jack Rutledge
Cameron Shaw
O. G. Smith
Riki Smith
Katherine Spinks
Mrs. Joe T. Starkey
W. M. Stribling
Mrs. Dean Tomblin
Becky Waddell
Walter Zimmerman

**Family Ministries Department**

Ralph Nathan, *Chairman*
Jim K. Brown
Mrs. Margie Chism
Don Culbertson
Robert W. Elliott
W. A. Hughes
Mrs. I. B. Loud
James McClure
Jess Murrell
Floyd Norman
A. G. Ostroff
Lloyd Perkins
Kenneth Reed
Arthur Renfro
Mrs. J. W. Riddlesperger
David Shawver

**Commission on Leadership Development**

Wilbur Roper, *Chairman*
Eleanor Conrad
Carrol Copeland
William Crouch
J. J. Cupples
Gilbert Fleer
Ervin Gathings
Luther Henry
Morton King
George Lewis
Ben Marshall
Mary May
Helen Piercy
William Stephenson
L. B. Tooley
Walter Zimmerman

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Robert L. Dillard, *Chairman;* Dr. Emmett Conrad, *Vice-Chairman;* Wayne Addington, *Secretary;* Robert May, *Conference Program Secretary;* Zan W. Holmes, Jr., *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Richard Atkinson, '72
William Cossaboom, '76
William C. Crouch, '76
Charles Denman, '76
Fred Edgar, '72
Jack Meyers, '76
Byron Myrick, '76
John W. (Jack) McGee, '72
Richard Perry, '72
Robert Pinckney, '76

Robert Elliott, '72
W. J. Goodwin, '72
Douglas E. Jackson, '76
Garland Lavendar, '72
George Lewis, '76
Dan Klimpel, '76
William T. Stephenson, '76
James Scott, '76
McClain Smith, '76
John Tatum, '76
Clay Yeager, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Wayne Addington, '72, 950 Abrams, Richardson 75080
Elmer Anderson, '72, 2611 W. 10th, Dallas 75211
T. E. Anderson, '72, 1000 W. Chestnut, Denison 75020
James E. Bailey, '76, 4401 Versailles, Dallas 75205
Judge Henry Braswell, '76, 3555 Audubon Rd., Paris 75460
Raymond Cameron, '72, 509 Crotty, Rockwall 75087
Gene Collard, '76, 4217 Oleander Trail, Mesquite 75149
Dr. Emmett Conrad, '76, 2003 Lanark, Dallas 75216
Mrs. D. B. Dickson, '72, 1716 15th St., Plano 75074
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., '72, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
Lloyd Perkins, '76, 1702 Ridgway, Sherman 75090
Mrs. Bonnie Peters, '76, 1507 Conner Dr., Dallas 75225
Cecil Ray, '76, 6223 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
James E. Smith, '76, 1106 Fullers Circle, Wichita Falls 76308
J. B. Edwards, '76, 6302 University, Dallas
Vern Edmondson, '76, 3343 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
J. C. Foster, '76, 13709 Braemar, Carrollton 75006
Ned Fritz, '76, 4414 Cochran Chapel Rd., Dallas 75204
James Gregory, '72, 508 Lakeside Dr., Irving 75060
Judge Clarence Guittard, '72, 6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
Robert Heath, '76, 6443 Rock Canyon Trail, Dallas 75232
Mrs. S. C. Kaker, '72, 11 Robinwood, Bridgeport 76208
Earl Myrick, '76, 806 Cedar, McKinney 75069
Richard Newton, '72, 3800 Lake Park Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
Willie Fred Smith, '76, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75216
Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, '76, 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
Dr. David Talbot, '76, Adm. Bldg., E.T.S.U., Commerce 75428
Bill H. Thompson, '72, 3195 Allen Sg., Paris 75460
Mrs. Jimmy Wheeler, '76, 2831 Cumberland, Mesquite 75149

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES:

David Perkins, '72, 1006 Blanton Dr., Sherman 75090
Barbara Cooper, '72, 312 Huffines, Richardson 75080

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

William E. Trice, *Chairman;* William B. Strange, Jr., *Vice-Chairman;* Robert I. Bush, *Secretary;* Luther Henry, *Conference Program Secretary;* Ervin Gathings, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Charles Allen, '76
John Allen, '76
Aaron Barling, '76
Don Barnes, '76
Norman Bouffard, '76
Jim K. Brown, Jr., '72
Robert I. Bush, '76
W. H. Dickinson, '72
Gilbert Fleer, '76
G. W. French, '76
John Flynn, '76
James Gatlin, '72

Ed Hayes, '72
Luther W. Henry, Sr., '76
Don C. Holt, '72
Edgar Huffstutler, '72
Fred Kandeler, '76
John Lancaster, '72
Henry Lawson, '76
John Lightfoot, '76
J. MacPherson, '76
Ben Marshall, '76
Tom Peel, '72
William Penn, '76
Larry Ravert, '72
Russell Regan, '76
Harold Reynolds, '76
Philip Shuler, '72
Barbara Siekman, '76
Bourdon Smith, '76
Montie Stewart, '72
William E. Trice, '72
Ed Upton, '76
James H. Walker, '76
Leland Young, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Philip E. Baker, '72, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Ed Burton, '76, 2610 East Ridge, Dallas 75231
H. Clay Cheek, '72, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Randall Clark, '72, 8524 Shagrock Lane, Dallas 75238
Mrs. Nellie Cobb, '72, 703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
Pauline Davis, 11937 Oberlin, Dallas 75231
Dr. Bill Freeman, '76, 1120 Western Hills, Sherman 75090
Doug Grogan, '76, 1720 Sunnybrook, Irving 75060
Mrs. M. L. Hines, '76, Box 458, Iowa Park 76367
Guy Holcomb, 3311 Robin, Wichita Falls 76308
Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, '76, 3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas 75241
Clyde Jackson, '76, 3506 Caruth, Dallas 75205
Dr. A. G. Ostroff, '76, 619 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
Mrs. Don Parkinson, '72, 6027 Ellsworth, Dallas 75206
Herman Slaton, '76, 2826 Modesto, Dallas 72527
Mrs. Odetta Russeau, '76, 5000 Waneta Dr., Dallas 75209
George Schrader, '72, 2014 Main, Dallas 75201
Mrs. Lillian Sills, '72, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Mrs. Wayne Sommer, '76, 3001 Primrose, Dallas 75234
Cecil Squibb, '72, 10546 Lennox, Dallas 75229
Les Stephenson, '72, 11716 Farrar, Dallas 75218
William B. Strange, Jr., '72, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
Dr. Margaret Wasson, '76, 3705 University Blvd., Dallas 75205
Roger Whiddon, '76, 8224 Park Lane, No. 305, Dallas 75231
Miss Etheleen Williams, '72, 1014 N. Main, Bonham 75418
Raymond Williams, '76, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman, '76, 2604 Larry Dr., Dallas 75228

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES:
Betty Roseland, 4629 Mistletoe, Wichita Falls 76310
Riki Smith, 1201 Hillside, Gainesville 76240

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

Chief A. Warden, *Chairman;* A. S. Pitts, *Vice-Chairman;* Ed Blythe, *Secretary;* M. E. Lee, *Treasurer;* Kenneth E. Carter, *Conference Program Secretary; Cabinet Representative,* Bill Morgan Smith

MINISTERS:
Cletus Beights, '76
Marvin Bledsoe, '76
Ed Blythe, '76
Tom Brown, '76

Ralph Burke, '76
Raymond Burton, '76
Alfred Butler, '76
Clark Calvert, '76
H. V. Caraway, '72
Kenneth E. Carter, '72
Wayne Dunson, '72
William Farmer, '76
G. W. French, '76
Eugene Gordon, '7
Luther Hill, '72
Douglas Hoke, '76
Zan W. Holmes, Sr., '76
William E. Howell, '72
M. F. Johnson, '76
Felix Kindel, '76
Stephen L. Love, '76
Larry D. Nicholson, '76
Roy E. Montgomery, '76
James S. Noblin, Sr., '72
A. S. Pitts, '76
Tom Price, '76
Arthur Renfro, '76
Robert Ridley, '72
Royce Riley, '76
Richard E. Schaeffer
John Shuler, '76
James M. Simpson, '76
Lawrence Smith, '76
O. G. Smith, '76
Clarence Snodgrass, '72
William Upchurch, '76
Chief A. Warden
Bob Young, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Leo Baker, '72,
5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
J. C. Barbee, '72,
3438 Morning Star Ln., Dallas 75234
J. W. Bell, '76,
330 W. Davis, Duncanville 75116
Mrs. Margie Chism, '76, 4827 W.
University Blvd., Dallas 75209
Lee Dirting, '72,
1813 Post Oak Dr., Irving 75060
Ray Hamilton, '72,
Greenville 75401
M. E. Lee, Sr., '72,
Box 1124, Sherman 75090
S. C. McCarley, '76,
3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
Mrs. Essia Morgan, '76,
12217 Bellafonte, Dallas
Carl Newsom, '72,
Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon 75457
C. H. Paschall, '76,
Mabank 75147
Mrs. R. F. Rabke, '72, 113 N. Casa
Grande Circle, Duncanville 75116
Ted Schroeder, '72,
201 E. Cottonwood, Decatur 76234
Jack Slaughter, '72,
4126 June, Dallas 75211
Benjamin Smalls, '76,
Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75231
Emmett Sorrells, '72,
Box 201, Greenville 75301
Glen Strickland, '76
Ross Thomason, '72,
2542 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
L. G. Veach, '76,
Alvord 76225
Mike York, '76,
1761 Matagorda, Dallas 75232

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES:

Russell Miller, 6304 Crestmont,
Dallas 75214
Elaine Kirby, 1405 Foxgrove Circle,
Dallas 75228

**BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE**

Buist B. Wilson, *Chairman,* Claude McCain, Jr., *Vice-Chairman;* James F. Dean, Jr., *Secretary;* Gordon Casad, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Raymond Butts, '76
A. R. Carroll, '76
James F. Dean, '72
Kenneth Dickson, '72
Kerby Edwards, '72
Carl Keightley, '76
A. H. Logan, '76
David Milam, '76
Ed Miller, '76
Jimmie Mobley, '76
Russell Moxley, '76
Ralph Nathan, '76
Jerry P. Ott, '72
Erwin Reed, '76
L. Allen Simons, '76
Ed Sparkman, '72
Dale L. Swain, '72
Buist Wilson, '72
Ramon Womack, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Dick Arnett, '76,
13289 Meadowside, Dallas 75242
Dan Bonner, '72, 914 N. Davis,
Sulphur Springs 75482
Mrs. Frank Breedlove, '76,
5277 Pennridge Ln., Dallas 75241
Wright Collins, '76,
2642 Downing, Dallas 75216
Lacy Crain, '72,
P.O. Box 20882, Dallas 75220
J. J. Cupples, '76,
7506 Benedict, Dallas 75214
Mrs. M. E. Gabriel, '76,
317 N. East St., Sherman 75090
William Griffith, '76,
6622 Norway, Dallas 75230
E. A. Hill, '76,
Box 331, Bowie 76230
Claude McCain, Jr., '76,
1911 Lanark, Dallas 75203
Mrs. James C. Marshall, '72,
7755 Eagle Trail, Dallas 75238
William U. Mays, '72,
820 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas
Bill Nance, '72,
1717 Shelmire, Dallas 75224
Dr. Floyd Norman, '76,
11550 Wander Lane, Dallas
J. L. Seaborn, '72,
3024 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225
Harry Spencer, '76,
725 Hartin, Irving 75060
Eugene St. Clair, '76,
10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75209
Mrs. James Tarr,
10542 Marquis, Dallas 75229

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES:

Brad Beers, 1224 Brinker,
Sulphur Springs 75482
Katherine Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill Avenue,
Dallas 75208

**BOARD OF THE MINISTRY**

Jack Gibson, *Chairman;* David Kittrell, *Vice-Chairman;* George Brewer, *Secretary;* Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., *Treasurer;* James Palmer, *Registrar;* James E. Garrett, *Assistant Registrar;* C. C. Sessions, *Cabinet Representative*

George Brewer, '76
Allie Davenport, '72
David Shawver, '76
James Garrett, '76
Jack Gibson, '72
Jim Gwaltney, '76
Luther W. Henry, Sr., '76
Marvin Judy, '76
David Kittrell, '76
Robert Langley, '72
Carl McGee, '76
Jack McNabb, '72
Charles Neal, '72
Albert C. Outler, '72
James Palmer, '76
Gary Regan, '72
Kenneth R. Reed, '72
John Roberson, '76
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., '72
Don Shaw, '76
Lamar Smith, '76
George Topper, '76
Bruce Weaver, '76

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**

Thomas J. Shipp, *Chairman;* Marshall Hodge, *Vice-Chairman;* B. C. Robertson, *Secretary;* Don Waddell, *Treasurer;* Lee A. Bedford, Jr., *Conference Program Secretary;* Zan W. Holmes, Jr., *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Terry Atkinson, '76
Lee A. Bedford, Jr., '76
Homer Caldwell, '72
Charles Cook, '76
Donley Culbertson, '72
William Greenhaw, '76
Earl E. Harvey, Jr., '76
Marshall Hodge, '76
Mike Jackson, '76
Earl Kifer, '76
Clayton M. Lewis, '72
John Morphis, '72
Neil McFarland, '72
Kenneth McIntosh, '76
Delaine Perkins, '76
Tom Ridlehuber, '72
B. C. Robertson, '72
Boyd Sawyer, '76
Tom Shipp, '72
Ralph L. Smith, Jr., '76
Bob Spencer, '76
Leonard Tomlinson, '76

Raymond Trompler, '72
Merwin Turner, '72
Don Waddell, '72
Mike Walker, '76
Theo Wright, '76
Don Youngblood, '76
Walter Zimmerman, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Leo Adams, '72,
Justin 76247
Roger Anderson, '76,
3084 Ponder, Dallas 75229
Mrs. Eleanor Conrad, '76,
2003 Lanark, Dallas 75216
Willard Crotty, '72,
3317 Centenary, Dallas 75225
Howard Decker, '76,
1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301
Robert E. B. Fielder, '72,
Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
Mrs. W. H. Harrison, '76,
158 Circle Drive, Denison 75020
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, '72,
Box 29, Cooper 75432
Mrs. Harmon Howdeshell, '76,
1501 Greenbrier, Sherman 75090
Herschel James, '72,
3928 Fantasia, Dallas 75229
Joe Justin, '76,
4306 Briarcliff, Wichita Falls 76309
Mrs. W. L. Lawhorn, '72,
Rockwall 75087
Lyman A. Lenox, Sr., '72,
921 Oak Park, Dallas 75232
James C. McClure, '76,
527 Woodacre, Dallas 75241
Leo McDaniel, '76,
946 Leatrice, Dallas 75208
Leon Pattridge, '76,
Box 349, Bowie 76230
Mrs. John Phagan, '72,
Newport 76254
Chester Plummer, '76,
250 W. Orange, Duncanville 75116
Mrs. Jack Simms, '76,
6158 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75274
Ed Southerland, '72,
P.O. Box 344, Bonham 75418
W. I. Tuttle, '72,
1331 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
C. B. Williams, '72,
Bryson 76027
Clyde Williams, '72,
7046 Clayton, Dallas 75214
Taft Wilson, '76,
2919 South Boulevard, Dallas 75215

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES:
Becky Waddell, 1608 John Smith Drive,
Irving 75060
Sallie Heinze, 800 Sessions,
Bowie 76230

**BOARD OF PENSIONS**

T. Herbert Minga, *Chairman;* W. Erle White, *Vice-Chairman;* Paul Morell, *Secretary;* Julian Thomas, *Treasurer;* Noel Bryant, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:
Michael Haynes, '76
W. T. Johnson, '76
Glendell A. Jones, '72
Robert C. May, '76
T. Herbert Minga, '76
Paul Morell, '72
Roscoe Nunley, '76
Julian Thomas, '72
Glynn Vickers, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
Dr. James Addison, '76,
Lewisville
Dr. George Boswell, '72,
7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
Ted Demsey, '76,
707 W. Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208
Joe Denton, '76,
815 Greencastle, Dallas 75232
J. V. Folsom, '72,
P.O. Box 10151, Dallas 75221
James Hightower, '72,
3811 Holiday Rd., Dallas 75224
Mrs. James Hamilton, '76,
6126 Averill Way No. 104W, Dallas 72525
W. C. Isaacs, '76,
2529 Park Row, Dallas 75215
Avery Mays, '76,
950 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208
James Merritt, '76, First Nat'l Bank,
1401 Elm, Dallas 75202
Jim Merry, '72,
1418 W. Shepherd, Denison 75020
E. C. Ransom, '76,
3514 Packard, Dallas 75215

R. O. Rucker, '76,
619 Fannin, Denison 75020
Ward Steinback, '72,
7954 Briaridge, Dallas 75240
W. Erle White, '72,
3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Earl E. Kifer, *Chairman;* Neil DeShazo, *Vice-Chairman;* John Morphis, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:
Charles Espie, '73
Ed Hayes, '71
Earl Kifer, '72
John Morphis, '71
Arthur Renfro, '72
Theo Wright, '73

LAY MEMBERS:
Bruce Davis, '71,
Mulbery St., Denton 76201
Neil DeShazo, '72,
4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211
O. D. Montgomery, '70,
Federal Union Tower, Dallas 75202
Alonzo Powell, '72,
2214 Caddo St., Dallas 75204
Edward Southerland, '71,
P.O. Box 344, Bonham 75418
Harold Wood, '70,
1136 Westmoreland, Dallas 75211

### COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Walter N. Vernon, *Chairman;* Bill Morgan Smith, *Vice-Chairman;* Mrs. Richard Howell, *Secretary.*

Mrs. John C. Allen,
6815 Blackwood, Dallas 75231
Miss Leuna C. Dunlap,
3715 Havana, Dallas 75215
Mrs. Olive J. Glass,
3910 Latimer, Dallas 75215
Mrs. Richard Howell,
722 Ridgeway St., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson,
3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205
Bill Morgan Smith,
4629 Twin Post, Dallas 75234
Walter N. Vernon, 201 Eighth Ave.,
South, Nashville, Tenn. 37203
Mrs. John Warnick,
Bridwell Library, SMU, Dallas 75222
Elmer Washington,
General Delivery, Palmer 75152

### COMMISSION ON ASSEMBLY FACILITIES

Donald Barnes, *Chairman;* Jack Gibson, *Vice-Chairman;* Arthur F. Renfro, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:
Don Barnes, '76
Charles Denman, '76
Jack Gibson, '76
Earl E. Kifer, '72
Arthur Renfro, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
Leo L. Baker, '76,
5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Al Baum, '72,
Box 87, Whitesboro 76273
Mrs. J. L. Beard, '76,
404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
Dan E. Bonner, '76,
Sulphur Springs 75482
Mrs. Jaynell Evans, '76,
2115 Sutter, Dallas
L. B. Houston, '76,
6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
M. E. Lee, Jr., '76,
2715 N. Buckner, Dallas 75228
Joe Prothro, '76,
P.O. Box 2099, Wichita Falls 76301
D. B. Smith, '72,
7240 Elmridge, Dallas 75240
H. B. Sorrells, '76,
5506 Glen Forest, Dallas 75241

## COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS AND TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES REPRESENTATIVES

William McElvaney, *Chairman;* Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, *Vice-Chairman;*

MINISTERS:

Noel Bryant, '76
Gordon Casad, '76
Wallace Chappell, '76
Jerry Delleney, '76
Spurgeon Dunnam, '76
Ervin Gathings, '76
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '72
James Hares, '76
Earl Hoggard, '72
Zan W. Holmes, Jr., '76
Felix Kindel, '72
Reinhard Kruse, '72
G. Henry Mood, '76
James Wm. Morgan, '76
William K. McElvaney, '76
A. S. Pitts, '76
C. C. Sessions, '76
Benjamin Shinn, '76
Ira Thompson, Jr., '76
Albert Tucker, '72
Bob Young, '76
Bill Morgan Smith, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Mrs. R. M. Alderson, '76,
912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Mrs. John L. Beard, '76,
404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
B. P. Denny, '72,
15 8th S.E., Paris 75460
Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, '72,
3675 Norcross, Dallas 75229
E. C. Ransom, '76,
3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
Harvey Seay, '72,
1333 Carriage Dr., Irving 75060
Warren Silver, '72,
1604 Celia, Wichita Falls 76302
Charles Wilson, '76,
P.O. Box 758, Gainesville 76240

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE:

Bruce Kimmick, 871 West Pleasant Run Rd.,
Lancaster 75146

## COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

William C. Crouch, *Chairman;* Boyce Vardiman, *Vice-Chairman;* A. Barton Smith, *Secretary-Treasurer*

MINISTERS:

Norman H. Bouffard
Tom Brown
William Crouch
Jack Gibson
James Hares
A. Barton Smith
Ramon Womack

LAY MEMBERS:

Mrs. Anna Clore
J. J. Cupples
Miss Leuna Dunlap
Mrs. Wilhemina Rattig
Mrs. Vivian Starks
Mrs. Chief Warden
Miss Mabel Whited
Mrs. Taft Wilson

## COMMISSION OF MINIMUM SALARIES

Boyce Vardiman, *Chairman;* Raymond Corrigan, *Vice-Chairman;* Millard Fairchild, *Secretary;* Lem Coalson, *Treasurer;* G. Henry Mood, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:
Raymond Burton, '76
James Connatser, '72
Raymond Corrigan, '76
Millard Fairchild, '72
Ray Hennigh, '76
John Poe Hensley, '72
Philip D. Mercer, '76
J. D. Mooring, '76
John Wesley Tatum, '76
John Teer, '76
Boyce Vardiman, '76
Earnest Walt, '76
Ramon Womack, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
E. F. Chamberlin, '72,
Box 257, Sulphur Springs 75482
F. E. Clark, '72,
Honey Grove 75446
Lem Coalson, '72,
307 Halsey, Dallas 75224
James Harvey, '72,
Archer City 76351
L. B. Lindsey, '72,
1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301
Arthur Mills, '76,
2638 Lenway, Dallas 75215
B. B. Oakley, '72,
Terrell 75160
Charles Parr, '72,
322 Lakeside, Irving 75060
Lyman D. Robinson, '72,
724 Finch, McKinney 75069
Emmett Sorrells, '72,
Box 201, Greenville 75401
David Williams, '76,
Dundee 76358
W. N. Younger, '76,
505 Central, Bowie 76230

### COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Gordon Casad
William C. Crouch
J. D. Mooring
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
M. E. Lee, Sr.
E. C. Ransom
James E. Stewart
Raymond Williams

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Leighton Farrell, *Chairman;* I. B. Loud, *Vice-Chairman;* James H. Stewart, *Secretary;* B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Don Benton, '76
Leighton Farrell, '76
Earl R. Hoggard, '76
I. B. Loud, '76
Walter Underwood, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
Frank Breedlove, Jr., '76,
5277 Pennridge, Dallas 75241
George P. Cullum, Jr., '72,
6634 Mimosa Lane, Dallas 75230
Russell E. Horn, '72,
1116 Lane St., Irving 75060
Milton E. Justice, '72,
9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218
Joe N. Prothro, '76,
2109 Ellingham, Wichita Falls 76308
Truett Smith, '76,
105 W. Brown, Wylie 75098
James Stewart, '76,
6526 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230

### COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Wilfred M. Bailey, *Chairman;* Mrs. Thelma Sparks, *Vice-Chairman;* Don Coke, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Dan Adams, '76
Wilfred Bailey, '72
George Brewer, '76
Don Michael Daves, '72
Donald G. Coke
William Grisham, '72
John Hawkins, '76
Richard Howell, '76
Jack Busby, '72
Joseph D. Quillian, '76
Robert Turnipseed, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Tommie Brooks, '76,
1101 Buck Bowman, Dallas 75212
Ray Davidson, '72,
P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Walter Evans, '72,
8474 Birchcroft, Dallas 75231
Jerry Hobbs, '76,
3529 Delford, Dallas 75228
Morton King, '76,
4049 Stanford, Dallas 75225
Mrs. Thelma Sparks, '76
2223 Van Cleave, Dallas 75216

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE:
Paula Dron, 1201 Doncaster,
Irving 75060

## DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

| | Central Texas Conf. | North Texas Conf. |
|---|---|---|
| District Superintendent | Carroll Thompson | Gordon Casad |
| Elected Member | Sidney Roberts | Thomas J. Shipp |
| Elected Member | Ernest Piott | Lamar Smith |
| | | Bruce Weaver |
| | | Zan W. Holmes, Jr. |
| Chm. Board of the Min. | Jack Riley | Jack Gibson |
| Chaplain Meth. Hospital | James Ansley | James Swafford |
| One Rep. Perkins School of Theology | | Harville Hendrix |

## STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

John Morphis, *Chairman;* J. D. Mooring, *Vice-Chairman;* Carrol D. Copeland, *Secretary;* John W. McGee, *Treasurer.*

## CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE

MINISTERS:

Zan W. Holmes, Sr., '76, *Vice-Chairman*
A. Barton Smith, '72, *Chairman*
James Swafford, '72, *Secretary*
Charles Walton, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
N. W. Crowson, '72, 912 Alabama St.,
Sulphur Springs 75482
Horace Gandy, '76,
Honey Grove 75446
James Norman, '76,
726 Austrian, Grand Prairie 75050
Ben Spurgin, '76,
2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75201
J. A. Stanfield, '76,
3101 S. Boulevard, Dallas 75215
Melvin Warrior, '76,
5716 McShann, Dallas 75230

## COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

MINISTERS:
William C. Crouch, '76
Wayne Dunson, '76
Kerby Edwards, '76
James Garrett, '72
Jack Gibson, '72
H. M. Taylor, '76
W. E. Trice, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Mrs. Estelle Barber, '72,
1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Paul Herschler, '72
C. E. McMeans, '72,
529 Greenleaf, Richardson 75080
Mrs. Ruby Shaw, '76,
918 Rockwall, Terrell 75160
Mrs. Vivian Starks, '76,
12210 Bellafonte, Dallas 75231
Mrs. Harry Steincamp, '72,
4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
Elvin Geiser, '76,
3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205

L. B. Tooley, '76,
4829 Lawther, Dallas 75218
W. I. Tuttle, '72,
1331 South Travis, Sherman 75090
Mabel Whited, '76,
4928 Bryan St., Dallas 75206
C. D. Williams, '76,
2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232

**STATE DIRECTORS FOR TANE**

MINISTERS:
Gordon Casad
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
A. H. Logan
Glenn Rives

LAY MEMBERS:
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.,
1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
Russell Smith,
5414 Yolanda, Dallas 75229
Judge Arthur Tipps,
3200 Speedway,
Wichita Falls 76302

**COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES**

Herbert Minga, *Chairman*
Don Youngblood
Kennard Brown
Russell Smith

**COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL**

Julian Thomas, *Chairman*
Luther Hill
Zan W. Holmes, Sr.
Ed Miller

**COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES**

MINISTERS:
T. Lee Miller, '72
Thomas Price, '76
LAY MEMBERS:
W. A. Butler, '72,
3303 Wesley, Greenville 75401
Fred Conger, '76,
282 East Main, Richardson 75080
Henry Gilchrist, '76,
4809 Drexel Drive, Dallas 75205
Jess Hay, '72,
6341 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Joe Keith, '72, Merchant & Planters Bk. Bldg., Sherman 75070
Bernard Whitten, '76,
1529 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218

**COMMITTEE ON AUDIT**

Addison Cutter
Ellington Bush
Roy Montgomery

**MEMOIRS COMMITTEE**

Bill Morgan Smith,
*Conference Secretary*
Tom Price, '72

**TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES**

MINISTERS:
William H. Dickinson, Jr., '72
William McElvaney, '75
Thomas J. Shipp, '72
LAY MEMBERS:
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., '72,
1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
J. V. Folsom, '73,
Box 10151, Dallas 75221

Eugene McElvaney, '73,
3801 McFarlin, Dallas 75205
James Merritt, '75
Arnold Reed, '73, Davis Bldg.,
1309 Main St., Dallas 75201
W. Erle White, '73,
3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

ADVISORY MEMBER:
George P. Cullum, Jr., 6634 Mimosa Lane, Dallas 75230
MEMBER AT LARGE:
L. T. Potter, '72, 1306 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208
Yale Griffis, '72

## BOARDS OF DIRECTORS OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

### East Texas State University–Commerce

**Clerical**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Baker* | William Grisham | David Shawver |
| Robert Bush | Felix Kindel | William T. Stephenson |
| James Garrett | Walter Lazenby* | Ernest Walt |
| James Gatlin | C. C. Sessions | Buist Wilson |
| | | Walter Zimmerman |

**Lay**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Braswell | Mrs. Estelle Hooten | William Sawyer* |
| Helen Calhoun | Graham Johnson* | Paul Smith* |
| Raymond Cameron | William B. Newsom | Mrs. Joe Starkey |
| Mrs. D. W. Halladay | Ray Peeler* | |

**University**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Larry Bone* | John Godbold | William Truax |
| Stuart Chilton | D. A. Talbot | |

*Disciples of Christ and Presbyterian representatives

### Midwestern University–Wichita Falls

**Clerical**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H. Noel Bryant | Glendell Jones | Walter Underwood |
| W. J. Goodwin | Lamar Smith | |

**Lay**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Athington | Charles Harper | Kenneth Meaders |
| Nellie Cobb | Mrs. M. L. Hines | Mrs. Warren Silver |
| Shirley Donnell | Guy Holcomb | William B. Strange |
| Hugh Peteet | Larry Lambert | |

**University**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Roy Allen | Tommy Haywood | James Hoggard |

### North Texas State and Texas Woman's Universities–Denton

**Clerical**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Atkinson | Earl Harvey | Kenneth Shamblin |
| Gordon Casad | J. W. Morgan | Bourdon Smith |

**Lay**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Russell Bates | Bruce Davis | Hal Massey |
| Betty Boyd | Victor Durrance | W. C. Orr |

Weldon Burgoon
Ray Burkett
Charles Clarke
Ralph Flowers
A. S. Johnson
Earnest Lourie
Raymond Pitts
William B. Strange
Joy Williams
Thomas Williams

**University of Texas–Austin**

Wilfred Bailey
George Crawford
Zan Holmes, Jr.

**Ex officio on all boards of directors**

Representative of the Conference Program Staff
State Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement
Campus Ministers

## TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

*Southwestern University:* Trammel Crow (1973), Walter L. Underwood (1973), Neely G. Landrum (1972), T. Herbert Minga (1972), William H. Dickinson, Trustee-at-Large (1973), Charles N. Prothro, Trustee-at-Large (1972), John G. Tower, Trustee-at-Large (1972).

*Texas Wesleyan College:* Donald R. Benton (1973), Arnold L. Reed (1973), Lamar Smith (1972), Mrs. Cora Maud Oneal (1972).

*St. Paul School of Theology:* H. Noel Bryant (1974)

*Texas Methodist Student Movement:* W. E. Trice (1972), Charles H. Clarke (1972), H. Noel Bryant (1972), William B. Strange (1972), James Hares (1972).

*Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly:* (Four years)–James Hares (1972), Leo L. Baker (1972).

## COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

PRINCIPALS:
W. T. Stephenson
Felix Kindel
T. Herbert Minga
Roscoe Nunley
William E. Trice

RESERVES:
Don Benton
Gordon Casad
Carrol Copeland
Ed Hayes
Earl E. Kifer

**Fund for Reconciliation Projects Committee:**

Walter Underwood
James E. Stewart
Ervin Gathings
Don Waddell
Leo Baker
Mrs. Eleanor Conrad
Judge Henry Braswell

## DELEGATES
## GENERAL CONFERENCE AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

(A) Ministerial General
W. E. Trice
Albert C. Outler
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
Ervin M. Gathings
Gordon D. Casad

(B) Ministerial Jurisdictional
James Hares
Walter Underwood
Thomas J. Shipp
R. Bruce Weaver
J. D. Mooring
William T. Stephenson

(C) Ministerial Alternates
I. B. Loud
Wilfred Bailey
H. Noel Bryant
Leighton Farrell

(A) Lay General
Leo Baker, 5624 Daniels, Dallas 75230
Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
J. Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill, Dallas 75208
Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Way, Dallas 75208
Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hills, Dallas 75232
Mrs. Jack Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201

(B) Lay Jurisdictional
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas 75241
E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
Judge Henry Braswell, 3555 Audubon Rd., Paris 75460
Mrs. Guy Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76302
Mrs. Charles Gilreath, Box 203, Sulphur Springs 75482
Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214

(C) Lay Alternates
Howard Taylor, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
J. J. Cupples, Box 8085, Dallas 75205
Mrs. Ernest Williams, 11326 Dumbarton, Dallas 75228
Charles Prothro, 3301 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76309

## DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY

*Dallas-Denton:* Bill Morgan Smith, District Superintendent; Don Waddell, David Kittrell, L. John Roberson, Richard Atkinson.

*Dallas-McKinney:* Gordon Casad, District Superintendent; Kerby Edwards, John Poe Hensley, G. W. French, William Greenhaw, Edward Blythe, Luther Henry.

*Dallas-Metropolitan:* Zan W. Holmes, Jr., District Superintendent; Vice-Chairman; George Brewer, Lee A. Bedford, John Wesley Tatum, Don Benton, Boyce A. Vardiman.

*Dallas Southwest:* Ervin M. Gathings, District Superintendent; Paul Morell, Bruce Weaver, Gary Regan, Jack McNabb, Robert E. Langley, Henry Lawson, Phil Shuler.

*Paris-Sulphur Springs:* C. C. Sessions, District Superintendent; Allie Davenport, James Garrett, James M. Simpson, Julian D. Thomas, George Topper, Felix R. Kindel, Don Shaw.

*Sherman:* Henry Mood, District Superintendent; Earl R. Hoggard, Jerry Delleney, W. T. Johnson, Bourdon Smith, Ray Hennigh.

*Wichita Falls:* H. Noel Bryant, District Superintendent; Don S. Youngblood, Carl McGee, Richard Perry, Wilton J. Goodwin, Walter L. Underwood.

## DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

### Dallas-Denton District

Bill Morgan Smith, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: David Kittrell, Earl Harvey, Thomas J. Shipp. Laymen: T. W. King, Jack Folsom.

### Dallas-McKinney District

Gordon Casad, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: James Palmer, William H. Dickinson, Jr., W. E. Trice. Laymen: Ned Harris, Albert Milikien, Al Raschhaupt.

### Dallas-Metropolitan District

Zan W. Holmes, Jr., *District Superintendent;* Ministers: Kenneth Carter, Jr., Wilfred Bailey, J. B. Loud. Laymen: David Cullum, 510 Oak Cliff Bank Towers, 400 S. Zangs, Dallas 75208; Raymond Bynum, 400 So. Greenville, Richardson; Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale, Dallas 75241.

**Dallas Southwest District**

Ervin M. Gathings, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: John Morphis, Bob Langley, Clark Calvert. Laymen: Neal C. DeShazo, Ted Dempsey, Bill McCalib.

**Paris-Sulphur Springs District**

C. C. Sessions, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: Wayne Dunson, Ira M. Thompson, James Gatlin, Laymen and Address of Laymen:: B. P. Denny, 15 8th St. S.E., Paris 75460; Wm. M. Lightfoot, 10 1st N.E., Paris 75460; Louis Williams, 3170 Laurel Ln., Paris 75460; Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris 75460.

**Sherman District**

Henry Mood, *District Superintendent;* John A. Lightfoot, Erwin Reed, M. F. Johnson, Mr. M. E. Lee, Box 1124, Sherman 75090; Mr. Arvel Wiley, 719 N. Wood, Sherman 75090; Mr. Bill Ashburn, 1305 Lafayette, Denison 75020.

**Wichita Falls District**

H. Noel Bryant, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: Walter L. Underwood, Glendell Jones, Edward L. Miller. Laymen and Address of Laymen: W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308; L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301; Phil Bolin, 3504 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF THE LAITY**
**1971-72**

*CONFERENCE LAY LEADER:*
Frank W. Greenhaw ..... 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
*DIVISION OF LAY LIFE AND WORK:*
*Associate for Lay Life and Work–*
Charlie Hall ..... 4002 Asheville, Garland 75040
*Section on Lay Ministries:*
*Director of Leadership Training* .....L. B. Tooley, 520 Shirley Courts, Richardson 77080
*Director of Spiritual Life* ..... E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
*Director of Lay Speaking* ..... J. Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill, Dallas 75208
*Section on United Methodist Men:*
*President of United Methodist Men* .. John Crabb, 2512 Taylor, Commerce 75428

*DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE:*
*Associate for Stewardship and Finance–*
Howard E. Taylor, 1928 Ross at Harwood, Dallas 75201
*Section on Stewardship Education:*
*Director of Stewardship Education* .....James Davis, 7030 Orchard Lane, Dallas 75230
*Section on Financial Resources:*
*Director of Financial Resources* .....Bill Blanton, 1505 Francis, Carrollton 75006

*SECRETARY-TREASURER* ..... A. S. MacGregor, 4320 Amherst, Dallas 75225

*DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:*
*Dallas-Denton*–Dr. Don Wiggans, 4121 Northview Lane, Dallas 75229
*Dallas-McKinney*–Jim Cupples, P.O. Box 8085, Dallas 75205
*Dallas-Metropolitan*–Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia, Dallas 75229
*Dallas-Southwest*–Dr. Wil Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
*Paris-Sulphur Springs*–Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482

*Sherman*–Bill Gafford, Box 682, Sherman 75090
*Wichita Falls*–Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
*The District Superintendents:*
Bill Morgan Smith, Gordon Casad, Ervin M. Gathings, C. C. Sessions, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Henry Mood, H. Noel Bryant.
*Representatives from the Conference Program Staff:*
James Hares, A. Barton Smith, Jr., Royce Hardway
*Conference President of the* Women's Society of Christian Service:
Mrs. Guy Tanner, 1538 Mesquite St., Wichita Falls 76302
*President of the Conference Youth Organization:*
Brenda Duggan
*Members at Large:*
Raymond Cameron, 106 W. Rusk, Rockwall; William T. Stephenson, 11076 Swaffer, Dallas 75228

## DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

*District Board of Laity*

*District Lay Leader:* Dr. Donald S. Wiggans ..... 4121 Northview Lane, Dallas 75229
*Secretary-Treasurer:* Earl Buchanan .....2317 Springlake, Dallas 75234
*Associate of Lay Life and Work:* Cecil Fullen .....5114 Goodwin, Dallas 75206
*Associate for Stewardship and Finance:* Dr. J. L. May ... 301 N. O'Connor, Irving 75060
*Associate for Methodist Men:* D. H. Richards ..... 4230 Aero Drive, Dallas 75209
*Other Associate Lay Leaders:* K. W. Adams, 4074 So. Better Drive, Dallas 75229; Leo Adams, Justin 76247; Thomas Harms, 2418 Summit, Irving 75060; J. W. Harrison, Jr., 6102 Averill Way, Dallas 75225; Harold Perry, 2118 Preston Place, Denton 76201; Dr. J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201; R. L. Selby, 2120 Northwood, Denton 76201.

## DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

*District Board of Laity*

*District Lay Leader:* James Cupples .....P.O. Box 8085, Dallas 75205
*Associate Lay Leader for*
*Lay Life and Work:* Harris Hill .....1413 Iroquois Dr., Garland 75040
*Associate Lay Leader for*
*Stewardship and Finance:* Howard Taylor ..... 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75040
*District Director Methodist Men:* James R. Bailey .....4401 S. Versailles, Dallas 75205
*Associate Lay Leader:* Ned R. Harris ..... 7220 Stonetrail, Dallas 75230
*District President WSCS:* Mrs. Nathan Eldridge .....Mockingbird Hill, Wylie 75098
*District Youth President:*
*Minister:*

## DALLAS METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

*District Board of Laity*

*District Lay Leader* .....Herschel James
*Associate Lay Leader* .....Raymond Williams

## DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

*District Board of Laity*

*District Lay Leader:* Wilbur F. Roper .....811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
*Assoc. Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work:* L. G. Cook ..2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
*Associate Lay Leader for*
*Lay Life and Work:* L. G. Cook .....2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233

*Associate Lay Leader for*
*Stewardship and Finance:* Mike York .....1716 Matagorda, Dallas 75232
*District Director of Methodist Men:* Harley Deihl ..... 2724 El Tivoli, Dallas 75211
*Secretary and Treasurer:* Gary Zumwalt .....2015 Ebbtide, Dallas 75224
*Associate District Group Lay Leaders:* Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208; Jay Hatch, 916 Vince, DeSoto 75115; Aubrey Temples, 6820 Woodwick, Dallas 75232; George Hutcheson, 3630 Crepe Myrtle Cr., Dallas 75233; C. H. Paschall, Mabank 75147.

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

*The District Board of Laity*

*District Lay Leader:* Dan Bonner .....914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
*Associate District Lay Leader for*
*Lay Life and Work:* H. Clay Cheek .....2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
*Associate Lay Leader for*
*Stewardship and Finance:* Thel Garrison .....601 Plano, Sulphur Springs 75482
*Associate Lay Leader-*
*Director Methodist Men:* Ben Hinds ..... 635 Grand, Paris 75460
*Associate Lay Leader-Director of*
*Lay Speaking and Spiritual Life:* Wm. M. Lightfoot ... 701 East Austin, Paris 75460
*Associate Lay Leader of*
*Outdoor Life and Camping:* Bill Thompson .....3195 Allen, Paris 75460
*Other Associate District Lay Leaders:* Lewis Jackson, 2712 Rix St., Commerce; Jack Mason, 1714 Gibbons, Greenville 75401; Edward Robertson, 1710 Sycamore, Commerce 75428.
*District Board of Laity,*
*Recording Secretary:* Jesse Lemons .....3911 Gordon, Greenville 75401
*District Board of Laity Treasurer:* Jack Griggs ..... 1104 Commerce, Greenville 75401
*District President of*
*W.S.C.S.:* Mrs. Charles Gilreath .....Sulphur Springs 75482
*Pastor Named to the*
*District Board of Laity:* James Garrett ..... First Methodist Church, Commerce

## SHERMAN DISTRICT

*District Board of Laity*

*District Lay Leader:* Bill Gafford .....Box 682, Sherman 75090
*Associate for Lay Life and Work:* Charles Wilson ..... Box 758, Gainesville 76240
*Associate for Stewardship and*
*Finance:* Dennis Baker ..... 1013 Lamburth Road, Sherman 75090
*District Director United Methodist Men:* John Blystone . 1805 W. Scott, Sherman 75090
*Recording Secretary:* Robert Hodges ..... Savoy 75479
*Treasurer:* R. L. Smith .....1101 E. Cherry St., Sherman 75090
*Pastor:* A. R. Carroll ..... Box 216, Trenton 75490
*Associate Lay Leaders:* Cliff Ramsey (Trinity), 120 W. Texas, Denison 75020; Bill Ashburn (Waples), 1305 Lafayette, Denison 75020; Dr. A. A. Davenport (Gainesville, 1st), P.O. Box 880, Gainesville 76240; H. W. Gandy (Honey Grove), Honey Grove 75446; C. K. McClendon (Leonard), Leonard 75452; Ralph Monroe (Sherman, 1st), 2502 Turtle Creek, Sherman 75090; Lewis Donaghey (Trenton), Trenton 75490; Robert E. B. Fielder (Van Alstyne), Van Alstyne 75095; H. L. Perkins (Whitesboro), Rt. 2, Whitesboro 76273; Clint Hennig (Whitewright), Box 327, Whitewright 75491; John Hibbert (Sherman, 1st), 1523 Crescent, Sherman 75090.

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

*District Board of Laity*

*Lay Leader:* Arthur Tipps ..... 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
*Associate for Lay Life and Work* ..... J. M. Wilhite
*Associate for Stewardship and Finance* ..... Lavern M. Davis
*Associate for Director of Methodist Men* ..... Claude Draper
*Associate for Lay Speaking and Spiritual Life* ..... D. T. Howard
*President of Woman's Society of Christian Service* ..... Mrs. Jimmie Fitts
*Associate District Lay Leaders:* James Graves, Max Green, B. W. Finnell, A. D. Sawyer, C. B. Williams, Jr., James E. Smith, Don Yokley, David Stith, Charles Wilhite, Bill Stouder, Travis Mayer, Jack Hollis, Leon Partridge, Jake Gary, Cliff Wampler, Lem Tate, Kenneth Haney, W. W. Younger, Clauder Draper.

# RETIRED MINISTERS
# NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

| Name | Tel. No. | Post Office | Year Retired | Years Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Akin, Lylbon J. (Supply) | | Avery 75554 | 1969 | 0 |
| Arnold, Virgil H. | 827-8080 | 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218 | 1954 | 27½ |
| Baker, George C., Jr. | 363-4114 | 2940 Daniels, Dallas 75205 | 1970 | 42 |
| Baker, W. Harrison | 455-2932 | 5604 Wesley St., Greenville 75401 | 1955 | 39½ |
| Barron, J. Daniel | 328-8277 | 2935 Dorrington Dr., Dallas 75228 | 1966 | 40½ |
| Bennett, Harold W. | 942-3900 | 1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208 | 1961 | 18 |
| Bohmfalk, Erwin F. | 586-3920 | P.O. Box 1372, Estes Park, Colo. 80517 | 1966 | 29½ |
| Broyles, Fred P. | 328-4161 | 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 255, Dallas 75218 | 1959 | 32½ |
| Cardwell, Paul O. | 583-5097 | P.O. Box 9541, Denison 75020 | 1971 | 46 |
| Cates, R. L. (Supply) | 583-4506 | 1913 N. Main, Bonham 75418 | 1960 | 21 |
| Click, Albert F. | 455-1589 | P.O. Box 31, Greenville 75401 | 1963 | 30 |
| Clore, Gerald L. | 368-2386 | 6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230 | 1969 | 37 |
| Cole, Eldon | 447-2374 | Rt. 1, Box 67 A., Quinlan 75474 | 1971 | 30 |
| Connally, Joseph M. | 363-0067 | 7035 Eudora Dr., Dallas 75230 | 1967 | 47½ |
| Cox, Arthur | 255-1462 | 3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving 75062 | 1969 | 40 |
| Craig, W. D. | 635-2157 | P.O. Box 484, Royse City 75089 | 1960 | 34¾ |
| Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr. | 946-2532 | 1131 Brunner, Dallas 75224 | 1954 | 49½ |
| Davis, Paul L. | 717-626-2776 | 125 S. Broad, Lititz, Penn. 17543 | 1957 | 38 |
| Davis, Wesley C. | 363-2607 | 3322 Milton, Dallas 75206 | 1960 | 44 |
| Dennis, A. L. (Supply) | 537-2974 | Rt. 1, Saltillo 74478 | | 30½ |
| Echols, Timothy B. | 421-3330 | 3830 Myrtle St., Dallas 75215 | 1964 | 42 |
| Evans, Bayles (Supply) | 885-5515 | 411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs 75482 | 1964 | 20 |
| Foy, R. L. | | Rt. 1, Box 71-D, Grand Prairie 75050 | 1964 | 10 |
| Franklin, Mrs. W. S. | 262-3936 | 604 E. Russell St., El Reno, Okla. 73036 | 1966 | 20 |
| Garrett, Charles B. | 827-8080 | 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218 | 1957 | 36½ |
| Graves, C. J. | 892-2096 | 921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090 | 1954 | 32½ |
| Greenhaw, Cecil (Supply) | | 101 E. Wanda, Garland 75040 | 1965 | 4 |
| Grounds, Hargrove | 796-4984 | Rt. 1, Box 90, Atlanta 75551 | 1962 | 44½ |
| Hibbert, J. B. | 327-3154 | 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 75228 | 1958 | 35½ |
| Hightower, P. G. | 262-2842 | 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie 75050 | 1962 | 38¼ |
| Hite, Wesley V. | 382-6859 | 418 Congress No. 1, Denton 76201 | 1955 | 37½ |
| House, G. C. | 627-3736 | 801 N. Church, Decatur 76234 | 1958 | 38½ |
| Hoy, Harry C. | 542-3803 | 1910 Westway, McKinney 75069 | 1957 | 44¼ |
| Jackson, E. B. | | c/o 2114 Tolosa, Dallas 75228 | 1950 | 38½ |
| Jones, Lloyd H. | 888-3877 | Box 1177, Seymour 76380 | 1957 | 29½ |
| Johnson, George L. | 5519 Mesa Cr. | Dallas 75235 | 1965 | 21 |
| Kiker, Ira C. | 327-6719 | 1052-A Magellan Cr., Dallas 75218 | 1957 | 48½ |
| Koontz, James L. | 2806 Fairbrook | Irving 75060 | 1967 | 28¼ |
| Leatherwood, Joe (Supply) | 455-2869 | Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville 75401 | 1968 | 13 |
| Lewis, J. M. | 884-2119 | Box 752, Omaha 75571 | 1958 | 36½ |

Lusby, Arthur L.–785-3834–Rt. 1, Paris 75460 ..... 1960 38½

Mann, J. C.–275-7104–708 Fielder Rd., Arlington 76010 ..... 1956 38¼
Martin, Bishop Paul E.–368-3169– 6211 N.W. Hwy., No. 407, Dallas 75205 1968 46
Martin, Bishop William C.–Apt. M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Ark. 72202 ..... 1964 50
Martinson, Otto–337-5836–2719 Alco, Dallas 75211 ..... 1954 37½
May, H. Grady–253-6822–550 Ann Arbor, Dallas 75216 ..... 1957 40½
Milner, Leon F.–644-5136–Rt. 1, Box 84B, Chico 76030 ..... 1970 37
McCollom, Gerald P.–526-8830–3518 Edgewood Dr., Dallas 75204 ..... 1965 39½
McGee, Fred–285-1592–2509 Candleberry, Mesquite 75149 ..... 1965 10

Nelson, M. L.–382-2434–Celina 75009 ..... 1966 24

Oliver, N. W.–943-4104–126 West Montana, Dallas 75224 ..... 1954 43

Parker, R. E.–Frisco 75034 ..... 1953 41¾
Peterson, W. E.–827-3231–6127 Gaston, No. 206, Dallas 75214 ..... 1967 33½
Pierce, Arthur W.(Sup.)–155 Rustleaf, Merry Oak Apts., San Antonio 78242 1967 7
Polk, John Wesley–P.O. Box 366, Paducah 79248 ..... 1970 40½
Proctor, L. R.–Terrell 76160 .....

Quattlebaum, J. O.–528-1150–4217 Lomo Alto, Apt. 307, Dallas 75219 1953 40½

Randolph, G. C.–627-3363–306 N. Church St., Decatur 76234 ..... 1968 40½
Reaves, W. B.–948-8558–1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 102, Dallas 75218 .... 1958 37½
Reynolds, Carl D.–270-1777–5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite 75149 ..... 1969 42½
Rice, John S.–341-3174–4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218 ..... 1963 45½
Rogers, O. B.–785-3748–931 17th S.E., Paris 75460 ..... 1969 31¼

Seymour, Leslie W.–528-2107–3319 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 .... 1969 43½
Slack, W. B., Sr.–241-5752–12621 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234 ..... 1967 45½
Smith, Bishop W. Angie–747-5264–3131 Maple, No. 8F, Dallas 75201 ... 1958 48
Stephenson, Paul C.–942-2540–P.O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark. 72150 .... 1959 33½
Stuckey, Lewis N.–826-4850–6218 Llano, Dallas 75214 ..... 1960 44½

Talbot, Fitzhugh–655-4967–1210 Magnolia, Gainesville 76240 ..... 1968 36½
Thomas, A. Foy–542-4237–Lamar Pl., Apt. 218, Box 394, McKinney 75069 1965 38
Thomas, J. D.–331-8130–3219 Salerno Dr., Dallas 75216 ..... 1952 41½
Towner, Walter L.–292-5354–Park Manor Apt. 319, 115 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. 73205 ..... 1965 38

Vail, W. H.–427-3251–600 W. College, Clarksville 75426 ..... 1958 40½
Van Zandt, Kermit–276-6090–1222 Phoebe Ln., Garland 75040 ..... 1971 28
Vaughn, Alton–337-2045–2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas 75211 ..... 1968 23
Walker, P. W.–497-2552–Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201 ..... 1965 35½
Westbrook, J. H.–395-2521–1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75423 ..... 1965 37½
Williams, C. B.–767-6119–1605 23rd, Wichita Falls 76301 ..... 1953 30
Williams, George E.–284 Aurora Circle, Memphis, Tenn. 38111 ..... 1950 28½

# ACTIVE MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

| Name and Telephone | Address | Appointment |
|---|---|---|

## A

Adams, Dan 239-7354 ..... 7818 El Pensador, Dallas 75240—Arapaho
Allen, Charles Howard 521-3111 ..... 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205—Div. of Adult Min., Highland Park
Allen, John F. 932-2839 ..... 205 Callan, Kaufman 75142—Kaufman
Archer, William C. . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222—Student—Perkins
Atkinson, Terry 823-1636 ..... 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206—Greenland Hills
Atkinson, Richard D. 382-3292 ..... 2702 Glenwood, Denton 76207—Asbury

## B

Bailey, Wilfred M. 321-6483 ..... 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228—Casa View
Barling, Aaron F. 376-6404 .. 3215 W. Pentagon Pky., Dallas 75233—Assoc., Glen Oaks
Barnes, Donald E. 231-4440 . . . 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240—Assoc., Spring Valley
Barnett, William R. ..... Student, Univ. Chicago
Bedford, Lee A., Jr. 351-1944 ..... 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229—Walnut Hill
Beights, Cletus B. 239-2986 . . . 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240—Assoc., Spring Valley
Bell, Glenn Richard 521-3111 . . 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205—Assoc., Highland Park
Bengel, John Wayne, II ..... Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
Benton, Donald R. 239-3739 ..... 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240—Spring Valley
Bevan, Roy W. 377-2290 ..... Rt. 1, Box 68, Little Elm 75068—Button Mem.
Bledsoe, Marvin 278-7351 ..... 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75040—Axe Mem.
Blythe, Edward C., Jr. 348-6329 ..... 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238—Lake Highlands
Bond, George D. ..... 2121 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.
Boone, Bolton 942-0009 ..... P.O. Box 7999, Dallas 75222—Ex. Dir. Meth. Hosp.
Bouffard, Norman H. 948-3380 .. 2317 Barberry, Dallas 75211—Stevens Park-Clearview
Boykin, Carroll R. 339-4630 ..... 3415 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211—Student—Perkins
Brewer, George 376-4044 ..... 5929 Highland Hills Dr., Dallas 75211—Highland Hills
Briscoe, William E., III ..... Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222—Student—Perkins
Brooks, Raymond A. 231-1115 . . 719 Dumont, Richardson 75080—Bellevue-Vashti-Joy
Browder, Eugene P. 339-4315 ..... P.O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222—Assoc. Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.
Brown, Jim K., Jr. 224-1219 ..... Rt. 1, Box 933, Dallas 75224—Wheatland
Brown, Tom D. 231-2173 ..... 534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080—Assoc., First
Bruner, Norman 723-5876 ..... 403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls 76031—Scotland
Bryant, Baxton ..... Rt. 1, Box 330, Swannanoa, N.C. 28778—Director, Luke Four: Eighteen
Bryant, H. Noel 723-1821 ..... P.O. Box 5166, Wichita Falls 76308—Dist. Supt., Wichita Falls
Burke, Ralph E. 348-7494 ..... 11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218—Rowlett
Burton, Raymond M. 381-2641 ..... 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217—Pleasant Mound
Busby, Jack Powell 587-3463 ..... P.O. Box 218, Leonard 75452—Leonard
Bush, Robert I. 583-5035 ..... P.O. Box 135, Bonham 75418—First-Whiteshed
Butts, Raymond 684-3526 ..... P.O. Box 337, Boyd 76230—Boyd

## C

Caldwell, Homer H. 586-1164 ..... P.O. Box 494, Holliday 76366—Holliday-Dundee-Valley View

Callahan, Kennon L. . . Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia–Student–Candler
Calvert, Clark 298-2139 .....402 S. Ave. C, Duncanville 75116–Duncanville
Caraway, H. V. 538-5368 ..... P.O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365–Henrietta-Blue Grove
Carroll, A. R. 989-2378 .....P.O. Box 216, Trenton 75490–Trenton-Gober-Randolph
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. 242-5591 .....P.O. Box 204, Carrollton 75006–First
Caruthers, J. R. 451-0066 .....5225 Cox, Ft. Worth 76105–Lancaster
Porters Chapel-Qualls Chapel
Casad, Gordon 522-7100 .....P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205–Dist. Supt., Dallas-McKinney
Chappell, Wallace 368-1435 .....P.O. Box 12030, Dallas 75225–State Director, Texas Student Movement
Childers, Wm. L. .....U.S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia 13708–Chaplain, USN
Clarke, Carl T. .....Student–U.T. Grad. School
Coke, Donald Glenn 224-3735 .....1300 Camp Wisdom, Dallas 75235–St. Andrews
Connatser, James E. 337-7881 .....3531 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233–Southwood
Cook, Charles W. 357-8801 .....9200 Inwood Rd,, Dallas 75220–Assoc., Lovers Lane
Cooper, Robert Otis 363-6807 . . .Box 203, SMU, Dallas 75222–Campus Ministry, SMU
Copeland, Carrol 665-3243 ..... 302 S. Denton, Gainesville 76230–First
Corrigan, W. R. 941-0004 ..... 2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas 75208–Brooklyn Ave.
Cossaboom, Wm. D. 279-4217 ..... 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201–Assoc., First
Crouch, Wm. C. 272-3187 ..... 915 Jupiter Rd., Garland 75040–St. Paul's
Culbertson, Donley 644-5186 .....P.O. Box 346, Chico 76030–Morris Mem.
Cuninggim, Merrimon ..... 222 S. Central, St. Louis, Mo. 63105–Dir., Danforth Fnd.
Curtis, James F. .....1304 Sherrye Dr., Plano 75074–Student–Perkins
Cutter, Addison 368-2028 ..... 6405 Royal Lane, Dallas 75230–Goodwill Industries

## D

Daugherty, Thomas Wm. 247-6136 .... 2313 Briarwood Ln., Carrollton 75006–Assoc., Christ, Dallas
Davenport, Allie M. 885-3383 ..... 614 Texas, Sulphur Springs 75482–Wesley
Daves, Don Michael 262-5849 ..... 1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie 75050–Prairie Heights
Dean, James F., Jr. 539-3187 .....P.O. Box 276, Lewisville 75066–First
Deane, Edmund B. 521-3111 ..... 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205–Assoc., Highland Park
Delleney, J. R. 842-6879 ..... 1201 E. Lamar, Sherman 75090–Key Memorial
Denman, Chas. V., Jr. 352-9455 ..... 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235–St. Luke's
Denton, Ray H. 241-0267 .....3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219–Assoc., Oak Lawn
Dickinson, Wm. H., Jr. 521-3111 .....3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205–Highland Park
Dickson, Kenneth 521-3111 ..... 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205–Assoc., Highland Park
Dillard, John William .....Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins
Downing, Thomas W. .....Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins
Dunnam, Spurgeon III 946-7022 ..... P.O. Box 1076, Dallas 75221–Editor, Texas Methodist
Dunson, Wayne 785-2488 .....P.O. Box 673, Paris 75460–Calvary
Durham, Frederick L., Jr. 691-3880 ..... 2232 W. 5th St., Irving 75060–Assoc., Kirkwood

## E

Edgar, Fred 357-1473 .....3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219–Oak Lawn

Edwards, Kerby 827-9322 ..... 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206–Munger Place
Elliott, Robert E. 327-4466 ..... 2603 Andrea, Dallas 75228–Prof., Perkins
Emerick, Craig 235-1869 ..... 1200 Westshore, Richardson 75080–Assoc., West Shore
Espie, Charles 427-2463 ..... P.O. Box 149, Clarksville 75426–St. Paul

## F

Fairchild, Millard 887-3791 ..... P.O. Box 326, Mabank 75147–Mabank-Aley
Farmer, Wm. R. 361-0279 ..... 3322 Southwestern, Dallas 75225–Prof., Perkins
Farr, David H. ..... Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins
Farrell, Leighton 239-0443 ..... 534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080–First
Fellows, Carol F. ..... 5200 Greentree, Houston 77021–Student, Univ. N.M. Medical School
Flach, S. Richard ..... 1-41 Kingo-Cho, Shuri, Naha, Okinawa–Missionary to Okinawa
Fleer, Gilbert E. 352-0476 ..... 5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209–Assoc., Lovers Lane
Flynn, Michael J. 823-5518 ..... 2443 Abrams Road, Dallas 75214–Lakewood Asso.
Flynn, John Nelson 691-0726 ..... 7605 Wellcrest, Dallas 75230–Assoc., First
Franks, William Daniel ..... Chaplain, USAF
Fraser, John R. ..... Office of Chaplain, HQ–2-D Brigade–2-d-AD, Ft. Hood, 70546 Div., Ft. Hood–Chaplain, USA
French, G. W., Jr. 278-3952 ..... 214 S. 9th, Garland 75040–First

## G

Garrett, James E. 886-3220 ..... P.O. Box 404, Commerce 75428–First
Gathings, Ervin M. 942-8032 ..... Jefferson Towers, Suite 501, Dallas 75208–Dist. Supt., Dallas Southwest
Gatlin, James M. 455-1594 ..... P.O. Box 574, Greenville 75401–Wesley
George, Larry Wayne ..... Missionary, Rhodesia
Gibson, Jack Miller 247-6136 ..... 2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234–Christ
Glazener, Elmer 235-984 ..... 534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080–Assoc., First
Goodrich, R. E., Jr. 827-1831 ..... 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201–First
Goodwin, W. J. 322-7028 ..... 2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309–Grant Street
Gordon, Eugene 242-7237 ..... 2336 Valley View, Dallas 75234–Webb Chapel
Gray, Jack 946-0785 ..... 1708 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208–Conference Evangelist
Greenhaw, William 827-2551 ..... 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214–Lakewood
Griffin, David 623-4450 ..... P.O. Box 936, Windom 75492–Windom-Hale-Lannius-Dodd City
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr. 735-8732 ..... 824 Hq. Sq.–Box 20054, APO San Francisco 96239–Chaplain, USAF
Grisham, Wm. Ed. 364-2962 ..... P.O. Box 336, Whitewright 76273–First-Marvin
Gwaltney, J. A. ..... Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Perkins, Field Education

## H

Hale, Joseph R. 833-3757 ..... 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37212–Dir., Ecumenical Projects, Gen. Bd. Evangelism
Hall, Robert E. 914-598-1314 ..... P.O. Box 173, Sparrowbush, N.Y. 12780–Graduate School Drew
Haney, Johnnie W. 767-7983 ..... 2913 Lebanon, Wichita Falls–Byers-Petrolia
Hares, James 363-2569 ..... P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205–Conf. Dir. of Prog. Agencies

Hargrove, Sammy 242-6792 .....1712 Belt Line, Carrollton 75006–Student–Perkins
Harris, George W. 339-7588 ..... 3629 Poinsetta, Dallas 75211–Student–Perkins
Harris, Thomas A. ..... Staff Chaplain, Office of Surgeon General, Dept. of Army, Forrestal Bldg., Room 6G-072, Washington, D.C. 20314
Harvey, Earl E., Jr. 253-3531 ..... P.O. Box 115, Irving 75060–First
Hawkins, John M. 223-6890 ..... P.O. Box 37, DeSoto 75115–DeSoto
Hayes, Edwin T. 563-6544 ..... P.O. Box 96, Terrell 75160–First
Haynes, C. Michael 823-5170 ..... 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246–Grace
Hennigh, Ray 465-3877 ..... 130 W. Texas, Denison 75020–Trinity
Henry, Luther W., Jr. 231-4787 ..... 8418 Bunche Dr., Dallas 75231–Hamilton Park
Hensley, John Poe 821-0635 ..... 120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214–St. John's
Hicks, Harrell ..... 2102 Alabama, Big Spring 79720–Chaplain, USA
Hill, Luther A. 722-5157 ..... P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087–Rockwall
Hodge, Marshall E. 322-9121 ..... P.O. Box 17322, Ft. Worth 76102–Trinity, Grand Prairie
Hoggard, Earl R. 893-1439 ..... P.O. Box 636, Sherman 75090–First
Hoke, Douglas L. 496-2325 ..... P.O. Box 76, Wolfe City 75496–Wolfe City
Holbert, John C. ..... Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins
Holmes, Zan W., Jr. 358-0467 ..... P.O. Box 7170, Dallas 75209–Dist. Supt., Dallas Met.
Holmes, Zan W., Sr. 942-0742 ..... 1839 Huntingdon, Dallas 75203–Crest-Moore
Holt, Donald C. 537-6627 ..... P.O. Box 446, Mt. Vernon 75457–Mt. Vernon
Houseman, Harry E. ..... 377 C S G, PSC No. 2, Box 12727, A.P.O. San Francisco, California 96201
Houston, James L. 767-9896 ..... 802 Flood, Wichita Falls–Mt. Calvary
Howell, Richard 821-5871 ..... 722 Ridgeway, Dallas 75214–Assoc., Oak Cliff
Howell, William E. 946-8106 ..... 927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208–Assoc., Tyler St.
Huffstutler, Edgar 321-2601 ..... 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228–Casa Linda
Hunt, C. M. 738-3511, Ext. 7301 ..... U.S. Air Force Base Chapel, Carswell AFB 76127–Chaplain, USAF

## J

Jackson, Douglas E. 368-4213 ..... 7344 Fieldgate, Dallas 75230–Prof., Perkins
Jackson, Michael 367-3720 ..... 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 756308–Antelope-Wesley Foundation
Jameson, A.D. ..... HQ. SAC/HC, Offutt AFB, NE 68113 96553–Chaplain, USAF
Johnson, M. F. 532-6123 ..... P.O. Box 398, Howe 75059–Howe-Tom Bean
Johnson, Wm. T. ..... P.O. Box 636, Sherman 75090–Assoc., First
Jones, Donald R. 381-7535 ..... 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217–Assoc., Pleasant Mound
Jones, Geo. Wm., Jr. 826-9249 ..... 6292 Mercedes, Dallas 75214–Asst. Pro., SMU
Jones, Glendell A., Sr. 767-7161 ..... 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309–Floral Heights
Judy, Dwight H. 279-3112 ..... 2520 Oates, Mesquite 75149–St. Stephen
Judy, Marvin T. 823-3549 ..... 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206–Prof., Perkins

## K

Kandeler, Fred 239-6134 ..... 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205–Assoc., Highland Park
Karpf, Ted ..... 551 Furnace Brook Parkway, Wollaston, Mass. 02170
Keightley, Carl E. 233-7104 ..... 5943 Willow Ln., Dallas 75230–Preston Hollow
Kifer, Earl E. 465-9305 ..... 830 W. Main, Denison 75020–Waples Mem.
Kindel, Felix R. 785-4557 ..... 2031 Simpson, Paris 75460–First

Kittrell, David L. 387-1249 ..... Box 13765, NTSU, Denton 76203–Wesley Foundation
Klimpel, Daniel F., II 995-7894 .....2908 Briarwood, Plano 75704–Briarwood
Kruse, Reinhard 648-2595 .....P.O. Box 186, Justin 76247–Justin-Ponder

## L

Lancaster, John T. 497-2273 ..... P.O. Box 308, Lake Dallas 75065–Lake Dallas-Sanger
Langley, Robert E. 371-3390 .....4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232–Glen Oaks
Lavender, Garland T. 337-0736 .....4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232–Assoc., Glen Oaks
Lawson, Henry H. 941-5469 .....549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203–Oak Cliff
Leander, Daniel Vance 387-3146 .....1007 Windsor, Denton 76201–Student–Perkins
Leffel, Robert, Jr. 392-2421 .....P.O. Box 216, Bryson 76027–Bryson-Perrin
Lewis, Clayton M. 221-5565 ..... 113 S. Cavender, Dallas 75211–Irwindell
Lewis, George A., Jr. 767-8511 .....3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308–Assoc., University
Lightfoot, John A. 482-5806 .....P.O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095–Van Alstyne
Lindgren, Ron F. .....Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins
Logan, A. H. 358-1672 .....3137 Rotan, Dallas 75229–Assoc., Walnut Hill
Loud, Ira B. 352-6842 .....5102 Wenonah, Dallas 75209–Saint Paul
Love, Stephen 823-1464 ..... 2400 N. Garrett, Dallas 75206–Memorial

## M

Maclin, Harry T. ..... Missionary
Marshall, Ben 287-2228 .....101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159–Seagoville
Martin, J. Harold 454-7467 .....4506 Oakmont Blvd., Austin 78710–Chaplain, Austin State School for Boys
Mason, Alexander M., Jr. ..... Chaplain, USA
May, Robert C. 225-2654 ..... P.O. Box 544, Hutchins 75141–Hutchins-Wilmer
Mercer, Philip D. 278-3120 ..... 3717 Broadway, Garland 75040–St. Phillip's
Meredith, Lawrence .....c/o University of Pacific, Stockton, Calif. 95200–Prof., Univ. Pacific
Merrill, Gale W. .....Sabbatical
Merrill, Wayne P. ..... 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230–Assoc., Northaven
Meyers, Jack .....100 S. Ash, Archer City 76351–Archer City
Milam, David E. 427-5795 .....P.O. Box 836, Sadler 76264–Sadler-Gordonville
Miller, Edward L. ..... P.O. Box 846, Electra 76360–Electra
Miller, T. Lee 827-8080 .....4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218–Adm., C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens
Minga, T. Herbert 321-0498 ..... 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211–White Rock
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr. 339-6040 ..... 2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216–Wesley
Montgomery, Roy E. 636-2587 ..... Route 1, Rhome 76078–Rhome
Mood, Henry 892-2337 ..... 1020 Western Hills Dr. West, Sherman 75090–Dist. Supt., Sherman
Mooring, J. D. 428-6354 .....3731 Myrtle, Dallas 75215–Warren
Morell, Paul L. 946-8106 ..... 927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208–Tyler Street
Morgan, James Wm. 382-5478 .....P.O. Box 777, Denton 76201–First
Morphis, John W. 262-1280 .....122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050–First
Moxley, Russell, Jr. 368-1435 ..P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225–Assoc., University Park
Myrick, Byron D. 382-2628 .....P.O. Box 306, Celina 75009–Celina-Cottage Hill

## Mc

McElvaney, W. K. 239-7545 ..... 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230–Northaven
McFarland, H. Neill 328-0607 .....10416 Yorkford, Dallas 75218–Provost, SMU
McGee, Carl ..... Inglewood

McGee, John Willis 357-3582 .....4039 Killion, Dallas 75229–Cochran Chapel
McGinnis, H. Lee 231-2732 ..... P.O. Box 745, Richardson 75080–Richland
McIntosh, Kenneth 225-5916 .....3700 Northgate, Irving 75060–Northgate
McManus, Jerry Joe 363-9942 ....9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220–Assoc., Lovers Ln.
McManus, Ronnie .....5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206–Assoc., Munger Pl.
McNabb, Jack D. 339-9778 ..... 2718 Brandon, Dallas 75211–Brandon Ave.
McPherson, Jerry Mac 341-1187 ..... 10590 Lakemere, Dallas 75238–Library, Perkins
McVey, Ronald E. .....Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins

## N

Nathan, Ralph G. 785-1567 .....343 Fifth N.E., Paris 75460–Paris–Mt. Zion
Neal, Charles A. 863-5734 ..... 1310 College St., Georgetown 78626–Chaplain, Southwestern Univ.
Nicholson, Larry 264-7398 .....305 N.W. 12th, Apt. C, Grand Prairie 75050–Assoc., First
Nichols, Micheal 270-3513 .....3806 Anthony Apt. F, Mesquite, 75149–Assoc., First
Noblin, James S., Sr. 368-2933 .....9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220–Assoc., Lovers Lane
Nunley, Roscoe 427-2106 .....800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426–Arthur City-St. Mark's

## O

Odom, Wayne 821-5299 ..... 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201–Assoc., First
Ortmayer, Roger .....475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10027–Nat'l. Council of Churches
Ott, Jerry P. 291-1711 .....P.O. Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104–Cedar Hill
Outler, Albert C. 361-7449 ..... 6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230–Prof., Perkins
Owen, Mather Poe 692-3931 ..... 3034 Stearns, Wichita Falls 76309–Chaplain, Wichita Falls State Hosp.

## P

Page, Ronald Lynn 635-2717 .....P.O. Box 327, Royse City 75089–Royse City
Palmer, James B. 424-4506 ..... P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074–First
Parsons, Terry .....Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student, Perkins
Patterson, Floyd M. 691-6019 ..... 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205–Assoc., Highland Park
Peabody, David B. 742-6222 ..... 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201–Assoc., First
Pearson, Freeman Howard ..... Celeste
Peel, John Jay, Jr. 253-3531 ..... P.O. Box 115, Irving 75060–Assoc., First
Peel, Thomas R. 395-2362 .....251 S.W. 1st, Cooper 75432–Cooper
Pena, David R. .....Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins
Penn, Wm. W. 569-2386 .....P.O. Box 896, Burkburnett 76354–Burkburnett
Perkins, Delaine T. 391-5514 ..... 327 Freddie, Dallas 75217–Glendale-Lake June
Perry, Richard T. 825-4765 ..... P.O. Box 328, Nocona 76255–Nocona
Philbrook, L. E. 722-3444 ..... Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
Pinckney, Robert B. 995-2446 .....Drawer 310, St. Jo 76265–St. Jo-Forrestburg
Pitts, Albert S. 371-0994 ..... 2821 Seaton Dr., Dallas 75216–Lambuth Mem.
Poole, Franklin P. .....1100 18th Ave. South, Nashville, Tenn. 37212–Student, George Peabody

Poore, Elwood Spencer 723-6118 ..... 2013 Wenonah, Wichita Falls–Beverly Drive
Posey, Charles R. ..... 108 Carlton Ct., Minot AFB, North Dakota 78701–Chaplain, USAF
Price, Thomas H. 567-5494 ..... 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76056–Jacksboro-Jermyn

## Q

Quillian, J. D. ..... Perkins, School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Dean, Perkins

## R

Ravert, Lawrence D. 328-6723 ..... 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211–Assoc., White Rock
Redus, M. Ward 528-4176 ..... 3507 University, Dallas 75207–Prof., SMU
Reed, Erwin W. 564-3156 ..... P.O. Box 370, Whitesboro 76273–First-Callisburg-Westview
Reed, Kenneth 247-4619 ..... 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234–Chapel Hill
Regan, M. Russell 327-4593 .... 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211–Assoc., White Rock
Regan, R. Gary 227-2280 ..... P.O. Box 6, Lancaster 75416–First
Renfro, Arthur F. 627-5533 ..... P.O. Box 302, Decatur 76234–First
Reynolds, Harold W. 521-3111 ..... 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205–Assoc., Highland Park
Ricker, Roy Clifford II 691-6627 ..... 2232 W. 5th, Irving 75060–Assoc., Kirkwood
Ridlehuber, W. Tom 665-4349 ..... P.O. Box 691, Gainesville 76240–Mission
Ridley, Robert H. 521-7687 ..... 3548 University, Dallas 75205–Trinity
Riley, Royce Wilton 341-5061 ..... 9044 Longmont, Dallas–Assoc., Duncanville
Rives, Glyn 767-1954 ..... 4500 Alamo, Wichita Falls 76301–Wesley
Roberson, L. John 253-9600 ..... 2232 W. 5th, Irving 75060–Kirkwood
Robertson, B. C. (Pete) 239-7095 ..... 4519 Twin Post, Dallas 75234–Schreiber Mem.
Robinson, Charles K. ..... 126 Emerald Cr., Durham, North Carolina 27707–Prof., Duke
Ruggia, Mario ..... Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins

## S

Sanders, Jack T. ..... Dept. Religious Studies, Univ. of Oregon
Sawyer, Boyd 692-1646 ..... 4317 McNeal, Wichita Falls 76301–St. Mark's
Saylor, Jos. R., Jr. 381-2051 ..... 6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas 75227–Urban Park
Schaefer, Richard 363-0697 ..... 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220–Assoc., Lovers Lane
Scott, James B. 368-1435 ..... P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225–Assoc., University Park
Seals, S. W. 356-2662 ..... Drawer 70, Quinlan 75474–Quinlan
Sessions, C. C. 785-1117 ..... P.O. Box 842, Paris 75460–Dist. Supt., Paris-Sulphur Springs
Shafer, Joe D. 358-3351 ..... 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas, 75220–Assoc., Lovers Lane
Shamblin, J. Kenneth, Jr. 387-5725 ..... P.O. Box 777, Denton 76207–Assoc., First
Shaw, Don T. 455-3660 ..... 2515 Park, Greenville 75401–Kavanaugh
Shawver, R. David 279-8042 ..... 3117 Gross Rd., Mesquite 75149–St. Mark's
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr. 369-8522 ..... 5624 Abrams Rd., Dallas, 75214–Buckingham
Shipp, Thomas J. 233-5200 ..... 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220–Lovers Lane
Shuler, John M. 337-4421 ..... 4031 Clarendon, Dallas 75211–Cockrell Hill
Shuler, Philip L. 337-1239 ..... 1315 Berkley, Dallas 75224–Elmwood

Sickman, Barbara Hart 521-3111 .....3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205–Assoc., Highland Park
Simon, L. Allen .....P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307–Assoc., First
Simpson, James M., Jr. 427-3613 ...504 Broadway, Clarksville 75426–McKenzie Mem.
Simpson, Robert A. 376-0890 ..... 1731 Meadow Valley Ln., Dallas 75232–Chaplain, VA Hosp., Dallas
Singleton, Jack S. 382-3262 .....1223 Oakland, Denton 76201–Wesley Foundation
Smith, Barton, Jr. 363-2569 ..... P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205–Coordinator-Youth Min.
Smith, Bill Morgan 239-0862 .....4629 Twin Post, Dallas 75234–Dist. Supt., Dallas-Denton
Smith, Bourdon 665-5588 .....119 N. Grand, Gainesville 76240–Whaley
Smith, Lamar E. 767-8511 .....2305 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308–University
Smith, Lawrence E. 965-4861 ..... 312 Birch, Bells 75414–Bells-Savoy-Va. Point
Smith, McClain G. 367-7016 .....303 Bonham St., Ladonia 75449–Ladonia-Pecan Gap
Smith, O. G. 552-2285 .....P.O. Box 226, Forney 75126–Forney-Heath
Smith, Ralph L., Jr. 374-2260 .....4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216–Lancaster Ave.
Smith, Thomas J. 542-4264 .....1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney 75069–Wesley Mem.-Chambersville
Smith, William B. 521-3111 .....3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205–Assoc., Highland Park
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr. 684-3526 .....P.O. Box 146, Avery 75554–Avery
Sparkman, Edwin K. 821-9862 ..... 5710 E.R.L. Thornton Frwy., Dallas 75223–Owenwood
Spencer, Robert L. 394-5594 ..... P.O. Box 297, Wylie 75098–First
Spradling, David E. ..... Box 28, VA Hospital, Sepulveda, Calif. 91343–Chaplain, VA Hospital
Staats, Harold 341-0623 ..... 1800 Barnes Bridge Pl., Dallas 75228–Assoc., Casa Linda
Standifer, Charles H. 358-3511 .....10460 Remington, Dallas 75229–Assoc., Lovers Lane
Stephenson, W. T. 235-7930 .....1200 West Shore Dr., Richardson 75080–West Shore
Stevenson, Edward P. .....Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins
Stevenson, Henry 231-9850 .....438 Arapaho Rd., Richardson 75080–Assoc., Schreiber mem.
Stewart, Montie W. 252-5105 .....3568 Colgate, Irving 75060–University Hills
Swafford, James N. 946-8181 ..... P.O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222–Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.
Swain, Dale L. 378-2315 .....P.O. Box 622, Honey Grove 75446–Honey Grove-Monkstown-Telephone
Swift, William D. .....1404 Laurel, Georgetown 78626–Dean of Men, Southwestern Univ.

## T

Tatum, John Wesley 428-1870 ..... 2323 Eugene, Dallas 75215–Assoc., Saint Luke

Tatum, John Wesley 428-1870 ..... 2323 Eugene, Dallas 75215–Assoc., Saint Luke

Taylor, H. M. 465-3758 ..... 619 N. Tannin, Denison 75020–Haven Chapel
Teer, John F. 371-5361 ..... 3223 S. Beckley, Dallas 75224–Aldersgate
Thomas, Julian D. 885-2185 ..... P.O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482–First
Thomas, Larry W. .....Student, School Theology, Claremont, Calif.
Thompson, George 379-2382 ..... P.O. Box 396, Talco 75487–First

Thompson, Ira M., Jr. 784-4590 ..... 325 S.W. 18th, Paris 75460–Garrett Mem. Larger Parish
Thompson, John P. ..... .Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins
Thompson, Wm. David ..... .Box 127, Annona 75550–Annona
Tomlinson, L. W. 527-2491 ..... Drawer M, Caddo Mills 75005–First
Topper, George C. 455-6492 ..... .2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401–Lee Street
Trice, William E. 363-6691 ..... P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225–University Park
Trompler, Raymond A. 948-8828 ..... 1318 Michigan, Dallas 75216–Chaplain, V.A. Hosp., Dallas
Tucker, Albert F. 327-2084 ..... .2331 San Paula, Dallas 75228–Exec. Dir., TANE
Tull, Justin W. 278-2175 ..... .1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75040- Assoc., Axe Mem.
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr. 381-2051 ..... .Sabbatical
Turner, Leon 782-7157 ..... P.O. Box 889, Farmersville 75031–Farmersville
Turner, Merwin K. 872-3884 ..... .P.O. Box 778, Bowie 76230–First
Turnipseed, Robt. S. 253-3531 ..... .P.O. Box 115, Irving 75060–Assoc., First
Tyson, Glanville Eugene ..... P.O. Box 204, Carrollton 75006–Assoc., First

## U

Underwood, Donald ..... Perkins School of Theology SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins
Underwood, Ronald ..... .311 Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 75222–Assoc., North Lamar Larger Parish
Underwood, Walter L. 767-5670 ..... .P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307–First
Upchurch, Wm. F. 348-8734 ..... .9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238–Assoc., Lake Highlands
Upton, Edwin T. 358-3351 ..... .9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220–Assoc., Lovers Lane

## V

Vardiman, Boyce A. 398-9502 ..... .7224 Umphress, Dallas 75217–Centenary
Vernon, Walter N. 292-3185 ..... .201 Eighth Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn. 37203–Staff, Div. Curriculum Resources, Gen. Bd. Edu.
Vestal, Arthur J. ..... Box 665, S.M.U. Dallas 75222–Student
Vickers, Glynn Julian 253-5375 ..... .1801 Annette, Irving 75060–Oak Haven

## W

Waddell, Donald W. 259-2105 ..... 1615 W. Carpenter Frwy., Irving 75062–Plymouth Park
Walker, James H. 632-5610 ..... .P.O. Box 5, Bogata 75417–Bogata
Walker, Michael W. 455-4913 ..... .1315 Rees, Greenville 75401–Salem-Kinser
Walker, Timothy C. ..... .9 Broadhurst Manor, Wilmore, Ky. 40390–Student–Asbury
Walt, Ernest 638-2780 ..... .P.O. Box 237, Bridgeport 76026–Bridgeport
Walton, Chas. M., Jr. 279-3360 ..... P.O. Box 2185, Garland 75040–New World
Ward, James M. 363-5611 ..... .Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Prof., Perkins
Warden, Chief A. 542-3168 ..... 726 Finch, McKinney 75069–First
Warden, Frank, Jr. 369-1088 ..... .P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225–Assoc., University Park
Watson, Robert L. ..... .Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222–Student–Perkins

Weaver, Bruce 942-0098 .....1215 Turner, Dallas 75208–Kessler Park
Welborn, Gene 736-2474 .....P.O. Box 206, Princeton 75077–Princeton-Pleasant Grove
Wheeler, George H. .....Naval Air Station, Point Mugu, Calif. 93041–Chaplain, USN
Wiksten, DeForrest 946-3810 .....13020 Mitchwin, Dallas 75234–Dir. Area Counseling
Williams, Dan 247-9714 .....3430 Mapledale, Dallas 75234–associate Chapel Hill
Wilson, Buist B. 285-5456 .....P.O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149–First
Womack, Ramon L. 727-3497 .....P.O. Box 22, Allen 75002–Allen
Wright, Theo 428-3631 .....P.O. Box 266, Krum 76249–Krum-Blue Mound

## Y

Yarbrough, Jimmie W. .....Chaplain, USA
Yates, Frank E. 945-2147 .....Rt. 1, Box 6, Sulphur Bluff 75481–Sulphur Bluff
Yeager, Clay A. 377-2600 .....Drawer L, Frisco 75034–Frisco
Young, Leland H. 776-4777 .....1503 Broad, Wichita Falls–Trinity
Young, Robert E. 369-9259 .....6445 Lovers Ln., Dallas 75214–Ridgewood Park
Youngblood, Don 592-4969 .....P.O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367–Iowa Park

## Z

Zimmerman, Walter L. 342-6143 .....P.O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494–First

* indicates registered presence of those at conference.

## STUDENT PASTORS AND OTHERS SERVING AS PART TIME PASTORS

Ables, Neal ..... 325 S.W. 18th, Paris 75460–Assoc., Garrett Mem. Larger Parish
Ackles, Gene ..... 3412 Nashville, Greenville 75401–Bethel-Scatterbranch
Akers, David ..... P.O. Box 94, Crandall 75114–Crandall
Allday, Harold D.
Babcock, James ..... 3512 Binkley, Dallas 75205–Friberg-Cooper-Charlie
Bell, Troy ..... 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75209–Assoc., Lancaster Ave.
Benningfield, David ..... 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76301–Assoc., Floral Heights
Black, Aaron D. ..... 422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090–St. James, Sherman
Blackmon, David ..... 708 E. College, Terrell 75160–Asbury-Poetry-Elmo
Byard, Russell ..... P. O. Box 245, Anna, 75003–Anna-Melissa
Cain, Lloyd A.
Campbell, A. D., Jr. ..... 1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090–Harless, Denison
Cardwell, Paul O., Jr.
Chester, Eldon ..... P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307–Assoc., First
Corse, Mrs. Wilma R. ..... 610 Oak, Graham, 76046–Sunnyside Heights, Wichita Falls
Decker, John ..... 1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell 75160–College Mound
Evans, Nick ..... 6515 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 75230–Assoc., Preston Hollow
Goolsby, Joe Ed ..... 451 3rd, Cooper 75432–Brashear
Hicks, Preston, Jr.
Holbert, John ..... 2520 Oates, Mesquite 75149–Assoc. St. Stephen
Hutchins, Presley ..... 631 Texas, Sulphur Springs–Shooks Chapel
Jones, Danson ..... 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76301–Assoc., Floral Heights
Kennedy, Joe ..... Rm. 201, Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222–Imperial Heights
Langley, Travis ..... Coppell 75019–Coppell
Lathan, Roger ..... 5929 Highland Hills Dr., Dallas 75211–Assoc., Highland Hills
Leslie, Charles H. ..... Bonham 75418–Clark Mem.-New Hope
Lewis, Clayton Mark ..... Box 28, Roxton–Roxton
Lindley, Gary ..... Deport, Tex.–Deport
Lucas, Lee ..... 3417 Sherwood, Wichita Falls 76308–Ringgold-Shady Grove
Murray, Billy W. ..... Box 1273, Bowie 76230–Montague-Dye Mound
McGregor, Ronald R. ..... Kemp 75143–Kemp-Becker
McLarty, Philip ..... Box 206, Prosper 75078–Prosper
Neeley, R. Lloyd ..... 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76301–Assoc., Floral Heights
Norred, J. O. ..... Box 3502, Enloe 75441–Lake Creek, Enloe-Ben Franklin
Odame-Larety, Fred ..... 3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215–Assoc., Saint Luke
Pearce, Guy ..... Box 1176, Josephine 75064–Copeville-Nevada
Smith, Delton ..... 710 Elston, Dallas 75232–Lucas
Smith, Billy R. ..... 3813 Mayflower Dr., Garland 75040–Assoc., Grace, Dallas
Spooner, Charles ..... 2917 Princeton No. 24, Ft. Worth 76109–Megargle
Thomas, Darius ..... 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228–Assoc., Casa View
Walters, Charles ..... Blue Ridge-Merit
Welch, James
Wilcoxen, George ..... 314 Murchison, Farmersville 75031–Verona-Blanton Chapel
Wilder, Billy W. ..... 4209 Hwy. 75 W, Sherman 75090–Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd

Williamson, H. P. ..... 121 E. Heron, Denison 75020–Messenger Chapel
Worringham, Richard ..... P.O. Box 186, Ector 75439–Ector-Ravenna-Mulberry

## FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS

Adams, Richard S. ..... P.O. Box 127, Alvord–Alvord-Sunset
Arnold, Cecil E. 432-3863 ..... 1304 Crestview, Kaufman 75142–Wilson Chapel-Rosser-Elm Grove
Bryant, Bobby B. 674-3630 ..... P.O. Box 234, Detroit 75436–Detroit
Butler, Alfred 785-2023 ..... Arthur
Collins, Wm. S. 686-2338 ..... P.O. Box 267, Pilot Point 76258–Pilot Point-Aubrey
Condray, Frank
Funk, Joe 382-8592 ..... 915 Denton, Denton 75201–Era-Rosston-Spring Creek
Kirby, Woodrow 331-5789 ..... 718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211–Arcadia Park
Pittman, Curtis ..... 802 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75050–Warren Chapel
Sale, W. F. 662-2657 ..... P.O. Box 186, Lone Oak 75453–Lone Oak-Caney
Unangst, James M. ..... 3815 Patman, Lancaster 75146–Skyline-St. Matthews
Wyatt, Grady ..... P.O. Box 83, Pickton 75471–Pickton

## RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS PASTORS

Baker, George ..... 2940 Daniels, Dallas 75228–Assoc., Kessler Park
Baker, W. Harrison ..... 5604 Wesley, Greenville 75401–Chisholm
Bennett, Harold W. ..... 1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208–Assoc., Tyler St.
Cardwell, Paul O. ..... P.O. Box 954, Denison 75020–Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga
Click, Albert F. ..... 1425 O'Neal, Greenville 75401–Shady Grove
Dennis, A. L. ..... Rt. 1, Saltillo 75478–Old Saltillo
Echols, Timothy B. ..... 3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215–Saint Luke
Graves, Charles J. ..... 921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090–Friendship
Hite, Wesley V. ..... 418 Congress, Apt. 1, Denton 76201–Assoc., First
Leatherwood, Joe ..... Rt. 5, Greenville 75401–Liberty-Ardis Hts.-Floyd
McCollom, Gerald P. ..... 3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75204–Assoc., First, Garland
Randolph, G. C. ..... 306 N. Church, Decatur 76234–Paradise Circuit
Rice, John S. ..... 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218–Assoc., Lake Highlands
Slack, W. B., Sr. ..... 12621 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234–Assoc., Chapel Hill
Thomas, A. Foy ..... P.O. Box 394, McKinney 75069–Weston
Thompson, J. B. ..... 9101 Midway, Dallas 75209–Assoc., Cochran Chapel
Vaughn, Alton ..... 2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas 75211–Rylie
Walker, P. W. ..... Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201–Valley View-Myna-Sivell's Bend
Westbrook, J. H. ..... 1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75432–Cumby-Campbell

## LIST OF THOSE TAKING VOLUNTARY LOCATION

| Name | Address | Year Admitted | Full connection | Date of voluntary location | Years' of service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James B. Thomson | 2019 Spicebury<br>Mesquite, 75149 | 1966 | 1968 | 6-22-70 | 4 |
| Jon H. Fleming | 805 Brookhollow Dr.<br>Conroe, Tex. 77301 | 1964 | 1969 | 8-1-70 | 6 |
| C. Winston Fletcher | 614 Hambrick<br>Dallas, Tex. 75328 | 1963 | 1965 | 2-1-71 | 8 |
| J. Sherrill Hendricks | 2239 Homeway<br>Dallas, Tex. 75228 | 1955 | 1957 | 6-2-71 | 16 |
| A. Jarratt Major | 1229 Amherst<br>Denton, Tex. 75201 | 1955 | 1958 | 6-2-71 | 16 |
| John A. Streun II | 2815 West Day<br>Denison, Tex. 72020 | 1958 | 1960 | 6-2-71 | 13 |
| Larry Joe Hall | 1910 Ruddell<br>Denton, Tex. 76201 | 1960 | 1963 | 6-2-71 | 11 |
| E. Guy Wilson | 721 North Main<br>Yorktown, Tex. 78164 | 1963 | 1965 | 6-2-71 | 8 |

# MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH – JUNE 1971

## BISHOPS (Retired)



Martin, Bishop Paul E.



Martin, Bishop Wm. C.



Smith, Bishop W. Angie

## PROGRAM COUNCIL STAFF



Hares, James



Hardaway, Royce



Roberts, Sidney



Robertson, Robert



Smith, Bart

# ACTIVE MEMBERS OF NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE


Adams, Dan


Allen, Charles H.


Allen, John F.


Archer, William C.


Atkinson, Terry


Atkinson, Richard D.


Bailey, Wilfred M.


Barling, Aaron F.


Barnes, Donald E.


Bedford, Lee A., Jr.


Beights, Cletus B.


Bell, G. Richard


Benton, Donald R.


Betts, John


Bevan, Roy W.


Bledsoe, Marvin


Blythe, Edward C., Jr.


Boone, Bolton


Bouffard, Norman H.


Boykin, Carroll R.



Brewer, George | Brisco, William E. | Brooks, Raymond A. | Browder, Eugene P. | Brown, Jim K., Jr.



Brown, Tom D. | Bruner, Norman | Bryant, Baxton | Bryant, H. Noel | Burke, Ralph E.



Burton, Raymond M. | Busby, Jack P. | Bush, Robert I. | Butler, Alfred | Butts, Raymond



Caldwell, Homer | Calvert, Clark | Caraway, H. V. | Carroll, A. R. | Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.



Caruthers, J. R. | Casad, Gordon | Chappell, Wallace | Chester, Eldon M. | Clarke, Carl T.



Coke, Donald Glenn



Connatser, James



Cook, Charles W.



Cooper, Robert Otis



Copeland, Carrol



Corrigan, W. R.



Crouch, Wm. C.



Culbertson, Donley



Cuninggim, Merrimon



Cutter, Addison



Daugherty, Thomas



Davenport, Allie M.



Daves, Don Michael



Davis, Michael D.



Davis, Robert L.



Deane, Edmund B.



Dean, James F., Jr.



Delleney, J. R.



Denman, Chas. V., Jr.



Denton, Ray H.



Dickinson, Wm. H., Jr.



Dickson, Kenneth



Dillard, John Wm.



Downing, Thomas



Dunnam, Spurgeon III



Dunson, Wayne | Durham, Frederick L., Jr. | Edgar, Fred | Edwards, Kerby | Emerick, Craig



Espie. Charles | Fairchild, Millard | Farmer, Wm. R. | Ferrell, Leighton | Fellows, Carol F.



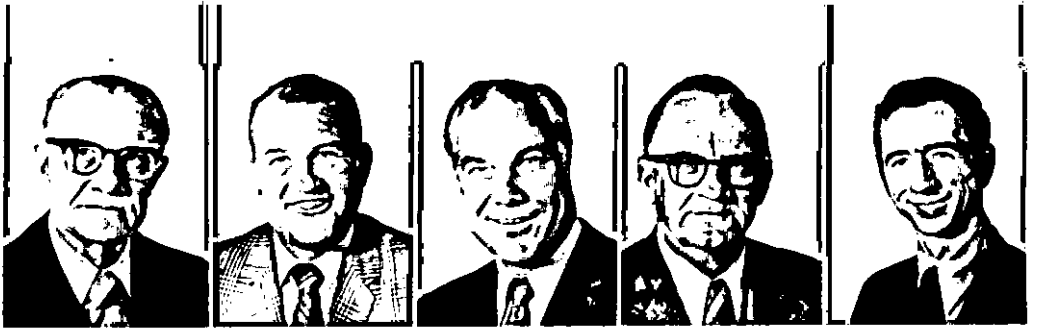
Flach, S. Richard | Fleer, Gilbert E. | Fleming, Jon H. | Fletcher, C. Winston | Flowers, Mrs. R. L.



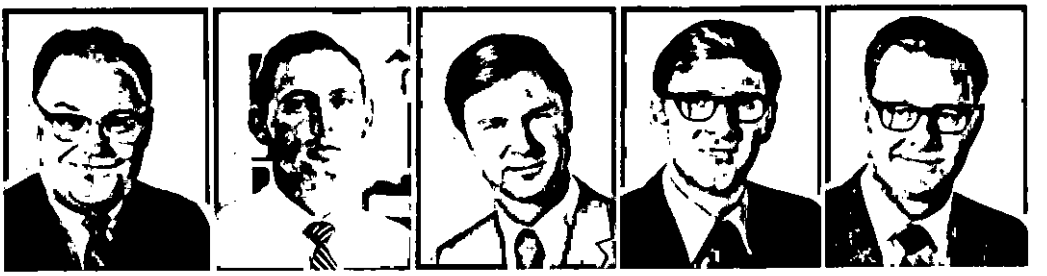
Flynn, John N. | Flynn, Michael J. | Franz, Jerry | French, G. W., Jr. | Garrett, James E.



Gathings, Ervin M. | Gatlin, James M. | George, Larry Wayne | Gibson, Jack Miller | Glazener, Elmer



Goodrich, R. E., Jr. Gordon, Eugene Gray, Jack Greenhaw, William Griffin, David



Grisham, Wm. Ed. Gwaltney, J. A. Hale, Joseph R. Hall, Robert E. Haney, Johnnie



Hares, James Hargrove, Sammy Harvey, Earl E. Jr. Hawkins, John M. Hayes, Edwin T.



Haynes, C. Michael Hennigh, Ray Henry, Luther W., Jr. Hensley, John Poe Hill, Luther A.



Hodge, Marshall E. Hoggard, Earl R. Hoke, Douglas L. Holbert, John C. Holmes, Zan W., Jr.



Holmes, Zan W., Sr.



Holt, Donald C.



Houston, James L.



Howell, Richard



Howell, William E



Huffstutler, Edgar



Hunt, C. M.



Jackson, Douglas E.



Jackson, Michael R.



Jameson, A. D.



Johnson, M.F.



Johnson, Wm. T.



Jones, Donald R.



Jones, Geo. Wm., Jr.



Jones, Glendell A., Sr.



Judy, Dwight H.



Judy, Marvin T.



Kandeler, Fred



Karpf, Ted



Keightley, Carl E.



Kifer, Earl E.



Kindel, Felix R.



Klimpel, Daniel F., II



Kruse, Reinhard



Lancaster, John T.



Langley, Robert E.



Lavender, Garland T.



Lawson, Henry H.



Leffel, Robert, Jr.



Lewis, Clayton M.



Lightfoot, John A.



Logan, A. H.



Loud, Ira B.



Love, Stephen



McElvaney, W. K.



McFarland, H. Neill



McGee, Carl



McGee, John Willis



McGinnis, H. Lee



McIntosh, Kenneth



McManus, Jerry Joe



McManus, Ronnie



McNabb, Jack D.



McVey, Ronald E.



Maclin, Harry T.



Marshall, Ben



Martin, J. Harold



May, Robert C.



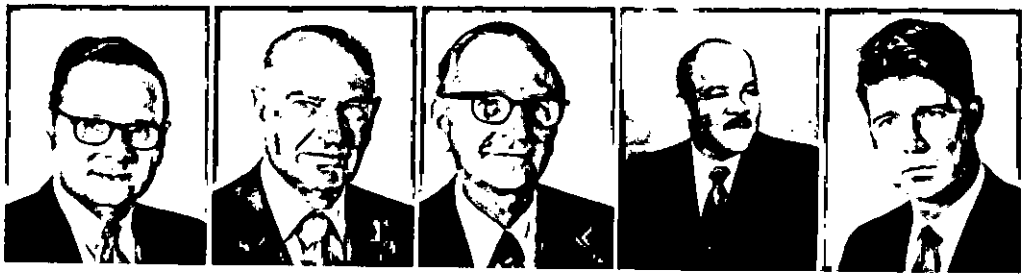
Mercer, Philip D.



Merrill, Wayne P.



Meyers, Jack | Milam, David E. | Miller, Edward L. | Miller, T. Lee | Minga, T. Herbert



Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr. | Montgomery, Roy E. | Mood, Henry | Mooring, J. D. | Morell, Paul L.



Morgan, James Wm. | Morphis, John W. | Morris, George L. | Moxley, Russell, Jr. | Myrick, Byron D.



Nathan, Ralph G. | Neal, Charles A. | Nichols, Michael L. | Nicholson, Larry | Noblin, James S., Sr.



Nunley, Roscoe | Odom, Wayne | Ott, Jerry P. | Outler, Albert | Owen, Mather



Page, Ronald Lynn



Palmer, James B.



Parsons, Terry



Patterson, Floyd M.



Peabody, David B.



Peel, John Jay, Jr.



Peel, Thomas R.



Pena, David



Penn, Wm. W.



Perkins, Delaine



Perry, Richard T.



Pinckney, Robert



Pittman, Curtis



Pitts, Albert S.



Poore, Elwood S.



Price, Thomas H.



Quillian, J. D.



Ravert, Lawrence D.



Redus, M. Ward



Reed, Erwin W.



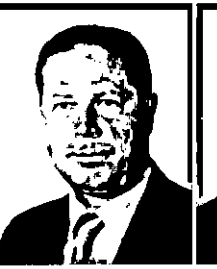
Reed, Kenneth



Regan, M. Russell



Regan, R. Gary



Renfro, Arthur F.



Reynolds, Harold



Ricker, Roy C., II | Ridlehuber, W. Tom | Ridley, Robert H. | Riley, Royce Wilton | Rives, Glyn



Roberson, L. John | Robertson, B. C. | Ruggia, Mario "Bud" | Sawyer, Boyd | Saylor, Jos. R., Jr.



Schaefer, Richard | Scott, James B. | Seals, S. W. | Sessions, C. C. | Shafer, Joe D.



Shamblin, J. Ken., Jr. | Shaw, Don T. | Shawver, R. David | Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr. | Shipp, Thomas J.



Shuler, John M. | Shuler, Philip L. | Siekman, Barbara Hart | Simons, L. Allen | Simpson, James M., Jr.



Simpson, Robert A.



Singleton, Jack



Smith, Barton, Jr.



Smith, Bill Morgan



Smith, Billy R.



Smith, Bourdon



Smith, Lamar



Smith, Lawrence



Smith, McLain



Smith, Ossian G., III



Smith, Ralph L., Jr.



Smith, Thomas J.



Smith, Wm. B.



Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.



Sparkman, Edwin K.



Spencer, Robert L.



Staats, Harold



Standifer, Charles



Stephenson W. T.



Stevenson, Edward P.



Stevenson, Henry



Stewart, Montie W.



Swafford, James N.



Swain, Dale L.



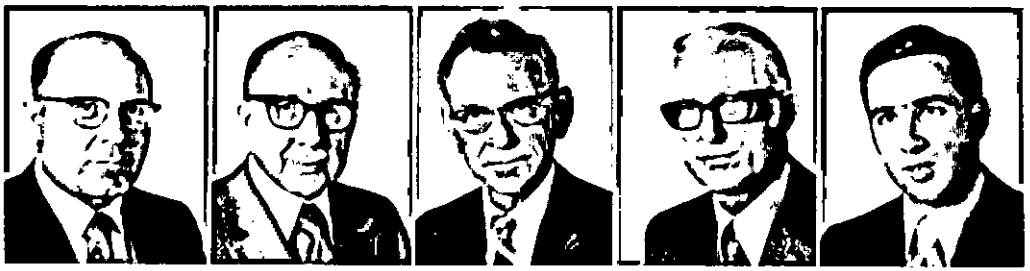
Swift, William D.



Tatum, John Wesley | Taylor, H. M. | Teer, John F. | Thomas, Julian D. | Thomas, Larry W.



Thompson, George | Thompson, Ira M., Jr. | Thompson, J. B., Jr. | Thompson, Wm. David | Tomlinson, Leonard



Topper, George G. | Trice, William E. | Trompler, Raymond | Tucker, Albert F. | Tull, Justin W.



Tunnell, Olin J., Jr. | Turner, Leon | Turner, Merwin | Turnipseed, R. S. | Underwood, Donald



Underwood, Ronald | Underwood, Walter L. | Upchurch, Wm. F. | Upton, Edwin T. | Vardiman, Boyce



Vernon, Walter N. Vestal, Arthur Vickers, Glynn Julian Waddell, Donald W. Walker, James H.



Walker, Michael Walker, Timothy Walt, Ernest Walton, Chas. M., Jr. Ward, James M.



Warden, Chief A. Warden, Frank, Jr. Watson, Robert L. Weaver, Bruce Welborn, Gene



Wheeler, George H. Wiksten, DeForrest Wilcoxson, George Williams, Dan Wilson, Buist B.



Womack, Ramon L. Wright, Theo Yates, Frank E. Yeager, Clay A. Young, Leland H.



Young, Robert E.



Youngblood, Don



Zimmerman, Walter L.



Matthews, J. William



Houseman, Harry E.



Elliott, Robert E.



Spradling, David E.



Fraser, John R.

THANK YOU. . .to everyone who helped make this picture section possible.

A VERY SPECIAL THANK YOU to the General Board of Missions for their cooperation in furnishing pictures of our missionaries to be included in this special section.

You will find this picture directory to be of immediate use and value to you, and in the years to come it will gain in historic and sentimental value to you.

We hope it will be as useful a tool as we think it might be.

The following group of ministers includes: LOCAL DEACONS, LOCAL ELDERS, LAY PASTORS, SUPPLIES, AND STUDENTS SERVING A CHARGE in relation to the North Texas Annual Conference.


Akers, David W.


Babcock, James F.


Bard, William E.


Benningfield, David


Benton, Dan


Blackmon, David


Bryan, Bobby


Bryant, John L.


Byard, Russell C.


Campbell, A. D., Jr.


Clanton, Jesse D.


Collins, Wm. S.


Corse, Wilma Roberts


Evans, Brent


Funk, Joe M.


Hudgins, Presley


Johnson, Robert O.


Jones, Danson R.


Kennedy, Joe


Kirby, Woodrow W.



Langley, Travis D.



Latham, Roger D.



Leslie, Charles H.



Lewis, Mark



Lindley, Gary A.



McCrary, J. W., Jr.



Murray, Bill



Neelley, R. Lloyd



Norred, J. O.



Pearce, Guy E.



Purves, Donald L.



Sale, W. F.



Smith, Delton



Spooner, Charles L.



Shelley, Wilson W.



Unangst, James M.



Wilder, Billy



Williams, James Roy



Williamson, H. P.



Wyatt, Grady



Arnold, Cecil E.



Worringham, R. E.



Odame-Lartey, Fred G.

# RETIRED MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH


Akin, Lylbon J.


Arnold, Virgil


Baker, George C.


Baker, W. Harrison


Bennett, Harold W.


Bohmfalk, Erwin F.


Broyles, Fred P.


Cardwell, Paul


Cates, R. L.


Click, Albert F.


Clore, Gerald L.


Cole, Eldon


Connally, Joseph M.


Cox, Arthur


Craig, W. D.


Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.


Davis, Paul L.


Davis, Wesley C.


Dennis, A. L.


Echols, Timothy B.



Evans, Bayles



Franklin, Mrs. W. S.



Garrett, Charles B.



Graves, C. J.



Grounds, Hargrove



Hibbert, J. B.



Hightower, P. G.



House, G. C.



Hoy, Harry C.



Jackson, E. B.



Johnson, George L.



Jones, Lloyd H.



Kiker, Ira C.



Koontz, James L.



Leatherwood, Joe



Lewis, J. M.



Mann, J. C.



Martinson, Otto



May, H. Grady



Milner, Leon F.



McCollom, Gerald P.



McGee, Fred



Oliver, N. W.



Parker, R. E.



Polk, John Wesley



Quattlebaum, J. O.



Randolph, G. C.



Reaves, W. B.



Reynolds, Carl D.



Rice, John S.



Rogers, O. B.



Seymour, Leslie W.



Stephenson, Paul C.



Stuckey, Lewis N.



Talbot, Fitzhugh



Thomas, A. Foy



Thomas, J. D.



Towner, Walter



Vail, W. H.



Vaughn, Alton



Walker, P. W.



Walters, C. H.



Westbrook, J. H.

# LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS
## DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

(*) Indicates the delegate registered at Annual Conference.

| CHARGE | NAME ADDRESS |
|---|---|
| Argyle-Roanoke | *Mrs. Glyn Braddock, Rt. 1, Argyle 76226 |
| | James Malone, Rt. 1, Roanoke 76262 |
| Button Memorial | *Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 224, Sanger 76266 |
| | Rufus Bason, 815 Carroll, Denton 76201 |
| Coppell | *Mrs. Frank Stringfellow, 5774 Leona Dr., Dallas 75231 |
| | Mrs. John Russell, High School Dr., Lewisville 75067 |
| DALLAS: | |
| Chapel Hill | *Verne Glass, 3861 Boca Bay, Dallas 75234 |
| Christ | *Walt Mackey, 13350 Glenside 75234 |
| | Ray Flaherty, 13220 Challaburton 75234 |
| | Harvey Milligan, 3436 High Mesa 75234 |
| Cochran Chapel | Les Stark, 715 Tanglewood W., Irving 75060 |
| | Mrs. Al Mitchell, 6215 Meadow Road, Dallas 75230 |
| Lovers Lane | *Carl Saustad, 3200 Centenary, Dallas 75225 |
| | *Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora 75230 |
| | *Walter R. Hoy, 1010 Emerald Isle 75218 |
| | *Arnold Boemer, 4214 Nashwood 75234 |
| | *Mrs. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview 75229 |
| | *Mrs. Harry Mankey, 12107 Snow White 75234 |
| | *Mrs. Gene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon 75229 |
| | *Harry Tyrrell, 8014 Inwood 75209 |
| | *Cecil Porter, 5002 W. Lovers Lane 75209 |
| | Mrs. Pauline Lackey, 5002 W. Lovers Lane 75209 |
| | Erwin E. Meier, 1216 Berkley, Richardson 75080 |
| | *Mrs. Erwin G. Blankenmeister, 3310 Princess Lane 75229 |
| | Stanley E. Fox, 3372 Townsend Dr. 75229 |
| | J. T. Morris, 5722 Mercedes 75206 |
| | John Godbey, 3990 Davila Dr. 75220 |
| | Mrs. Jack Bishop, 5011 Horseshoe Trail 75209 |
| Oak Lawn | W. A. Ackerman, 7258 Wentwood 75225 |
| | Mrs. L. Truman Nance, 3911 Van Ness 75220 |
| St. Luke's | *Mrs. Darrell Keathley, 3223 Duchess Trail 75229 |
| | Mrs. E. R. Landrum, P.O. Box 35166, Airlawn Sta. 75235 |
| | Mrs. H. B. Kernodle, 2211 Gilford 75235 |
| Schreiber Mem. | *Waid Dean, 4616 Myerwood 75234 |
| | John Connally, 625 Parkview, Richardson 75080 |
| Trinity | *Hal Jones, 2742 Southwood, Dallas 75233 |
| | Dr. E. W. Breihan, 1423 San Saba 75218 |
| Webb Chapel | *Glenn Smith, 4061 Northlawn 75229 |
| | Mrs. Lynn Priest, 3242 Golfing Green 75234 |
| DENTON: | *Dr. Bill Brookshire, 1224 Crescent, Denton 76201 |
| Asbury | Mrs. Bob Burns, 1610 Kendolph 76201 |
| First | *Dr. J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle 76201 |
| | *Mrs. Jack Watson, 1511 Kendolph 76201 |
| | Raymond Pitts, Drawer A 76201 |
| | Mrs. J. W. Riddlesperger, 1906 Panhandle 76201 |
| | Mrs. J. D. Hall, Box 777 76201 |
| GRAND PRAIRIE: | Mrs. Velma Beard, 1837 Holland, Grand Prairie 75050 |
| Trinity | Mrs. Myra Jean Joiner, 5934 Jarvis 75050 |
| IRVING: | *Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060 |
| First | *Earl H. Thomas. 2322 Woodoak 75060 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | *Herbert Tyler, 1244 Mistletoe 75060 |
| Kirkwood | Balford Morrison, 521 Sandra Drive 75060 |
| | Dr. James L. May, 301 N. O'Connor 75060 |
| | Mrs. Wm. A. Hendricks, 100 Colony Court 75060 |
| | *Mrs. Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers 75060 |
| | Woody Schober, 2017 Winthrop 75060 |
| | Arnold Posey, 3318 Ridgemont 75060 |
| Northgate | Gene Holwick, 3713 W. Cranston Ct. 75060 |
| | Mrs. Elmer Cain, 2641 Laramie Street 75060 |
| Oak Haven | *Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Creek 75060 |
| | *Frank Pevehouse, 3201 Pritchett 75060 |
| Plymouth Park | J. M. Kirkpatrick, 1322 McHam 75060 |
| | LeRoy Shellum, 227 Hanover 75060 |
| University Hills | Aubry Myrick, 3529 Princeton 75060 |
| | Ed Cullum, 115 E. Scotland 75060 |
| Justin-Ponder | Mrs. Harvey Ridlon, Justin 76247 |
| | Leo Adams, Justin 76247 |
| Krum–Blue Mound | Mrs. Milda Miller, Box 285, Krum 76249 |
| | A. R. Sides, Route 1, Sanger 76266 |
| Lake Dallas–Sanger | Garnett Bruce, Box 186, Lake Dallas 75065 |
| | Mrs. Tom Moore, Sanger 76266 |
| Lewisville | *Mrs. Russell Richard, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Lewisville 75067 |
| | Mack Bogard, Rt. 2, Whippoorwill Hills 75067 |

## DALLAS–GREENVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGE | NAME ADDRESS |
|---|---|
| Bethel–Scatterbranch | Mrs. Dennis Hart, Town House, Greenville 75401 |
| | Miss Lula Leatherwood, 1919 Seevers, Dallas 75216 |
| Blue Ridge–Merit | Mrs. Clell Bulock, Blue Ridge 75004 |
| | Mrs. J. G. St. Clair, Blue Ridge 75004 |
| Caddo Mills | *Mrs. Lorrain Jordan, Caddo Mills 75005 |
| | Harry Royce, Caddo Mills 75005 |
| Celeste | *Hubert Shields, Celeste 75423 |
| | *Leon Norris, Celeste 75423 |
| Chisholm | *Maby Rives, Rt. 4, Greenville |
| | T. G. Caughran, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160 |
| | *Mrs. Robert Nichols, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160 |
| College Mound | Grady Liston, RFD 3, Terrell 75160 |
| | Frank Rasor, RFD 4, Terrell 75160 |
| Commerce–First | *J. H. Crabb, Commerce 886-6271 |
| | *J. W. Rollins, 2311 Mayo, Commerce 75428 |
| | *H. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428 |
| | Floyd A. Hanson, 215 Brookhaven, Commerce |
| DALLAS: | |
| Casa Linda | *O. T. Liles, 9216 Highridge, Dallas 75238 |
| | *Mrs. Earl Shaw, 9409 Forestridge, Dallas 75238 |
| | Jim Young, 10426 Yorkford, Dallas 75238 |
| | *Hughston Thomas, 2374 St. Francis, Dallas 75228 |
| First | *G. M. Boswell Jr., M.D., 7249 Wabash Ave., Dallas |
| | Ben Spurgin, 5466 Northbrook, Dallas 75220 |
| | Herf Weinert, 1548 Ravenscroft No. D, Dallas 75230 |
| | *Mrs. Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas 75218 |
| | Layton Bailey, 3527 University Blvd., Dallas 75205 |
| | Count Mayes, 4519 W. Potomac, Dallas 75205 |
| | *Sid Greaves, 5602 Monticello, Dallas 75206 |
| Owenwood | *Mrs. R. M. Bell, 1435 N. Buckner, Dallas 75218 |
| | Mrs. Ilene McCleskey, 810 Monte Vista, Dallas 75223 |

White Rock ..... *Chas. G. Smith, 9815 Coldwater, Dallas 75228
*Otis Herring, 1521 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218
*Milton Justice, 9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218
Mrs. Frances Fagin, 7055 Hillgreen, Dallas 75214
Mrs. Madge Hoff, 850 Peavy Rd., Dallas 75218
Howard E. Moore, 127 Classen Dr., Dallas 75218
Farmersville ..... Emma Jean Henslee, 308 Maple, Farmersville 75031
*Patsy Johnson, 219 N. Hamilton, Farmersville 75031
*Maynard Cheek, Farmersville 75031
Forney–Heath ..... Mrs. Jessie Dees, Rt. 2, Box 68, Forney 75126
Dan Taylor, Rt. 2, Forney 75126

GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh ..... *Fletcher Warren, 5405 Stonewall, Greenville 75401
*Waldo Black, RFD 3, Box 1, Greenville 75401
Lee Street ..... *Robert Duncan, Rt. 3, Box 25, Greenville 75401
Joe Rodgers, 2909 Bourland, Greenville 75401
Liberty Ardis Hts.–Floyd ..... Roy Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville 75401
Mrs. W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinsor ..... *H. H. Bennett, 903 Rees, Greenville 75401
Lavina Wacasey, 904 Rees, Greenville 75401
Wesley ..... E. W. Roderick, Box 480, Greenville 75401
E. A. Koenig, 3110 Division, Greenville 75401
Josephine Charge ..... Mrs. L. B. James, RR, Farmersville 75031
L. B. James, RR, Farmersville 75031
Lone Oak–Caney ..... Mrs. O. J. Lynch, Rt. 1, Lone Oak 75453
Mrs. Selma Smart, Lone Oak, Texas 75453
Mesquite–First ..... *Frank W. Greenhaw
*Robert Lawson, 1230 Gus Thomason, Mesquite 75149
J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149
Princeton–Pleasant Grove ..... Cecil Crawley, Box 163, Princeton 75077
Mrs. W. B. Gantt, Box 207, Princeton 75077
Quinlan ..... *Donald Price, Rt. 4, Greenville 75401
Mr. Arlee Butler, Rt. 2, Quinlan 75474
Rockwall ..... *Raymond B. Cameron, 304 W. Kaviman
*Clifford Mills, 317 S. Fannin, Rockwall 75087
Senator Ralph Hall, 309 Star, Rockwall 75087
Royse City ..... *Helen Calhoun, Box 250, Royse City 75089
Lucy James, Box 426, Royse City, 75089
Shady Grove ..... Mrs. B. R. Adams, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401
O. P. Alexander, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401

TERRELL:
Asbury–Poetry ..... Kenneth Beadle, 1613 Harrisee, Terrell 75160
Mrs. Louise Bennett, RFD 4, Terrell 75160
First–Elmo ..... J. C. Patton, Jr., 214 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
George Davis, 220 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
Warren–Rosser ..... Mrs. T. R. Rose, 306 Mineral Wells, Terrell 75160
Mrs. H. Davis, Box 292, Rosser, 75157
Verona–Blanton Chapel ..... *Wren Grimes, Leonard 75452
Glen Richardson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Wolfe City ..... *J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City 75496
H. D. Stidham, Box 6, Wolfe City 75496

## DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

| CHARGE | NAME ADDRESS |
|---|---|
| Preston Hollow ..... | *Kirby Jackson, 6506 Prestonshire 75225 |

*H. R. Delleny, 6815 Waggoner Drive 75230
Mrs. Kirby Jackson, 6506 Prestonshire 75225
Mrs. Gifford Johnson, 7517 Baxtershire 75230
Ridgewood Park ..... *Al Krutilek, 7226 Lehigh Drive 75214
Ned Harris, 7220 Stonetrail 75230
*Mrs. Don Averitt, 7024 Town North 75231
*Mal Turner, 6863 Carolyn Crest 75214
St. John's ..... *H. R. Spencer, 5612 Reiger 75214
S. M. Glazener, 6200 Reiger 75214
University Park ..... *James A. Clutts, 7205 Glendora 75230
*William Strother, 3513 Greenbrier 75225
*Mrs. E. Kent Kimbell, 3118 Tower Trail 75229
*Dale Simpson, 7508 Caruth 75225
*Dr. Harold Boehnig, 3512 Southwestern 75225
Mrs. Harry M. Jones, 3616 Wentwood 75225
*James A. Merritt, 7262 Ashington 75225
James Williams, 9617 Lanshire 75238
Frisco ..... *Mrs. Modelle Smith, P.O. Box 206, Frisco 75034
Mrs. Phyllis Fisher, P.O. Box 324, Frisco 75034

GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... *John Knagg, 814 Peach Tree, Garland 75040
*Mrs. Charles Killion, 1313 Bardfield, Garland 75040
Mrs. Vonciel Hickman, 1502 Lewis, Garland 75040
Mrs. Vida Folstadt, 639 Treasure, Garland 75040
First ..... *Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin, Garland 75040
Herbert Axe, 1105 Carney, Garland 75040
Curtis Crossman, Jr., 1226 Swallow, Garland 75040
*Mrs. Paul Wible, 2722 Shelby Court, Garland 75040
New World ..... Jack Fort, 925 Brookshire, Garland 75040
Eugene Morrow, 1009 Mill River, Garland 75040
St. Philip's ..... *Charlie Hall, 4002 Ashville, Garland 75040
Joyce Cipher, 3811 Douglas Drive, Garland 75040
Lucas ..... Mrs. Ruth Shipp, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069
Otis Russell, Rt. 3, McKinney 75069

McKINNEY:
First ..... *Louis Chandler, 508 Tucker Street, McKinney 75069
*Mrs. Forest Woods, 125 Redbud Trail, McKinney 75069
Wesley Memorial ..... Spencer Spearman, 1304 Graves, McKinney 75069
Mrs. Imogene Williams, 132 Rosebud, McKinney 75069
Chambersville ..... Mrs. Robert Covington, Route 4, McKinney 75069
James C. Gainey, Rt. 1
Mrs. Opal Nixon, 505 N. Tennessee, McKinney 75069

PLANO:
Briarwood ..... *Lynne Brooks, 2812 Briarwood, Plano 75074
Kerry Morgan, 2109 Briarcreek, Plano 75074
First ..... *Mrs. Robert Allen, 1625 Westlake Drive, Plano 75074
Frank Beverly, P.O. Box 122, Plano 75074
Pleasant Valley ..... *Mrs. Oscar Merritt, Route 2, Wylie 75098
Mrs. Marie Brown, 113 E. Ridgewood, Garland 75040
Prosper ..... Chester Hays, Prosper, Texas 75078
*Mrs. Leta Hays, Prosper, Texas 75078

RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... *Ward Steinback, 7954 Briaridge, Dallas 75240
*Mrs. Monroe Alderson, 912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Richland ..... Ray Monzingo, 901 Abrams, Richardson 75080
West Shore ..... *Harry Shields, 1605 North Waterview, Richardson 75080

*Mrs. Lewis Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Gerald Landfair, 822 Wisteria Way, Richardson 75080
Warren Whatley, 533 East Polk, Richardson 75080
Rowlett ..... *Mrs. Mattie Taylor, 321 Skyline Drive, Rowlett 75088
Mrs. Francis Mays, 2872 Beasley Drive, Garland 75040
*Mrs. Laneil S. Wright, 3513 Drexel Dr.
Weston ..... Gerald Giles, Route 1, Celina, Texas 75009
German Huff, Weston, Texas 75097
Wylie ..... Nathan Eldridge, Rt. 1, Wylie 75098
Mrs. Nathan Eldridge, Rt. 1, Wylie 75098
Allen ..... Alton Boyd, Route 1, Allen 75002
*Melvin Gant, Box 446, Allen 75002
Anna, Melissa ..... John White, Anna, Texas 75003
Westminister ..... Paul Woods, Jr., Anna, Texas 75003
Celina, ..... Mrs. Tommie Ownsby, 504 W. Ash, Celina
Cottage Hill Charles Winfield, Celina, Texas 75009
Mrs. Glendon Phillips, Celina, Texas 75009

DALLAS:
Greenland Hills ..... *Dewey Dalton, 6462 Highgate 75214
*J. H. Matthews, 6224 Ravendale Lane 75214
Hamilton Park ..... *Joesepha Davis, 12211 Bellafonte 75231
S. W. Waiters, 12225 Hoblitzelle 75231
Highland Park ..... *Robert Dunlap, Jr., 5405 Falls Road 75220
*Mrs. Faye Brown, 3808 Turtle Creek 75219
*R. L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood 75214
*Mrs. B. H. Kilgore, 4636 Belclaire 75205
*Judge Clarence A. Guittard, Dallas County Courthouse 75201
Dr. Willis Tate, 3600 Marquette 75225
*Dr. John E. Wiedeman, 3405 Villanova 75225
Angus G. Wynne, Sr., 3525 Turtle Creek, Apt. 4B 75219
Hawkins Golden, 8931 Preston Road 75230
*James H. Stewart, 6526 Azalea Lane 75230
John Erickson, 3300 Mockingbird Lane 75205
*Francis Smith, 3300 Mockingbird Lane 75205
Phil Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane 75205
*Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane 75205
Lake Highlands ..... *Earnest W. Fant, 3118 Lariat Dr.
D. E. Brown, 9505 Angleridge 75238
Jan Cobb, 9729 Gatecrest 75238
*Ernest T. Pitzer, Jr., 9675 Cove Meadow
*Albert N. Tyler, 9815 Chiswell
*J. H. Zumwalt, 9530 Angkridge
Earl McClure, 9309 Crestlake 75238
*Mrs. L. A. Ferguson, 10147 Coaeridge
Lakewood ..... *I. N. Davis, 5438 Emerson 75209
John Bryant, 6247 Lakeshore 75214
Mrs. Harless Benthul, 5848 Marquita 75206
Munger Place ..... Del McCord, 6129 McCommas 75214
*Mrs. E. A. Copley, 5334 Monticello 75206
*Sam Parrish, 2419 Grigsby 75204
*James J. Cupples, 7506 Benedict

## DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

| CHARGE | NAME ADDRESS |
|---|---|
| Pleasant Mound ..... | JoAnn Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas 75217 |
| | Dr. J. R. Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228 |

St. Andrews ..... *Mrs. Mike Talley, 1106 Kensington, Dallas 75208
Mrs. Dwaine Heller, 5809 Caracas, Dallas 75232
Centenary ..... *Joyce Spozio, 2730 Santa Cruz, Dallas 75227
Mary Slaton 2826 Modesto, Dallas 75227
Margie Patzig, 2202 San Pablo, Dallas 75227
Grace ..... *Archie W. Dunlap, 5542 Monticello
*Mrs. Marian Wilkerson, 5611 Martel, Dallas 75206
*Chester R. Taylor, 6243 Ellsworth, Dallas 75214
Casa View ..... .Mrs. James F. Gaulding, 1537 Bella Vista
Mr. Jack Arnold, 7226 Walling Ln., Dallas 75231
Mrs. Jack Arnold (Lucy Ann), 7226 Walling Ln., Dallas 75231
Crest–Moore ..... *Mrs. Rosa Johnson, 2122 Rockefeller, Dallas 75203
Mrs. E. V. Armstrong, 1511 Georgia, Dallas 75216
St. Stephen ..... Royce Earley, 5406 Monticello, Dallas 75206
*Ann Williams, 11326 Dumbarton Dr., Dallas 75228
Memorial ..... *Mrs. A. G. Carter, 5025 Milan, Dallas 75206
Mrs. Robert Snyder, 4303 Cole, No. 105, Dallas 75204
St. Paul's (Garland) ..... Robert Corder, 3712 Edgewood, Garland 75040
E. W. Hooser, Jr., 1618 Meadow Way, Garland 75040
Ron Jackson, 714 Colgate Cr., Garland 75040
Walnut Hill ..... *Mr. Jim Kilgore, 7937 Hillfawn, Dallas 75240
*Mrs. Jim L. Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas 75229
Lambuth ..... *Mrs. R. C. McKenzie, 3303 51st St., Dallas 75216
Mrs. Sallie O. Jackson, 2436 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
St. Marks ..... *Mr. Don Grant, 2537 Belhaven, Mesquite 75149
Mrs. Bob Beard, 2910 Eastbrook, Mesquite 75149
St. Paul (Dallas) ..... *Mrs. Margie Chism, 4827 W. University, Dallas (09)
Taft Wilson, 2919 South Blvd., Dallas 75215
Carrollton–First ..... *Mrs. Bette Flowers, 13535 Heartside Dr., Dallas (34)
Mrs. Harriet Foster, 13709 Braemar, Dallas 75234
Highland Hills ..... *Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas (41)
Daniel Thomas, 5929 Highland Hills, Apt. A (41)
Warren ..... Thomas H. Brooks, 2916 Dennison
Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark, Dallas 75203
*James McClure, 527 Woodacre Dr., Dallas 75241
St. Luke ..... Mrs. Mattie Townsend, 3627 Sedney, Dallas 75210
Shirlee R. Collier, 2914 Sedney, Dallas 75210
H. C. McIntyre, 3421
Northaven ..... *Vernon Edmondson, 3343 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
Bob Lynn, 7109 Briar Cove, Dallas 75240
Richardson-First ..... Tom Price, 1218 Cherokee, Richardson 75080
▷Raymon Bynum, 2015 Sage Valley, Richardson
*Elliott Thweatt, No. 29 Shady Cove, Richardson
*Cleon Thomasson (Reserve), 540 Spring Valley, Richardson
Dolph Wallis (Reserve), 316 Pittman, Richardson
C. E. McMeans, 529 Green Leaf
Mrs. L. B. Tooley, 520 Shirley
Lyman J. Yoder, 3012 Amherst
Spring Valley ..... *Don Logue, 2406 Fairway, Richardson 75080
*Mrs. Kitty Staes, 6707 Ridgeview, Dallas 75240
*William B. Strange, Jr., 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
Henry D. Akin, Jr. (Reserve), 7249 Elmridge, Dallas 75240
D. B. Smith (Reserve), 7240 Elmridge, Dallas 75240
A. H. Thompson (Reserve), 910 Beechwood, Richardson 75080
*Joy Anderson, 532 Rockingham Ln. No. 213, Richardson

## DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

| CHARGE | NAME | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|
| Cedar Hill | Lowell Potter | 418 Lee, Cedar Hill 75104 |
| | Ellis Bray | Cedar Hill |
| Crandall | Mrs. Fred Adams, Sr. | Crandall 75114 |
| | Mrs. Olen Howard | Crandall 75114 |
| DALLAS: | | |
| Aldersgate | *Mrs. C. C. Glasgow | 3838 Kimbelldale, Dallas 75233 |
| Arcadia Park | *Mrs. L. H. Harris | 1119 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211 |
| Brandon Ave. | Mrs. Gay Gardner | 2517 Aaron Circle, Dallas 75233 |
| Brooklyn Ave. | Mrs. Kenneth Heth | 2846 Burlington, Dallas 75211 |
| | *Mrs. J. C. Wilcher | 2619 Aster, Dallas 75211 |
| Cockrell Hill | *Charles Harbison | 4612 Bridgewater, Dallas 75211 |
| | I. L. Gainer | 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211 |
| Elmwood | *J. B. Stamey | 3009 Mapleleaf, Dallas 75233 |
| | Clarence O. Sathre | 3129 Nicholson Dr., Dallas 75224 |
| Glendale | Bill Miller | 1123 Franwood, Dallas 75217 |
| | Mrs. Sylvia Daniels | 519 Brightwood, Dallas 75217 |
| Lake June | Mrs. Esther Patton | 4306 Peachtree Rd., Mesquite 75149 |
| | Mrs. Mae Baltz | 10836 Lake June |
| Glen Oaks | Cecil E. Lee | 942 Brookwood Dr. |
| | Al Curry | 5336 Dazzle Dr., Dallas 75232 |
| | *Will Roper | 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232 |
| Irwindell | *E. R. Powers | 4525 Flo, Dallas 75211 |
| | Fred Eckert | 619 Marshalldell, Dallas 75211 |
| Kessler Park | *R. Bruce Lloyd | 1614 Oak Knoll, Dallas 75208 |
| | Mrs. Donald M. While | 1121 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232 |
| Lancaster Ave. | P. G. Wilson | 705 Wilson St., Lancaster 75146 |
| | Mrs. J. W. Hays | 4954 Frio Dr., Dallas 75216 |
| Oak Cliff | Holmes T. Erwin | 1139 Pioneer Drive |
| | Russell Smith | 5414 Yolando Lane, Dallas 75229 |
| | *S. V. McCarley | 3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224 |
| Rylie | Mrs. Jane Gilcrease | 1207 Oak St., Dallas 75217 |
| St. Matthews | Mrs. Myrna Leggett | 6927 Marla Dr., Dallas 75217 |
| Southwood | *J. K. Whitehead | 2816 Southwood, Dallas 75233 |
| Stevens Park | *Mrs. Harley G. Deihl | 2724 El Tivoli, Dallas 75211 |
| | Mrs. Dewey Lamb | 2145 Barberry, Dallas 75211 |
| Clearview | *Mrs. Del Williams | 2571 Engle, Dallas 75233 |
| | Jim Cooney | 4040 Dutton, Dallas 75211 |
| Tyler Street | *W. Horace Patterson, Jr. | 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233 |
| | *John B. Robuck | 1519 Matagorda Dr., Dallas 75232 |
| Urban Park | *Mrs. June Webb | 6604 Overlook, Dallas 75227 |
| Wesley | Aubrey Temples | 6820 Woodwick, Dallas 75232 |
| | *Ray Dubberly | 3111 S. Llewellyn, Dallas 75224 |
| Wheatland | *Neill Hart | 616 Dennis Dr., DeSoto 75115 |
| | Chuck Robinson | 6504 Putting Green Dr., Dallas 75232 |
| | Lionel Irvin | 3143 Mountain Spgs. Rd., Dallas 75237 |
| DeSoto | *Charles Reed | 528 Terrace Dr., DeSoto 75115 |
| | Fred Nickles | P.O. Box 63, DeSoto 75115 |
| Duncanville | S. Gus Alexander | P.O. Box 8, Duncanville 75116 |
| | Chester Plummer | 203 Softwood, Duncanville 75116 |
| | Mrs. Virgil Bailey | P.O. Box 187, Duncanville 75116 |
| GRAND PRAIRIE: | | |
| First | Frank Cone | 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie 75050 |
| | Mrs. W. G. Kirk | 1801 Westminister, Grand Pr. 75050 |
| Inglewood | Dr. Virginia King | 817 Yorkshire, Grand Prairie 75050 |

Prairie Heights ..... Mrs. Dickie Freeman, 521 Sparks, Grand Prairie 75050
Ken Dougan, 1714 Crooks, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins ..... *Mrs. W. W. Mabra, Box 552, Hutchins 75141
Mrs. R. G. Jeffers, Box 498, Hutchins 75141
Wilmer ..... Roy Gooch, 310 College, Wilmer 75172
Mrs. Roy Gooch, 310 College, Wilmer 75172
Kaufman ..... Mrs. W. F. Creager, 506 Nash Dr., Kaufman 75142
Kemp ..... *Morris Threalkeld, Kemp 75143
Becker ..... Vernon Legg, Rt. No. 1, Kaufman 75142
Trinity United ..... Velma Beard, 1837 Hollandst

LANCASTER:
First ..... *Earyl Senning, 136 N. Martin Dr., Lancaster 75146
Skyline ..... *Mrs. Carl Sloop, 716 Elston Dr., Dallas 75232
Porter's Chapel ..... Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. 3rd, Lancaster 75146
Mrs. Masceleno Wright, Lancaster 75146
Quall's Chapel-Ferris ..... *Elmer Washington, P.O. Box 124, Palmer 75152
Benon Pipkin, Ferris 75125
Mabank ..... *Cranfill Paschall, Box 324, Mabank 75147
L. A. Lallar, Box 49, Mabank 75147
Aley ..... (Same as Mabank)
Seagoville ..... *Don Curnutt, 711 Judy Lane, Seagoville 75159
Elm Grove ..... George Gronewald, Rt. No. 1, Kaufman 75142
Rosser ..... George Gronewald, Rt. No. 1, Kaufman 75142
Wilson Chapel ..... *George Gronewald, Rt. No. 1, Kaufman 75142

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

CHARGE — NAME — ADDRESS

Annona ..... Mr. W. W. Bryant, Annona, Tx. 75550
*Mrs. Dorothy Lightfoot, Annona, Box 127
Mrs. Sadie Simmons, Annona, Tx., Rt. 1 75550
Arthur City–St. Mark ..... *J. C. McCarty, Rt. 6, Box 166A, Paris, Tx.
Mrs. R. E. Nunley, 800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426
Avery ..... Mrs. John Oce Williams, Rt. 2, Avery, Tx. 75554
Erbie Aikin, Rt. 2, Avery, Tx. 75554
Bogata ..... Harold Geese, Bogata, Tx. 75417
*Ole Anderson, Bogata, Tx. 75417
Brashear ..... Mr. W. A. Jackson, Brashear, Tx.
Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs, Tx.
Clarksville, McKenzie ..... Mr. Loui Lindeman, S. Lake Rd., Clarksville 75426
Mr. Fred Fisher, W. Fourth St., Clarksville
W. D. Rhodes, 1015 West Jackson
Clarksville, St. Pauls ..... *Mrs. Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville 75426
Mrs. Edwinna Bowers, Box 705, Clarksville 75426
Cooper ..... *Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Dr., Cooper 75432
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, 1020 S. W. 1st, Cooper 75432
Cumby–Campbell ..... Hollis Williams, Cumby, Tx. 75433
Mrs. Alva Lowrence, Campbell, Tx. 75422
Deport ..... *Mr. James Grant, Deport, Tx. 75435
Miss Ina Sparks, Deport, Tx. 75435
Detroit ..... Mackey Guest, Detroit, Tx. 75436
Knox Martin, Detroit, Tx. 75436
J. F. Smith, R. R. 2, Detroit, Tx. 75436
Ladonia ..... Mr. J. H. Mason, Ladonia, Tx. 75449
*Mr. Alvin Young, Pecan Gap, Tx. 75449
Lake Creek ..... Mrs. Lowell Mitchell, Lake Creek, Tx. 75450

Mrs. G. M. Davis, Enloe, Tx. 75441
Mount Vernon ..... *Rufus Bolger, Box 491, Mt. Vernon 75457
Carlton Newsom, Box 542, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar, L. Parish ..... A. N. Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Mrs. A. N. Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Paris–Calvary ..... Albert Woodson, 303 9 SE, Paris 75460
Robert McDougal, 509 Pine Bluff, Paris 75460
Paris–First ..... *Robert L. Parker, 3640 Clarksville, Paris 75460
A. H. Chamness, 1340 Pine Bluff, Paris 75460
Paris–Garret Memorial ..... *Mrs. Geo. Young, 320 18th S.W., Paris 75460
Robert Head, Blossom, Tx. 75416
Paris, Mt. Zion ..... *Mrs. Thelma Patterson, 725 7 NW, Paris, Tx. 75460
Pickton ..... Harold Mays, Pickton, Tx. 75471
Mrs. Joe Bain, Sr., Pickton, Rt. 1, 75471
Roxton ..... Mrs. Rufus Watson, Roxton, Tx. 75477
Mr. & Mrs. Charles West, Roxton, Tx. 75477
*Mrs. Nancy Lewis, Box 28, Roxton, Tx. 75477
Saltillo ..... J. B. Whitten, Mount Vernon, Tx. 75457
Mrs. A. L. Dennis, Saltillo, Tx. 75487
Shady Grove ..... Earl Watts, Rt. 1, Pattonville, Tx. 75468
Shooks Chapel ..... *Mrs. Paul Webb, Sulphur Springs, Tx. 75482
Sulphur Bluff ..... *James K. Bassham, Sulphur Bluff, Tx. 75481
Lawrence Goldsmith, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Sulphur Springs–First ..... Carr Smith, 1407 Church, S. Springs 75482
*Gilbert McCrede, 851 S. Davis, S. Springs 75482
*Mrs. Charles M. Gilbreath, Box 203, S. Springs 74882
Sulphur Springs–Wesley ..... *Douglas McIntire, 1216 Fisher, S. Springs 75482
Allen Stubbs, Rt. 5, S. Springs 75482
Talco ..... Mrs. W. S. Richardson, Box 443, Talco, Tx. 75487
Mrs. A. F. Bowman, Box 456, Talco, Tx. 75487
*George Thompson, Box 396, Talco, Tx. 75487
Winnsboro ..... *Joe Beard, 207 Coke Road, Winnsboro
Mrs. Helen G. Beard, 207 Coke Road, Winnsboro

## SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bells, Savoy,
Virginia Point ..... *Mrs. Ralph Duncan, Box 472, Bells 75414
Mrs. W. E. Stevins, 1318 E Cherry, Sherman 75090

BONHAM:
Clark Mem., New Hope ..... Les Burke, State Park Rd., Bonham 75418
Ronnie Gibbs, RFD, Ivanhoe 75447
First, Whiteshed ..... *Dan F. Barnard, P.O. Box 614, Bonham 75418
*Mrs. Eddie Baggarly, 1009 E. 9th, Bonham 75418

Collinsville, Gunter,
Tioga ..... Mrs. Mary Cobler, Collinsville 76233
Ross Gaydon, Tioga 76271

DENISON:
Harless Memorial ..... *Evan Weaver, 2500 E. Texas St. Rd., Denison 75020
George Tallant, 531 Star St., Denison 75020
Haven Chapel ..... *Mrs. Ollie L. Jones, 810 W. Elm, Denison 75020
Mrs. Octavia Parker, 2920 S. Woodlawn, Denison 75020
Imperial Heights ..... Floyd Hicks, 113 S. Lyon, Denison 75020
William Melvin, 1348 Crestview, Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel ..... Thomas Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison 75020

Bob Mullinex, Rt. 1, Denison 75020
Trinity .....*Robert S. James, Rt. 2, Box 191-D, Denison 75020
R. A. McCullough, 628 W. Hanna, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial .....*T. E. Anderson, 1000 W. Chestnut, Denison 75020
E. E. Woody, 926 W. Main, Denison 75020

Ector, Mulberry,
Ravenna .....*Harold Hodges, Ector 75439
Mrs. Hubert Eaton, Ravenna 75476

Era, Rosston,
Spring Creek .....Mrs. Jim Dill, Rosston 76263
Mrs. Ray Green, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240

GAINESVILLE:
First .....*Lynn Vowell, Rt. 1, Box 87, Valley View 76272
Tom Binford, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Mission .....*Mrs. Cecil A. White, 926 S, Dixon, Gainesville
Mr. Cecil A. White, 926 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Whaley Memorial .....D. C. Cullum, 1300 Fair, Gainesville 76240
*Louis Stephenson, 1218 Hillside, Gainesville 76240

Honey Grove, Monkstown,
Telephone .....*H. W. Gandy, 1018 W. Main, Honey Grove 75446
Frank Welch, 302 W. Market, Honey Grove 75446
Howe, Tom Bean .....Murry Akins, Rt. 1, Box 20, Howe 75059
Mrs. Wanda Moses, Box 276, Howe 75059
*Melton McDaniel, 1005 Box 153, Howe

Leonard, Bailey,
Grove Hill .....*Mrs. Prudence H. Kelsey, Leonard 75452
Mrs. Emma Traylor, Bailey 75413
Pilot Point, Aubrey .....J. L. Pedigo, Rt. 1, Pilot Point 76258
Don Biggs, Aubrey 76227

Pottsboro, Cedar,
Southmayd .....Mrs. C. A. Keefer, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
Mrs. L. D. Klepper, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
Sadler, Gordonville .....Mr. Jerry Bennett, RFD, Whitesboro 76273
Mrs. Jerry Bennett, RFD, Whitesboro 76273

SHERMAN:
First .....*M. E. Lee, 629 N. Holly, Sherman 75090
John Hibbert, 1424 Shields Dr., Sherman 75090
Friendship .....Tom Tallant, 374 S. Harrison, Sherman 75090
Mrs. Tom Tallant, 374, S. Harrison, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial .....*Mrs. Addie Aston, 1327 S. Crockett, Sherman 75090
O. E. Giles, 1418 Blanton Place, Sherman 75090
St. James .....Mr. James V. Gilliam, 526 E. College, Sherman 75090
Mr. Loyd Sims, 825 N E St., Sherman 75090
*Mrs. Malinda Gabriel, 411 E. Sycamor, Sherman, Tex.

Trenton, Gober,
Randolph .....*Clarence Crawford, Trenton 75490
Herman Tilger, Trenton 75490

Valley View, Myra,
Sivell's Bend .....*Mrs. Paul Hickman, Star Route, Gainesville 76240
Mrs. John Lowe, Valley View 76273
Van Alstyne .....*Robert E. B. Fielder, Van Alstyne 75095
Mrs. Lois White, Rt. 1, Van Alstyne 75095

Whitesboro, Callisburg,
Westview .....*Mrs. Al Baum, Box 87, Whitesboro 76273
Mr. Al Baum, Box 87, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright, Marvin .....R. P. Childress, Box 567, Whitewright 75491
*Clint Hennig, Box 327, Whitewright 75491

Windom, Hail,
Dodd City, Lannius ..... H. C. King, Windom 75492
Mrs. Fred Williams, Windom 75492

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

| CHARGE | NAME ADDRESS |
|---|---|
| Alvord–Sunset | Mr. George Eikner, Alvord, Texas 76225 |
| | Mr. W. K. Andress, Box 256, Sunset, Texas 76270 |
| Archer City | *G.B. Purcell, Box 456, Archer City, Texas 76351 |
| | Robert C. Russell, Box 1032, Archer City, Tx. 76351 |
| Bellevue–Vashti–Joy | Charles Gray, Rt. 1, Bellevue, Tx. 76228 |
| | Billy Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie, Tx. 76230 |
| Bowie | *W. W. Younger, 505 Central, Bowie, Tx. 76230 |
| | Mrs. L. B. McDonald, Rt. 1, Sunset, Texas 76270 |
| Boyd | *Richard Stewart, Box 215, Boyd, Texas 76023 |
| | Geneva Ried, Boyd, Texas 76023 |
| Bridgeport | *W. P. White, Rt. 1, Box 154 A, Bridgeport 76026 |
| | Glen Tindle, Bridgeport, Texas 76026 |
| Bryson–Perrin | *Don Mitchell, P. O. Box 146, Bryson, Texas 76027 |
| | Mr. G. C. House, Jr., Bryson, Texas 76027 |
| | L. M. Jack York, Perrin, Texas 76055 |
| Burkburnett | *John Page, 701 Sycamore, Burkburnett 76354 |
| | Page Brown, 610 E. 6th, Burkburnett 76354 |
| Byers–Petrolia | James Graves, Byers, Texas 76357 |
| | Mrs. Ray Stine, Petrolia, Texas 76377 |
| Chico: Morris Memorial | Wendle Berry, Chico, Texas 76030 |
| | Marvin McDuff, Chico, Texas 76030 |
| Decatur | *Mr. L. S. McDowell, Route 3, Decatur, Texas 76234 |
| | Mr. Clifford Reed, Route 2, Decatur, Texas 76234 |
| Decatur Circuit | Mrs. O. L. Cook, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas 76234 |
| Electra | *Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra, Texas 76360 |
| | Herb Goodloe, Electra, Texas 76360 |
| Fribert Cooper–Charlie | Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls 76301 |
| | Mr. E. L. Fleming, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls, Tex. 76301 |
| Henrietta–Bluegrove | *Robert H. Bunting, 515 N. Bridge |
| | Ed Williams, Box 346, Henrietta, Texas 76365 |
| | Jess Roach, Route 2, Henrietta, Texas 76365 |
| | *R. T. Saling, Jr., Box 382 |
| Holliday–Dundee–Valley View | Charles Finnell, Holliday, Texas 76366 |
| | Mrs. J. Roy Lakey, Rt. 1, Iowa Park, Tex. 76367 |
| Iowa Park | *Mrs. S. B. Keeter, 609 E. Cash, Iowa Park 76367 |
| | Mrs. M. L. Hines, Box 458, Iowa Park, Tex. 76367 |
| Jacksboro–Jermyn | *R. C. Christian, Box 127, Jacksboro, Tex. 76056 |
| | Mrs. A. D. Shawver, Drawer B, Jacksboro, Tex. 76056 |
| Megargel | Mrs. B. H. Fichte, Megargel, Texas 76370 |
| | Mrs. H. S. Talbott, Megargel, Texas 76370 |
| Nocona–Montague | *Lloyd Thompson, 804 Cedar, Nocona, Texas 76255 |
| | *Mrs. Dow Howard, Box 237, Nocona, Texas 76255 |
| Paradise Circuit | *Mr. Albert Bridges, Rt. 1, Boyd, Texas 76023 |
| | Mr. Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Bridgeport, Texas 76026 |
| Rhome | *Mrs. O. T. Finlayson, Rhome, Texas 76252 |
| | Jewell Holt, Rhome, Texas 76078 |
| Saint Jo–Forestburg | M. E. Sloan, Muenster, Texas 76252 |
| | J. C. Embry, Forestburg, Texas |
| Wichita Falls Churches: | |
| Beverly Drive | Claude Draper, 1013 Landon Lane, WF 76305 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Don Yokley, 1426 Christine, WF 76308 |
| First Church | *Harold Bristol, 1312 Grant Street, WF 76309 |
| | *Joe Prothro, 2109 Ellingham, WF 76308 |
| | Mrs. Guy L. Tanner, 1538 Mesquite |
| | Mrs. Brenda Duggan, 3211 Kendaw |
| | Elwood Miles, 2810 Lambeth Way, WF |
| | Charles Prothro, 3301 Harrison, WF 76309 |
| Floral Heights | Frank Jones, 2010 Avondale, WF 76308 |
| | *Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, WF 76308 |
| Grant Street | *Mr. Homer Booher, 2140½ Ave. F, WF 76309 |
| | Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, WF |
| Mt. Calvary | *Ernest Reed, 709 Bailey Street, WF |
| | Mrs. John Wellington, 1417 Gladiolus, WF |
| St. Mark's | *Mr. Robert Lawton, 4506 Sisk Rd., WF 76310 |
| | Mrs. Noel Deel, 4716 Gay Street, WF 76306 |
| Scotland | *R. P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, WF 76305 |
| | Mrs. R. P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, WF 76305 |
| Sunnyside Heights | *Charles Bearden, 1632 Lucas, Wichita Falls 76303 |
| | Mrs. Charles Bearden, 1632 Lucas, WF 76303 |
| Trinity | *Edna Marie Richardson, 1805 Ardath, WF 76301 |
| | Leroy Grantom, 203 Glasgow, WF 76302 |
| University | *Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, WF 76302 |
| | Mart Boulward, 4640 Summit, WF 76310 |
| | Shirley Donnell, Jr., 2817 Barrywood, WF 76309 |
| | Mrs. Frank Gibson, 2412 Dartmouth, WF 76308 |
| Wesley | *Mrs. Biddy Steincamp, 4701 Nita Lane, WF 76302 |
| | Mrs. Nellie Cobb, 4703 Nita Lane, WF 76302 |

# DAILY PROCEEDINGS IN CONFERENCE SESSION NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH May 31-June 2, 1971

## FIRST DAY–FIRST SESSION

The one hundred fourth session of the North Texas Annual Conference was opened by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope at the Sheraton Hotel, Dallas, Texas at 2:00 P.M., May 31, 1971. Bishop Pope called the first business session to order.

The Conference sang "And Are We Yet Alive." Bishop Pope led in prayer.

**VOTED:** To elect as assistant secretaries: James E. Garrett, James Palmer, Jack Gibson, Michael Haynes, and Albert S. Pitts.

**VOTED:** That the program of the North Texas Conference agenda become the Order of Business for the Conference sessions, Monday through Wednesday. If we finish the business in hand prior to the time listed when the First Ballot for delegates be taken, then we should proceed with this item of business immediately.

The Conference Secretary, Bill Morgan Smith, directed the Roll Call of the delegates.

**VOTED:** That we use the cards for registration of those present; An asterisk for both clerical and lay delegates will appear by those present; Delegates coming in later would sign registration cards and hand to secretary.

The Conference Secretary brought letters of greeting from David Spradling, and G. H. Wheeler.

**VOTED:** To send words of sympathy to family of G. W. French, Jr., Earl Harvey, Jr., and Mrs. O. P. Kiker.

Bishop Pope recognized greetings received from Bishop William C. Martin.

**BOARD OF THE MINISTRY REPORT:** Jack Gibson made a statement concerning the increasing scope and responsibility of the work of the Board. All members of the Conference were declared blameless.

**Bishop Pope read the list of Transfers In:** Glen Richard Bell, Jack Busby, Thomas Daugherty, John Nelson, Robert Leffel, Jr., Freeman Pearson, Elwood Poore, Jack Singleton, Billy Boyd Smith, Clarence Snodgrass, Jr., John F. Teer, Granville Tyson, and Dan Williams.

**Transfers Out:** Robert L. Davis, Jerry Don Franz, John Aaron Greene, Robert Willard Irish, Jr., Nicholas Moorhead, James D. Morphis, and John J. Rasmussen.

**VOTED:** To elect to full connection and Office of Elder:
Douglas Lee Hoke, Michael R. Jackson, Russell Smith Moxley, Jr., Larry D. Nicholson, W. Tom Ridlehuber, Richard Eugene Schaefer, Benjamin J. Shinn Jr., L. Allen Simons.

Bishop Pope presented the Conference Preacher, Dr. Colin Morris to the Conference. Dr. Morris responded by bringing greetings from the Mother Church in London.

**VOTED:** To approve the list of Lay and Clerical Tellers.
Lay: Jim Cupples, Joe Prothro, James McClure, Raymond Cameron, Robert S. James, Charles Harbison, Don Abernathy, Joseph Davis, Mike Harms, and Larry Lambert.
Clergy: Raymond Womack, Edward Miller, Don Shaw, George Brewer, George Topper, Jack Busby, Wayne Dunson, Julian Thomas, John Tatum, Carl McGee.

The first Ballot was called for both Lay and Clerical Delegates to General Conference.

**VOTED:** To elect to Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders:
John William Dillard, Thomas Whipple Downing, Michael James Flynn, Ted Harpf, Steven Philip Lewis (Courtesy, West Ohio Conference), Ronnie McManus, Ronald Eugene McVey, Michael Loy Nichols, David R. Pena, Roy Clifford Ricker, Mario (Bud) Ruggia, Edward P. Stevenson, Larry Wayne Thomas, John P. Thompson, Donald W. Underwood, Ronald Lee Underwood, Arthur Jerome Vestal, Robert Lee Watson.

**VOTED:** To Associate Membership, Alfred A. Butler.

**VOTED:** To Deacons Orders (1970 Rule)

Eldon M. Chester, Mrs. R. L. Flowers, Curtis Pittman, Billy Roy Smith, George Wilcoxson.

**VOTED:** That Ralph E. Smith be reinstated to membership in order that he might be transferred to the Wyoming Conference.

**VOTED:** To approve list of men to be Continued in the classes (See List)

**VOTED:** To approve list of Lay Pastors (See List)

**VOTED:** That these be Discontinued:

Eben Carsey, Jr., Harold Dodd, George Harris, and Gerald Phillips.

Bishop Pope presented the President of Lydia Patterson who brought greetings and a word about Lydia Patterson.

**VOTED:** To accept nominations made from the Cabinet by W. T. Stephenson (See List)

**COMMITTEE ON RULES:** John Morphis indicated no report needed.

**REPORT OF PROGRAM COUNCIL:** J. D. Mooring, Chairman, made a statement expressing appreciation for the staff. Dr. Sidney Roberts presented Dr. Jim Hares.

**VOTED:** To accept request that an Interconference Task Force on the Role of the Church Community and the Mexican-American be constituted with equal membership of members from the Rio Grande Conference churches in North Texas, and that this interconference task force encourage the establishment of intercultural committees with a majority of Mexican-American membership in every community where Mexican-Americans reside within the North Texas Conference, and that our Conference agencies, especially the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries and the Board of Education, be asked to give careful consideration to a study of United Methodist institutions as suggested by the Texas Planning Commission.

**VOTED:** That a Texas Methodist Minimum Key Official Plan be authorized so that at least eight officials in every local church will be assured of receiving weekly copies of the Texas Methodist including the pastor, chairman of the Administrative Board and Council on Ministries, lay leader, lay member of the Annual Conference, W.S.C.S. president, and the coordinators of children's and youth ministries. An appropriation of $5,000 is requested for this minimum Key Official Plan and this cost will be placed under Conference Projects.

**VOTED:** That the Continuing Merger Committee be designated as the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, in addition to its existing duties.

**VOTED:** That the $2,500 designated for contingency in the 1971 Conference Projects be reallocated for the Denton Wesley Foundations Capital Improvements Indebtedness.

Word of appreciation was given by Dr. Hares for the entire staff.

**COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING REPORT** presented by Dr. W. E. Trice.

Bill Crouch spoke concerning the Goals Program hoping for all to be involved in the Program and the plans for discussion on Wednesday session of the Conference.

W. T. Stephenson gave a report of the Leadership Development Committee.

Dr. Trice spoke concerning an addition to the Report (See Reports)

Dr. Outler also spoke for the addition.

**VOTED:** To accept the addition to the report.

**VOTED:** To accept the entire Report of the Committee on Research and Planning as Amended.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS:** The Chairman, Jack McGee, was presented, and he spoke concerning the Texas Methodist and other areas of communication.

W. T. Stephenson called the attention of the Conference to the proposed calendar for the next year.

**VOTED:** To accept the Conference Calendar (See Reports)

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INTERPRETATION:** The chairman, Henry Mood, presented the report. His main concern was the Fund for Reconciliation.

Mrs. Dub Rhoads from Clarksville spoke concerning the "Day Care Center" in Red River County sponsored by the Reconciliation Fund.

Zan Holmes, Jr., and John Tatum spoke concerning the South Dallas Parish of Inner City Ministry.

Henry Mood called the attention of the Conference of the work done by the different districts in this concern, and encouraged further support.

Dr. Bruce Weaver spoke concerning the work of Reconciliation in other Conferences.

**VOTED:** To accept the whole Report of the Program Council.

**First Lay Ballot**

The First Lay Ballot was Announced:

Total Vote of 172

Needed to Elect: 87

Leo Baker received 88 and elected.

The Second Lay Ballot was called for. Each Lay delegate was asked to prepare the ballot with five names.

**VOTED:** That Lay Tellers would receive the ballot and count it by the next morning.

**VOTED:** To Send Greetings to the other conferences of the United Methodist Church meeting in Texas.

Dr. Joe Quillian was presented and spoke concerning Perkins and the new Intern Program that is to come.

**VOTED:** Not to list all those just receiving 1 vote and that the ministerial ballot be brought back in.

Announcements were made concerning Ministers' Wives Luncheon, Perkins Luncheon, and Retired Ministers' Luncheon.

**VOTED:** Proposal for Memorial to General Conference by James William Morgan. "Inasmuch as we are committed to change and improvement of our church structures, we commend those responsible for their earnest efforts to discover new styles of church administration. However, because of the turmoil within the church caused by the changes of 1968, and because of the accelerating changes of styles within the local church, and because of the radical changes contemplated by C.O.C.U., we therefore earnestly solicit the General Conference to postpone major structural change until 1976, permitting grass roots discussion and improvement before the adoption of the present plan."

**First Ministerial Ballot**

Ministerial Ballot Announced:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 269 Votes Cast | 9 invalid | |
| 131 Needed to elect. | | |
| W. E. Trice | 146 | |
| Albert Outler | 136 | They were elected. |

**VOTED:** To receive another ballot and that it be counted by the morning session next day.

The Ministers were asked to prepare a ballot with 4 names.

Dr. Harrison Baker pronounced the Benediction.

## FIRST DAY—SECOND SESSION:

The Sacrament of Holy Communion was administered and a Memorial Service was held at the First United Methodist Church at 7:30 P.M., May 31, 1971. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope was the Worship Leader. The Chancel Choir of First Church, Dallas, sang. The choir was directed by Robert Wortley. The sermon was preached by Dr. Colin Morris.

The Roll of our beloved dead was called by Bill Morgan Smith, Secretary of the Conference.

Bishops:

Raymond L. Archer, George Edward Epp, J. Ralph Magee, Everett W. Palmer, and Glenn R. Phillips.

Bishop's Widow:

Mrs. Wallace Brown.

Ministers:
E. H. Coburn, Roy Anderson, Clinton L. Bowen, James T. Carlyon, Cicero B. Fielder, Earle G. Hamilton, G. Bruce Nelson, and B. L. Smith.

Ministers' Wives and Widows:
Mrs. C. P. Combs, Mrs. R. C. Hicks, and Mrs. N. W. Oliver

## SECOND DAY—THIRD SESSION

The worship service was held at 8:30 A.M. led by Wilfred Bailey. The Sermon was preached by James William Morgan.

Bishop Pope called the business session to order.

**JOURNAL COMMITTEE** reported the minutes to be in order.

**VOTED:** To adopt the minutes of previous session.

Ministerial Ballot Reported:
236 ballots 10 invalid
114 needed to elect.

Zan Holmes, Jr. with 132 and Robert Goodrich with 117 were elected.

Ministers were asked to prepare a ballot with two names.

Lay Ballot Announced:
164 ballots
83 needed to elect
No one elected.

Laymen were asked to prepare ballot with five names.

Bishop Pope presented M. Douglas Blair of the Chaplain's Commission.

James W. Morgan asked for special privilege: Noted that he was wrong in not presenting his memorial proposal 24 hours in advance of vote. He thought that perhaps the conference should vote again on the proposal today.

**VOTED:** Accepted the proposal presented yesterday and printed in those minutes.

Dr. Albert Tucker of T.A.N.E. was presented and told of his work.

Bishop Pope called for discussion of the proposed Constitutional Amendments. He spoke of the importance of these for the Church.

**VOTED:** To accept Amendment No. 5 with 403 Yes and 1 No Votes. The Amended Paragraph 36, Article I will read:

"The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Women's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, the president of the Conference Youth Organization. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. The lay members shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United Methodist Church, and for one year next preceding their election as a member of the charge they are to represent."

**VOTED:** To accept Amendment No. 6 with 379 Yes and 0 No Votes. The Amended Paragraph 36, Article I will read:

"The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Women's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, the president of the Conference Youth Organization and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. Except for the president of the Conference Youth Organization, the lay members shall be at least twenty-one years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United Methodist Church."

It was called to the attention of the Conference that the last Lay Ballot should be declared invalid because all those receiving votes were not read. Bishop Pope granted the request and declared the ballot invalid.

The Lay delegates were asked to prepare another ballot with five names.

**VOTED:** To allow Lay Tellers to vote where they were counting the ballots.

Ministerial Ballot Announced:

200 Ballots 2 invalid

100 needed for election and no one elected.

Ministers asked to prepare a new ballot with two names.

**PROGRAM COUNCIL CONTINUED REPORT:** Family Ministries report given by Jerry Delleney. Related the pressing need of Ministry to the Family. Conference Family opportunities were presented.

Children's Ministries report was given by Mrs. Lillian Sills.

**VOTED:** Proposal by Dr. Jim Hares from Program Council concerning youth representation: "That the Program Council request permission of the Annual Conference to act on behalf of the Conference during the coming year to determine a plan for the selection of two young persons under 25 years from each district to serve as lay members of the 1972 Annual Conference. The need for this Plan of Selection will depend on whether or not Constitutional Amendment No. 6 is ratified by the Church."

**BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT:** Tom Shipp gave the report. He called the attention of the Conference to the written report. He also spoke about the Lambuth Church and the financial problems with the Loan on the building. The Board of Missions paid the interest on the loan last year. He recommended that Lambuth be an Approved Conference Special to help meet the need there.

**VOTED:** To accept the recommendation that Lambuth be a Conference Advance Special.

Lee Bedford presented Dr. Sam Kamelason who spoke concerning the challenge of Missions today.

Ministerial Ballot Announced:

231 Ballots 3 Invalid

115 Needed for election

Ervin Gathings received 116 votes and was elected.

The ministers were asked to prepare a ballot with one name.

**REPORT OF YOUTH MINISTRY** was given by Gary Regan. He presented Brenda Duggan co-chairman from Wichita Falls, who gave the report. She spoke concerning the significant year they have had.

**VOTED:** Accept whole report of the Program Council. (See Report)

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM REPORT** was given by Chief Warden.

**VOTED:** To accept Evangelism Report (See Reports)

Lay Ballot Announced:

165 Ballots

83 Necessary for Election.

Frank Greenhaw received 94 votes and was elected.

Lay Ballot requested with 4 names.

Ken Carter presented Tom Skinner who spoke concerning his life and the significant message of the Church to the world.

Ministerial Ballot Announced:

238 Ballots 7 Invalid

116 necessary for election and no one elected.

Ministers were asked to prepare a ballot with one name.

Mr. Skinner continued with his presentation.

Lay Ballot Announced:

171 Ballots 8 invalid

86 necessary for election and no one elected.

Lay asked to prepare ballot with 4 names.

Ministerial Ballot Announced:

208 Ballots 1 invalid

105 Necessary for election and no one was elected.

Ministers asked to prepare ballot with one name.

Dr. Minga presented Mrs. Pope to the Conference.

**COMMISSION ON ASSEMBLY FACILITIES** by Don Barnes. He presented Mr. and Mrs. Raider of the Lake Texoma Facility and Mr. and Mrs. Christian of the Lake

Bridgeport Facility to the Conference.

**COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS:** Bill McElvaney presented Mr. Steve Landregan who spoke concerning the Texas Conference of Churches.

Ministerial Ballot Announced:

250 Ballots 3 Invalid

124 necessary for election and no one elected.

Ministers asked to prepare ballot with one name.

Announcements were made and Bishop Pope pronounced the Benediction.

## SECOND DAY—FOURTH SESSION

Bishop Pope called the Conference to order.

Lay Ballot Announced:

183 Ballots 10 Invalid

87 necessary for election.

Herschel Fisher with 100 votes and Avery May with 88 votes were elected.

The Lay delegates were asked to prepare ballot with two names.

Ministerial Ballot Announced:

215 Ballots 1 Invalid

108 Necessary for election.

Gordon Casad received 108 votes and was elected.

Ministers were asked to prepare ballots for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference with six names.

Dr. Goodrich presented the manager of the Sheraton Hotel who welcomed the delegates.

Don Barnes continued the report on Assembly Facilities. He paid tribute to the entire staff.

**VOTED:** To approve the report (See Reports)

**COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS** Report continued: Bill McElvaney stressed the need for continued study of C.O.C.U.

Ray Goodwin, Associate Director of Dallas Council of Churches, was presented and made a statement concerning the Ministry that he directed.

Bob Young presented Dwight Lindsley who spoke concerning the work of C.R.O.P.

Bishop Pope read Greetings from the Texas Conference in session.

Lay Ballot Announced:

148 Ballots 7 Invalid

Necessary for election and no one elected.

Lay ballot requested with 2 names.

**BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT** by T. H. Minga. He called the attention of the conference to the report which will pay $83 per service year next year which is the highest in the Jurisdiction.

He spoke concerning Resolution Housing Allowance for the Retired Ministers.

**VOTED:** Passed on the Resolution which reads:

"That $1,200.00 of the total annuity paid to each retired minister shall constitute a rental allowance paid as a part of the retired minister's compensation for past service, except that such allowance not exceed one third of the total annuity received as pension funds from United Methodist agencies., and be it further that an additional allowance of $500 shall constitute a utility allowance for the minister's said parsonage or home." This is in accord with paragraph 860; code section 107, regulation paragraph 1:107-1 of the Internal Revenue Code, 1954 as amended)

**VOTED:** To send to Mrs. J. J. Perkins words of appreciation for her significant help with the Pension Fund.

**PROPOSAL FOR A PETITION** To General Conference was presented by Barbara Siekman to lay on table for 24 hours in order to be voted on tomorrow.

The Proposal Reads:

"Whereas, Paragraph 398.2 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church states that both men and women are included in all provisions of the Discipline which refer to the ministry, and

Whereas, the wording which refers to "wives and or widows" of ministers and Bishops throughout the Discipline in effect now exclude "husbands and or widowers" of women in the United Methodist Ministry, and

Whereas, this nomenclature is not consistent with Paragraph 308.2 and hinders one segment of the ministry from being able to participate fully in provisions for the ministry,

We, the North Texas Annual Conference, petition that the General Conference authorize (1) that all wording regarding ministers' and Bishops' "wives and or widows" in the Discipline, be changed to include all spouses and or surviving spouses, regardless of sex, and (2) that all Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees on General, Jurisdictional, and Annual Conference levels be instructed to include all spouses and or surviving spouses regardless of sex where such wording is necessary in matters pertaining to ministers and or Bishops of the United Methodist Church."

**HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES REPORT** was given by Buist Wilson. He referred to the written report.

Recommendations were made for Trustees:

For C. C. Young Home: Gene Danner, Joe Prothro, and Julian Thomas

Director at Large for Methodist Home: Judge Tom Reavley.

Dr. Miller of C. C. Young Home and Chaplain Swafford from Methodist Hospital were presented.

Question was raised as to C. C. Young Admissions Policy in relation to blacks, and the Committee that was appointed last Conference.

Dr. Lee Miller responded by telling of the open policy of the Board and explained about the long waiting list. Then followed considerable discussion.

**VOTED:** To accept the whole Report of Health and Welfare Ministries (See Reports)

**VOTED:** Motion by Jack Gray to instruct Admissions Committee to help place a black in the C. C. Young Home this year and report should be made next Conference.

**VOTED:** To accept whole report as amended by Jack Gray's motion.

Lay Ballot Announced:

175 Ballots 10 Invalid

88 Needed for election and no one elected.

Lay Ballot called for with 2 names.

**BOARD OF SOCIAL CONCERNS REPORT** given by Robert Dillard. He recognized the chairman of the different committees and staff with appreciation.

He presented Col. Joseph Edelen of San Antonio who spoke concerning "Projects Equality."

Ministerial Ballot Announced: First for Jurisdiction.

208 Ballots. 8 Invalid

101 Needed for election.

Jim Hares received 101 votes and was elected.

Ministers asked to prepare ballot with 5 names.

Lay Ballot Announced:

179 Ballots 4 Invalid

90 Needed for election and no one elected.

Lay asked to prepare ballot with 2 names.

Social Concerns Report Continued:

Black Partnership presented by Mr. Don Johnson by way of slides. He also spoke concerning the program.

Mr. Boehning moved to amend Printed Report by having items 2-3-4 be returned to committee for further consideration. Motion was seconded and considerable discussion followed. The motion failed to pass.

Lay Ballot Announced:

158 Ballots 2 Invalid

80 Necessary for election.

Mr. Roper received 85 votes and was elected.

Another lay ballot was called for with one name.

**VOTED:** Dr. Stuckey's motion to strike out beer and wine from No. 4 on the Report. The Vote: 179 Yes and 130 No.

**VOTED:** Report as whole as amended (See Reports)

Considerable discussion was held about S.M.U. on its recent action by the Trustees on Drinking. Bishop Pope stated that the stand of S.M.U. is identical with the Discipline.

There followed considerable discussion and several motions.

**VOTED:** Dr. Outler's suggestion that all motions were out of order and requested the entire matter to be placed on the table.

Lay Ballot Announced:

163 Ballots 10 Invalid

82 Necessary for election and no one elected.

Called for another lay ballot with one person.

**COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER REPORT** was given by Mrs. Estelle Barber. She discussed a new plan of Consultation Services for churches.

**VOTED:** The following to be Certified Lay Workers:

Miss Joy Anderson, Mrs. Frances Smith, Mr. Royce Hardaway, and Mr. James W. Merry.

**VOTED:** The following recommendation from the committee:

"The matter of pensions for professional lay workers has been a matter of continuing concern to this committee. We, the members of the Committee on the Lay Worker, recommend that the North Texas Annual Conference authorize said committee to conduct a feasibility study concerning the possibility of including certified lay workers in the Programs of Pension and Insurance of the Conference, and to report such findings to the session of the Conference in 1972."

**CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT** was given by James Swafford.

**VOTED:** Proposal one which reads:

"We recommend that the cost of the Conference Insurance Program be apportioned to the local church using the two decimal system. Every man under appointment will be eligible for hospitalization, disability and life insurance. Insurance of men serving charges will be paid through the apportionment system. Others will have to arrange payment in other ways."

**VOTED:** Proposal two which reads:

"Due to increased cost in maternity care we recommend an increase in maternity benefits. Our present policy pays a flat sum of $175. We recommend that maternity patients have the same hospital benefits as other patients and the doctors benefits be set at $150. Generally this would increase maternity benefits from $175 to $550. This increase in benefits would increase our cost $2.00 per month.

**VOTED:** Proposal three which reads:

"Men with salary over $5,000 will have $6,000 Life Insurance. Men with salary under $5,000 will have $4,000 Life Insurance and student pastors will have $1,000 Life Insurance. This insurance will cost $1.38 per month per $1,000."

Lay Ballot Announced:

162 Ballots

82 Necessary for election.

Mrs. Watson with 112 votes was elected.

The Lay were asked to prepare a ballot for Jurisdictional Conference with six names.

Ministerial Ballot Announced:

215 Ballots 13 Invalid

102 Necessary for election.

Walter Underwood with 106 votes was elected.

Ministers were asked to prepare ballot with 4 names.

**VOTED:** That Tellers would receive ballots and count them by next morning.

**CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN,** Walter Zimmerman gave report.

**VOTED:** Accept Report as Whole (See Report)

**WORSHIP COMMISSION** Report by Wilfred Bailey who spoke concerning the worship services of the conference which they planned.

**BENEDICTION** was pronounced by Bishop Pope.

## SECOND DAY–FIFTH SESSION

Service of Worship was held at the First United Methodist Church at 7:30 P.M., June 1, 1971. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope was the Worship Leader. The Dallas Inner City Choir directed by Mrs. Thelma Sparks, sang. Dr. Colin Morris preached the sermon.

Miss Joy Anderson, Mrs. Frances Smith, Mr. Royce Hardaway, and Mr. James W. Merry were Consecrated as Lay Workers in the North Texas Conference.

## THIRD DAY–SIXTH SESSION

Worship Service at 8:30 A.M. was led by Wilfred Bailey, who preached the sermon.

The business session was called to order by Bishop Pope. The Secretary called attention to the necessity for all delegates to sign registration cards.

Bishop Pope called the attention of the conference to the passing of Dr. R. Neibuhr, well known theologian and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Webb, recent graduates of Perkins who were killed in automobile accident. The conference paused for prayer led by Bishop Pope.

Ministerial Ballot Announced:

203 Ballots 12 Invalid

96 Necessary for election.

Tom Shipp received 102 votes and was elected.

**BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT:** By W. E. Trice. He presented Bob Bush who presented the Higher Education Report.

**VOTED:** That in 1972 the payment of 80% of the monthly allocation to the Wesley Foundations be continued.

**VOTED:** That the apportionment for Texas Methodist Colleges in 1972 be the same as 1971: $210,000.

**VOTED:** That the apportionment for Wesley Foundations in 1972 be the same as in 1971: $95,000.

**VOTED:** That the goal for the 1972 Huston-Tillotson Offering on February 13 be $25,000 and that the procedures for receiving this offering be the same as those used in 1971.

**VOTED:** That the proposed charter revisions for Southwestern University be approved.

**VOTED:** That the constitutions and by-laws of the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry be adopted and that ownership titles for the Wesley Foundation Centers within the North Texas Conference be transferred, where possible, to the North Texas Conference Trustees from the former Board of Trustees of the Texas Methodist Student Movement. (See Reports)

**VOTED:** To accept nominations for Boards of Directors of Wesley Foundations in the Conference (See List)

**VOTED:** Accept nominations for Trustees:

Southwestern University: Tramel Crow and Walter Underwood

Texas Wesleyan: Arnold Reed and Don Benton

St. Paul School of Theology: Noel Bryant.

Mr. Fleer presented new concerns and innovations with and for Board of Education and programs for conference and local church.

Barbara Siekman spoke on Leadership Development. She spoke concerning recommendations to the conference.

**VOTED:** That a central file of available personnel and positions in church related occupations be set up and maintained for the North Texas Annual Conference.

**VOTED:** That a committee be appointed for setting of specific standards and qualifications for certification and re-certification of instructors for Christian Worker's School in the North Texas Annual Conference.

**VOTED:** That appointment of a committee to work on a comprehensive plan and listing for Leadership Development for the North Texas Annual Conference which will include any present enterprises of new types of training and which should include leadership development in areas other than the Church School; and that this be made

available to churches in the Conference.

**VOTED:** That appointment of a committee to explore and recommend a consultation service in the area of Leadership Development to help churches diagnose their problems prior to recommending appropriate resources such as training schools, etc., which may be offered by this conference.

**VOTED:** To accept list of those to be re-certified as ministers, directors of Music and Education. (See List)

Leo Baker, Trustee of Mt. Sequoyah, spoke concerning this facility.

**VOTED:** Accept Report as a whole, (See Report)

Mr. Fletcher Warren spoke expressing concern about a front page story in the morning Dallas Paper about Turkey, and also his concern about the conference of the church in session.

E. C. Ransom, member of the Merger Committee, expressed thanks for this year from laymen and ministers of the former West Texas Conference.

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY REPORT:** by Boyce Vardiman. He called attention to the printed report and moved that the report be accepted. It was seconded.

There was then received a minority report presented by Millard Fairchild. It was recommended that sections I, II, and III of the Minimum Salary Report be amended at the following points:

I. Members of the North Texas Conference

A. $6,600.00—A pastor who gives full time

II. Lay Pastors

B. $5,500.00—A full-time pastor who has served 5 years in the North Texas Conference.

C. $5,000.00—A full-time pastor who has served less than 5 years in the North Texas Conference.

D. $3,300.00—A resident pastor giving part-time.

III. E. $3,830.00—A resident married student

F. $3,150.00—A resident single student.

G. $3,150.00—A non-resident married student who gives three nights a week.

H. $2,780.00—A non-resident single student who gives three nights a week.

I. $2,415.00—A non-resident student who gives less than three nights a week.

There followed discussion.

Ministerial Ballot Announced:

174 Ballots 4 Invalid

86 Necessary for election and no one elected.

New ballot called for with 3 names.

Mr. Finis Jeffries, one of our missionaries was presented.

Question called for on the Amendment to Minimum Salary Report.

**VOTED:** To accept the Amendment. (See Reports)

Phil Shuler moved that item D under VI of the Minimum Salary Report be deleted. It reads: "Income from all sources, including those earned outside the pastorate, shall be considered a part of the pastor's salary. Income earned by the pastor's wife, or any other member of the family, shall not be included."

The Chair ruled that action and discussion be delayed until the afternoon session.

Lay Ballot Announced:

119 Ballots 16 Invalid

60 Necessary for election.

Mr. R. Williams with 78, Mr. E. C. Ransom with 69, and Judge Braswell with 61 votes were elected.

Lay asked to prepare ballot with 3 names.

Mr. R. Bryan Brawner, General Treasurer of the Church, was presented and spoke concerning the National Budget of the Church.

Dr. Monroe Vivian spoke concerning the Texas Foundation.

**VOTED:** Accept nominations to Texas Foundation: James Merritt, Gayle Griffith, Eugene McElvaney.

**GOAL'S FOR 70's.** One of the significant blocks of time of the entire conference was the two hour period (10:15 to 12:15) in which the entire conference in small groups discussed and prepared goals of the church for the 70's. This was under the direction of

Bill Crouch. Mr. Crouch concluded the period with the hope of what would happen as a result of this time.

Lay Ballot Announced:
142 Ballots 12 Invalid
72 Necessary for election.
Mrs. Guy Tanner with 91 votes and Mrs. Judy Gilreath with 82 votes were elected.
Laymen were asked to prepare a ballot with 1 name.
Ministerial Ballot Announced:
222 Ballots 5 Invalid
109 Necessary for election.
Bruce Weaver with 115 votes was elected.
Clergy asked to prepare ballot with 2 names.
The Benediction was pronounced by W. B. Slack Sr.

## THIRD DAY–SEVENTH SESSION

Bishop Pope called the business session to order.
Lay Ballot Announced:
148 Ballots 7 Invalid
75 Necessary for election and no one elected.
Lay asked to prepare ballot for 1 name.
Ministerial Ballot announced:
216 Ballots 3 Invalid
107 Necessary for election.
J. D. Mooring with 128 votes and elected.
Ministers asked to prepare ballot with 1 name.

**MINIMUM SALARY REPORT CONTINUED:** Phil Shuler suggested replacement for No. D of the report which would read: "Full-time employment outside of the boundaries of local parish responsibilities removes one from eligibility for MSC support. Instances of part-time employment outside of the boundaries of local parish responsibilities requires individual consideration of need based upon consultation of D.S. and the MSC for the granting of MSC support."

**VOTED:** To adopt the replacement and the entire report as amended. (See Reports)

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAITY** was given by Frank Greenhaw.

**VOTED:** To accept nominations of Board of laity (See List)

**WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION** by L. Farrell.

**VOTED:** That no increases in apportionments to the districts or local churches be made during the Conference Year of 1972.

**VOTED:** The Episcopal Fund for 1972 shall be an amount equal to 2% of the salary of the pastor of each local charge.

**VOTED:** The sum of $210,000 shall be apportioned to the districts for the Texas Methodist College Association for 1972, and a concentrated effort shall be made by the Conference to raise $25,000 through a special offering on Race Relations Day, to be used for Huston-Tillotson College.

**VOTED:** The apportionment for Wesley Foundation for 1972 shall be $95,000.

**VOTED:** The apportionment for Conference Claimants shall be $300,000.

**VOTED:** Concur with the proposal of the Conference Board of Pensions to seek to raise $1 per member for the Conference Pension Foundation.

**VOTED:** Each pastoral charge in the conference has been assigned a quota of $10 for the Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund.

**VOTED:** The salaries of the district superintendents to be set at $13,000, plus $2,000 expenses for 1972.

**VOTED:** That the $2,500 in Conference Projects previously designated as Contingency be designated as Capital Improvement Indebtedness NTSU for both 1971 and 1972. This is to retire a note for building indebtedness.

**VOTED:** That the Conference Insurance Program be placed on an apportionment basis, using the two-decimal system as used for all other items. We feel this is the fairest way of handling the insurance program, and we feel it will not be an increase in the

financial apportionment of the smaller churches but perhaps will be an increase for the larger churches. The total cost to fund this program would be $140,000 per year.
Lay Ballot Announced:
139 Ballots 2 Invalid
70 Necessary for election and no one elected..
Lay asked to prepare a ballot with 1 name.
Ministerial Ballot Announced:
219 Ballots 2 Invalid
109 Necessary for election and no one elected.
Clergy asked to prepare ballot with 1 name.
**VOTED:** To accept the entire Conference Budget for 1972 (See Report)
**VOTED:** To accept the entire report.
**DALLAS METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COMMISSION** by James Stewart.
David Cullom spoke concerning the work of Church Extension.
John Tatum emphasized that the work of the South Dallas Mission was a ministry to all people regardless of race.
**VOTED:** To accept entire report. (See Reports)
Lay Ballot Announced:
158 Ballots 1 Invalid
80 Necessary for election
Dr. George Boswell with 109 votes was elected.
**VOTED:** To take another ballot with the 4 receiving the most votes being declared as alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.
Ministerial Ballot Announced:
229 Ballots 1 Invalid
115 Necessary for election.
W. T. Stephenson with 134 votes was elected.
**VOTED:** Take another Ballot with the 4 receiving the most votes being declared as alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.
**BOARD OF MINISTRY REPORT CONTINUED:**
Charles Neal spoke concerning the Texas Pastor-Lay Conference at Southwestern University.
**CONFERENCE RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT** was given by John Roberson.
**VOTED:** Sabbatical Leave
Ollin J. Tunnel, Jr., June 2, 1971
Gale W. Merrill, June 2, 1971

**VOTED:** Disability Leave
Fred McGee, June 1965 (2 year)
Cecil Greenhaw, June 1965 (2 year)
Mrs. W. S. Franklin, June 1966 (2 year)
John G. McLean (1)

VOTED: Voluntary Location
James G. Thomas
Jon H. Fleming
C. Winston Fletcher
J. Sherrill Hendricks
A. Jarratt Major
John A. Streun II.
Larry Joe Hall
E. Guy Wilson

**VOTED:** Superannuated
Paul O. Cardwell, June 2, 1971
Elden H. Cole, June 2, 1971
Bolton Boone, Jan. 1, 1972
Kermit Van Zant, June 2, 1971
Rev. William McAlister was presented.

**WOMAN SOCIETY REPORT** by Mrs. Guy Tanner. (See Report)

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES** by John Morphis

**VOTED:** To accept report appearing in pre-conference report (See Reports)

**VOTED:** Accept Item No. One of Supplement Report which reads:

"A parcel of land, approximately one-half acre, located three miles southeast of the town of Forney, be declared abandoned in view of the fact that there is no likelihood of it being used for a church in the area; that it be approved for sale and the monies from such sale be divided one-half to the Forney United Methodist Church and one-half to the Conference Contingency Fund."

Discussion of Item No. Two of Supplement Report which reads:

"That the District Board of Trustees of the Dallas-McKinney District be authorized to distribute the funds from the sale of the Vickery Church property from that of a projected Day School to use for new church assistance within the bounds of the District and community service projects within the Conference."

Mr. Morphis moved that Item No. Two be accepted.

Don Waddell made a substitute motion: "That the Conference go on record that monies from sale of properties be held by World Service and Finance and decided by the Annual Conference where to use it."

Walter Underwood made a substitute for the substitute motion: "In light of the pressing needs today of the church, we decide this afternoon how the monies from the sale of this property will be used."

Spurgeon Dunham moved that the Conference table the matter until later in the conference session. By a vote of Yes 157 to No 99, the matter was tabled.

Mr. Stallcup from Cokesbury spoke to the Conference and gave a check of $10,547.45 to the Conference.

**CONFERENCE TREASURER REPORT** by Dutch Fielder (See Report)

**N.T. CONFERENCE CREDIT UNION** by Howard Taylor (See Report)

**AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM** by Gordon Casad and DeForrest Wiksten.

**VOTED:** To accept the Report (See Report)

Mr. Addison Cutter spoke concerning the work of Goodwill Industries and expressed thanks to the conference.

**COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY:** Mr. Walter Vernon spoke about the work and some significant books now available. (See Report)

**PRESENTATION OF RESOLUTIONS:**

**VOTED:** To accept Resolution by Barbara Siekman as "Memorial" to General Conference. (See Resolutions)

**VOTED:** To accept Resolution by James William Morgan as "Memorial" to General Conference. (See Resolutions)

Royce Riley presented resolution to the conference concerning Southeast Asia. (See Resolutions)

By common consent, the last sentence of Item No. 1 was deleted which read: "This withdrawal to become effective when, and only when, all Prisoners Of War have been released and returned home, and all information regarding those missing in action has been released."

There followed considerable discussion.

Ed. Huffstutler moved for the Question for No. 1 of the Resolution as amended.

Royce Riley then was given permission to speak in favor of it.

The motion failed by a Count Vote of 123 Yes and 184 No, and Item No. 1 failed to pass.

**VOTED:** To accept Item No. 2 of the resolution. (See Resolution)

Dr. Farmer then asked to present a resolution. It was called to the attention of the conference that a resolution must be before the conference 24 hours.

There was then a motion to suspend the Standing Rule. The Count Vote was 156 Yes and 104 No, and it failed. It takes two thirds vote to pass.

**VOTED:** Accept motion by Dr. Stuckey to send Telegram to President Nixon relating our concerns and prayers for him during these critical times.

Lay Ballot Announced:

132 Ballots 18 Invalid

The four receiving the most votes and therefore alternate delegates to Jurisdictional

Conference are: Howard Taylor, James Cupples, Ann Williams, and Charles Prothro.
Ministerial Ballot Announced:
210 Ballots 10 Invalid

The four receiving the most votes and therefore alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference are: I. B. Loud, Wilfred Bailey, Noel Bryant, and Leighton Farrell.

Spurgeon Dunnam presented Resolution to Conference proposing conference study committee on the ethical use of church money.

Leo Baker asked that one item be amended and it was agreed by Mr. Dunnam. It concerned the membership of the committee: One layman shall be the Associate Conference Lay Leader of Stewardship.

**VOTED:** To accept the Resolution by Mr. Dunnam as amended. (See Resolutions)

Then followed discussion of Don Waddell's motion concerning the use of monies from sale of properties.

Bill Crouch suggested a compromise proposal which was accepted by both Mr. Waddell and Mr. Underwood.

A question was raised concerning the Discipline and the rule concerning monies from the sale of properties. The Bishop was asked to make a ruling and he ruled that monies have a right to be used within the district where the property is sold if the Conference Trustees have knowledge and agree therein.

**VOTED:** To accept Compromise Motion by Bill Crouch which reads:

"That $50,000 of the money derived from the sale of the Vickery property be used for new churches in the conference to be administered by the District Trustees of the Dallas-McKinney District and that the remainder be placed in trust with the World Service and Finance Commission and that the World Service and Finance Commission and the Projects Committee of the F.F.R. be charged with the responsibility of assigning the use after hearing from all those that wish to make a claim on it but no later than October 1, 1971.

**VOTED:** That the Conference go on record supporting the work of the Maple Lawn Project and the significant contribution toward the project by Mr. Jimmy Stewart. Loud made the motion.

**VOTED:** Item No. Three of the Supplement Report of Board of Trustees which reads: "With the discontinuing of the Dallas-Greenville District and its District Superintendent being appointed to a charge without a parsonage, the Board of Trustees recommend that the District Superintendent of the discontinued district be authorized to live in the district parsonage of the former Dallas-Greenville District up to a year. And that the $200 provided by the charge for housing allowance be accredited to the district parsonage note during this occupancy. Since the monthly payment on the district parsonage is in the amount of $213, we recommend that $13 be paid from the accumulated District Fund."

**VOTED:** Accept proposal concerning abandoned property in Paris-Sulphur Springs District which reads:

I

Whereas the Forest Academy Methodist Church, near Como in Hopkins County, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, has long ceased to exist and its membership roll distributed among the neighboring Methodist Churches.

And whereas the record is not clear that said church was ever declared to be abandoned:

Therefore be it resolved that on recommendation of Paris-Sulphur Springs District Board of Location and Building and with the approval of the Bishop and District Superintendents, be it resolved that the North Texas Conference do now declare said church abandoned and said Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to convey title of said property to the Trustees for Perpetual Care of Forest Academy Cemetery Association.

II

Whereas the former Old McKenzie Chapel, near Cuthand, in Red River County, Texas,

Paris-Sulphur Springs District, North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, has long since ceased to exist and its membership roll distributed among neighboring Methodist Churches.

And whereas the record is not clear that said church was ever declared to be abandoned:

Therefore be it resolved that on recommendation of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Board of Church Building and Location and with the approval of the presiding Bishop and District Superintendents, be it resolved that the North Texas Conference do now declare said church abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to sell said property and to deliver the proceeds to the District Trustees of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District for the development of the Pat Mayse District Camp site.

III

Whereas the former Mount Zion Methodist Church in Lamar County, five miles west of Paris and one-half mile north of Highway 82, next to the cemetery, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, has long since ceased to exist and its membership roll distributed among neighboring Methodist Churches.

And whereas the record is not clear that said church was ever declared to be abandoned:

Therefore be it resolved that on recommendation of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Board of Location and Building and with the approval of the Bishop and District Superintendents, be it resolved that the North Texas Conference do now declare said church abandoned and that the Board of Trustees of said Conference be instructed to sell said property and to deliver the proceeds to the District Trustees of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District for the development of the Pat Mayse District Camp site.

IV

Whereas the former Methodist Church in Red River County, 12 miles northwest of Clarksville, the land being a part of the P. D. Midkiff Survey, Abstract No. 555, containing 3.18 acres more or less, located in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, has long since ceased to exist and its membership roll distributed among neighboring Methodist Churches.

And whereas the record is not clear that said church was ever declared to be abandoned:

Therefore be it resolved that on recommendation of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Board of Location and Building and with the approval of the Bishop and District Superintendents, be it resolved that the North Texas Conference do now declare said church abandoned and that the Board of Trustees of said Conference be instructed to sell said property and to deliver the proceeds to the District Trustees of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District for the development of the Pat Mayse District Camp site.

V

Whereas the Old Bonanza Church Property in Hopkins County, Texas, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, has long since ceased to exist and its membership roll distributed among neighboring churches of Methodist persuasion.

And whereas the record is not clear that said church was ever declared abandoned:

Therefore be it resolved that on recommendation of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Board of Location and Building and with the approval of the Bishop and District Superintendents, be it resolved that the North Texas Conference do now declare said church abandoned and that the Board of Trustees of said Conference be instructed to

sell said property and deliver the proceeds to the District Trustees of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District for the development of the Pat Mayse District Camp site.

**VOTED:** Accept the entire report as amended.

**COMMITTEE ON CHURCH OCCUPATIONS** by Bill Crouch (See Reports)

Dr. Stuckey pronounced the benediction.

## THIRD DAY–EIGHTH SESSION

Service of Ordination of Deacons and Elders was held at the First United Methodist Church at 7:30 P.M., June 2, 1971. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope was the Worship Leader. The Chancel Choir and Wesley Choir of the First United Methodist Church of Paris directed by Mr. Gary Huddleston sang. Dr. Colin Morris preached the sermon.

Candidates for the Office of Deacon and Elder were ordained by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. (See List)

Following the Service of Ordination, Bishop Pope read the List of Appointments for the coming year.

After singing the hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have," Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

## APPOINTMENTS

## DALLAS–DENTON DISTRICT

| APPOINTMENT | PASTOR | NO. YEARS |
|---|---|---|
| Superintendent, Bill Morgan Smith | | (1) |
| Argyle, Sammy Hargrove | | (1) |
| Button Memorial, Roy W. Bevan | | (2) |
| Celina–Cottage Hill, Byron D. Myrick | | (4) |
| Coppell, Travis Langley | | (1) |
| DALLAS: | | |
| Cochran Chapel, John W. McGee | | (3) |
| | Associate, J. B. Thompson | (7) |
| Lovers Lane, Thomas J. Shipp | | (27) |
| | Associate, Charles Cook | (11) |
| | Associate, Gilbert Fleer | (5) |
| | Associate, Jerry McManus | (6) |
| | Associate, James Noblin | (7) |
| | Associate, Richard Schaefer | (3) |
| | Associate, Joe Shafer | (4) |
| | Associate, Charles H. Standifer | (2) |
| | Associate, Edwin T. Upton | (4) |
| Preston Hollow, Carl E. Keightley | | (2) |
| | Associate, Nick Evans | (2) |
| St. Luke's, Charles Denman | | (2) |
| Schreiber Memorial, B. C. Robertson | | (5) |
| | Associate, Henry F. Stevenson | (2) |
| Trinity, Robert Ridley | | (22) |
| Webb Chapel, Eugene Gordon | | (1) |
| DENTON: | | |
| Asbury, Richard Atkinson | | (2) |
| First, James Wm. Morgan | | (3) |
| | Associate, Wesley V. Hite | (10) |
| | Associate, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. | (3) |
| DENTON: | | |
| Wesley Foundation, David Kittrell | | (2) |
| | Jack Singleton | (2) |
| Era–Rosston–Spring Creek, Joe Funk | | (2) |
| Frisco, Clay A. Yeager | | (2) |
| Grand Prairie: | | |
| Trinity, Marshall E. Hodge | | (2) |
| IRVING: | | |
| First, Earl E. Harvey, Jr. | | (1) |
| | Associate, Robert Turnipseed | (2) |
| | Associate, John Jay Peel, Jr. | (1) |
| Kirkwood, L. John Roberson | | (6) |
| | Associate, Fred L. Durham, Jr. | (2) |
| | Associate, Roy Clifford Ricker, II | (1) |
| Northgate, Kenneth McIntosh | | (1) |
| Oak Haven, Glynn Vickers | | (2) |
| Plymouth Park, Donald Waddell | | (2) |
| University Hills, Montie Stewart | | (4) |

Justin–Ponder, Reinhard Kruse ..... (3)
Krum–Blue Mound, Theo Wright ..... (2)
Lake Dallas–Sanger, John T. Lancaster ..... (5)
Lewisville, James F. Dean ..... (2)
Pilot Point–Aubrey, Wm. S. Collins ..... (3)
Prosper, Philip McLarty ..... (1)
Valley View–Myra–Sivell's Bend, P. W. Walker ..... (4)

## DALLAS–McKINNEY DISTRICT

| APPOINTMENT | PASTOR | NO. YEARS |
|---|---|---|

Superintendent–Gordon D. Casad ..... (3)
Allen–Ramon Womack ..... (5)
Caddo Mills–Leonard Tomlinson ..... (2)

DALLAS:
Casa Linda–Edgar Huffstutler ..... (4)
Associate–Harold Staats ..... (3)
Greenland Hills–Terry Atkinson ..... (2)
Hamilton Park–Luther Henry ..... (4)
Highland Park–William H. Dickinson, Jr. ..... (25)
Associate–Kenneth Dickson ..... (14)
Associate–Barbara Siekman ..... (7)
Associate–Harold Reynolds ..... (4)
Associate–Floyd Patterson ..... (2)
Associate–Fred Kandeler ..... (3)
Associate–Charles Allen ..... (3)
Associate–Edmund B. Deane ..... (3)
Associate–Richard Bell ..... (1)
Associate–William B. Smith ..... (1)
Lake Highlands–Edward Blythe ..... (6)
Associate–William Upchurch ..... (4)
Associate–(John Rice) ..... (4)
Lakewood–William Greenhaw ..... (2)
Associate–Mike Flynn ..... (1)
Munger Place–Kerby Edwards ..... (3)
Associate–Ronnie McManus ..... (2)
Ridgewood Park–Robert Young ..... (3)
Associate–
St. John's–John Poe Hensley ..... (7)
White Rock–T. Herbert Minga ..... (12)
Associate–Larry Ravert ..... (7)
Associate–M. Russell Regan ..... (1)
Farmersville–Leon Turner ..... (1)

GARLAND:
Axe Memorial–Marvin Bledsoe ..... (7)
Associate–Justin Tull ..... (1)
Buckingham–Benjamin Shinn, Jr. ..... (1)
First–G. W. French, Jr. ..... (2)
Associate–Gerald McCollom ..... (3)
New World–Charles Walton ..... (4)
St. Philip's–Philip Mercer ..... (3)
Josephine–Copeville–Nevada, Guy Pearce ..... (3)
Lucas–Delton Smith ..... (3)

McKINNEY:
First–Chief Warden ..... (5)
Wesley Memorial–Chambersville, Thomas J. Smith ..... (4)

PLANO:
Briarwood–Dan F. Klimpel II ..... (2)
First–James Palmer ..... (6)
Pleasant Valley–To be supplied
Princeton–Pleasant Grove, Gene Welborn ..... (5)

RICHARDSON:
Arapaho–Dan Adams ..... (6)
Richland–Lee McGinnis ..... (2)
West Shore–Wm. T. Stephenson ..... (1)
Associate–Craig Emerick ..... (2)
Rockwall–Luther Hill ..... (6)
Rowlett–Ralph Burke ..... (6)
Royse City–Ronald Page ..... (2)
Wylie–Robert L. Spencer ..... (2)

## DALLAS–METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

**APPOINTMENT PASTOR NO. YEARS**

Superintendent–Zan W. Holmes ..... (4)
Carrollton, First–Kenneth E. Carter, Jr. ..... (5)
Associate–G. Eugene Tyson ..... (1)

DALLAS:
Aldersgate–John F. Teer ..... (3)
Associate–To be supplied
Casa View–Wilfred M. Bailey ..... (19)
Associate–Darius Thomas ..... (1)
Centenary–Boyce Vardiman ..... (4)
Chapel Hill–Kenneth R. Reed ..... (5)
Associate–Wm. B. Slack, Sr. ..... (4)
Associate–Dan W. Williams ..... (1)
Christ Church–Jack M. Gibson ..... (2)
Associate–Thomas William Daugherty ..... (1)
Crest–Moore–Zan W. Holmes, Sr. ..... (7)
First–Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. ..... (26)
Associate–Wayne C. Odom ..... (3)
Associate–Wm. D. Cossaboom ..... (5)
Associate–John N. Flynn ..... (1)
Associate–David B. Peabody ..... (1)
Grace–Michael Haynes ..... (3)
Associate–Billy Roy Smith ..... (1)
Highland Hills–George Brewer ..... (2)
Associate–Roger Lathan ..... (1)
Lambuth–Albert S. Pitts ..... (4)
Lancaster Avenue–Ralph L. Smith ..... (1)
Associate: (Troy Bell) ..... (1)
Memorial–Stephen L. Love ..... (4)
Northaven–William K. McElvaney ..... (5)
Associate–Wayne P. Merrill ..... (1)
Oak Lawn–Fred Edgar ..... (12)
Associate–Ray H. Denton ..... (1)
Pleasant Mound–Raymond M. Burton ..... (3)

Associate–Donald R. Jones ..... (2)
St. Andrews–Donald G. Coke ..... (1)
Saint Luke–(Timothy Echols) ..... (6)
Associate–John Wesley Tatum ..... (4)
Associate–(Fred Odame-Lartey) ..... (1)
Saint Paul–I. B. Loud ..... (23)
University Park–William E. Trice ..... (6)
Associate–James B. Scott ..... (5)
Associate–Russell S. Moxley, Jr. ..... (3)
Associate–J. Frank Warden, Jr. ..... (2)
Urban Park–Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. ..... (1)
Walnut Hill–Lee A. Bedford, Jr. ..... (5)
Associate–A. H. Logan ..... (3)
Warren–J. D. Mooring ..... (3)

MESQUITE:
First–Buist B. Wilson ..... (3)
Associate–Michael L. Nichols ..... (1)
St. Marks–R. David Shawver ..... (5)
St. Stephen–Dwight H. Judy ..... (2)
Associate–(John Holbert) ..... (1)
Garland, St. Paul's–William C. Crouch ..... (5)

RICHARDSON:
First–Leighton K. Farrell ..... (5)
Associate–Tom D. Brown ..... (4)
Associate–Elmer Glazener ..... (2)
Spring Valley–Donald R. Benton ..... (10)
Associate–Don E. Barnes ..... (5)
Associate–Cletus B. Beights ..... (4)

## DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

**APPOINTMENT** **PASTOR** **NO. YEARS**

District Superintendent–Ervin M. Gathings ..... (5)
Cedar Hill–Jerry P. Ott ..... (4)
Chisholm–(W. Harrison Baker) ..... (3)
College Mound–(John Decker) ..... (1)
Crandall–(David W. Akers) ..... (1)

DALLAS:
Arcadia Park–(Woodrow Kirby) ..... (6)
Brandon Ave.–Jack D. McNabb ..... (2)
Brooklyn Ave.–W. Raymond Corrigan ..... (2)
Cockrell Hill–John M. Shuler ..... (3)
Elmwood–Phillip L. Shuler ..... (4)
Glendale–Lake June–Delaine T. Perkins ..... (1)
Glen Oaks–Robert E. Langley ..... (5)
Glen Oaks Assoc.–Garland Lavender ..... (3)
Glen Oaks Assoc.–Aaron F. Barling ..... (1)
Irwindell–Clayton M. Lewis ..... (1)
Kessler Park–R. Bruce Weaver ..... (2)
Kessler Assoc.–(George C. Baker) ..... (3)
Oak Cliff–Henry H. Lawson ..... (5)
Oak Cliff Assoc.–Richard Howell ..... (6)
Owenwood–Edwin K. Sparkman ..... (8)
Rylie–(Alton Vaughn) ..... (4)

Southwood–James E. Connatser ..... (3)
Stevens Park–Clearview–Norman H. Bouffard ..... (2)
Tyler Street–Paul L. Morell ..... (9)
Tyler Street Assoc.–Wm. E. Howell ..... (5)
Tyler Street Assoc.–(Harold W. Bennett) ..... (3)
Wesley–Jimmie H. Mobley ..... (3)
Wheatland–Jim K. Brown, Jr. ..... (2)
DeSoto–John M. Hawkins ..... (3)
Duncanville–R. Clark Calvert ..... (2)
Associate–Royce Riley ..... (1)
Forney-Heath–O. G. Smith ..... (3)

GRAND PRAIRIE:
First–John W. Morphis ..... (5)
First Associate–Larry Nicholson ..... (2)
Inglewood–Carl M. McGee ..... (1)
Prairie Heights–Don Michael Daves ..... (6)
Hutchins-Wilmer–Robert C. May ..... (3)
Kaufman–John F. Allen ..... (2)
Kemp-Becker–(Roland R. McGregor) ..... (3)

LANCASTER:
First–R. Gary Regan ..... (6)
Skyline-St. Matthews–(James M. Unangst) ..... (2)
Porters Chapel-Qualls Chapel–J. R. Caruthers ..... (6)
Mabank-Aley–Millard Fairchild ..... (4)
Quinlan–S. W. Seals ..... (2)
Seagoville–R. Ben Marshall ..... (3)

TERRELL:
Asbury–Poetry–Elmo–(David Blackmon) ..... (1)
First–Edwin T. Hayes ..... (2)
Warren Chapel–Rosser–(Curtis Pittman) ..... (2)
Wilson Chapel–Rosser–Elm Grove–(Cecil E. Arnold) ..... (15)

## PARIS–SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

**APPOINTMENT PASTOR** **NO. YEARS**

Superintendent–C. C. Sessions ..... (2)
Annona–David Thompson ..... (1)
Arthur City–St. Marks–Roscoe Nunley ..... (3)
Avery–Clarence Snodgrass, Jr. ..... (1)
Bethel–Scatterbranch–(Gene Ackles) ..... (1)
Bogata–James Walker ..... (2)
Brashear–Joe Ed Goolsby ..... (7)
Clarksville–McKenzie Memorial–James M. Simpson ..... (4)
St. Pauls–Charles O. Espie ..... (2)
Commerce–First–James E. Garrett ..... (5)
Associate–Wesley Foundation–To Be Supplied
Cooper–Thomas R. Peel ..... (1)
Cumby–Campbell–(James H. Westbrook) ..... (3)
Deport–(Gary Lindley) ..... (2)
Detroit–(Bobby B. Bryan) ..... (3)

GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh–Don T. Shaw ..... (1)
Lee Street–George Topper ..... (3)

Liberty-Ardis Heights-Floyd–(Joe Leatherwood) ..... (1)
Salem-Kinser–Michael Walker ..... (3)
Wesley–James M. Gatlin ..... (4)
Ladonia-Pecan Gap–McClain Smith ..... (3)
Lake Creek-Ben Franklin-Enloe–(J. O. Norred) ..... (3)
Lone Oak-Caney–(W. F. Sale) ..... (8)
Mount Vernon–Donald C. Holt ..... (2)
North Lamar County Larger Parish–Alfred A. Butler ..... (3)
Assistant–Ronald Lee Underwood ..... (1)
Old Saltillo–(A. L. Dennis) ..... (6)
Paris-Calvary–Wayne Dunson ..... (1)
First–Felix R. Kindel ..... (3)
Garrett Memorial Larger Parish–Ira M. Thompson ..... (2)
Assistant–(Neal Abeles) ..... (1)
Mt. Zion–Ralph G. Nathan ..... (1)
Pickton–(Grady A. Wyatt) ..... (7)
Roxton–(Mark Lewis) ..... (2)
Shady Grove–(Albert F. Click) ..... (3)
Shooks Chapel–(Presley Hutchins) ..... (1)
Sulphur Bluff–Frank E. Yates ..... (6)
Sulphur Springs-First–Julian D. Thomas ..... (2)
Wesley–Allie Davenport ..... (4)
Talco–George A. Thompson ..... (2)
Winnsboro–Walter L. Zimmerman ..... (4)
Wolfe City–Douglas L. Hoke ..... (1)

## SHERMAN DISTRICT

| APPOINTMENT PASTOR | NO. YEARS |
|---|---|
| Superintendent–Henry Mood | (5) |
| Anna-Melissa-Westminister–(Russell M. Byard) | |
| Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point–Lawrence E. Smith | (3) |
| Blue Ridge-Merit–(Charles Walters) | (1) |
| BONHAM: | |
| Clark Memorial-New Hope–(Charles Hugh Leslie) | (1) |
| First-Whiteshed–Robert I. Bush | (1) |
| Celeste–Freeman Pearson | (1) |
| Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga–(Paul O. Cardwell) | (1) |
| DENISON: | |
| Harless–(A.D. Campbell, Jr.) | (7) |
| Haven Chapel–Henry M. Taylor | (1) |
| Imperial Heights–(Joe Kennedy) | (2) |
| Messenger Chapel–(H. P. Williamson) | (9) |
| Trinity–Ray Hennigh | (1) |
| Waples Memorial–(Earl E. Kifer) | (4) |
| Ector-Ravenna-Mulberry–(Richard Worringham) | (1) |
| GAINESVILLE: | |
| First–Carroll Copeland | (1) |
| Mission–Tom Ridlehuber | (5) |
| Whaley–Bourdon Smith | (6) |
| Honey Grove-Monkstown-Telephone–Dale Swain | (1) |
| Howe-Tom Bean–M. F. Johnson | (2) |
| Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill–Jack Busby | (1) |

Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd–(Billy L. Wilder) ..... (1)
Sadler-Gordonville–David E. Milam ..... (2)

SHERMAN:
First–Earl R. Hoggard ..... (3)
Associate: W. T. Johnson ..... (1)
Friendship–(Charles J. Graves) ..... (23)
Key Memorial–Jerry Delleney ..... (2)
St. James–(Aaron D. Black) ..... (1)
Trenton-Gober-Randolph–A. R. Carroll ..... (2)
Van Alstyne–John A. Lightfoot ..... (1)
Verona-Blanton Chapel–(George Wilcoxan) ..... (13)
Weston–(A. Foy Thomas) ..... (6)
Whitesboro-Callisburg-Westview–Erwin Reed ..... (2)
Whitewright-Marvin–William E. Grisham ..... (2)
Windom-Hail-Lannius-Dodd City–David Griffin ..... (2)

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

**APPOINTMENT PASTOR** **NO. YEARS**

Superintendent–H. Noel Bryant ..... (3)
Alvord-Sunset-(Richard S. Adams) ..... (1)
Antelope–Michael R. Jackson ..... (1)
Archer City–C. Jack Meyers ..... (1)
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy–Raymond A. Brooks ..... (1)
Bowie–Merwin K. Turner ..... (2)
Boyd–Raymond Butts ..... (1)
Bridgeport–Earnest Walt ..... (1)
Bryson-Perrin–Robert Leffel, Jr. ..... (1)
Burkburnett–William W. Penn ..... (2)
Byers-Petrolia–Johnnie W. Haney ..... (2)
Chico, Morris Memorial–Donley Culbertson ..... (5)
Decatur–Arthur F. Renfro ..... (4)
Decatur Circuit–TBS ..... (1)
Electra–Edward L. Miller ..... (1)
Friberg-Cooper-Charleis–(James Babcock) ..... (1)
Henrietta-Bluegrove–H. V. Caraway ..... (1)
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View–Homer H. Caldwell ..... (4)
Iowa Park–Don Youngblood ..... (2)
Jacksboro-Jermyn–Thomas H. Price ..... (5)
Megargel–(Charles Spooner) ..... (1)
Montague-Dye Mound–(Billy W. Murray) ..... (1)
Nocona–(Richard T. Perry) ..... (2)
Paradise Circuit–(G. C. Randolph) ..... (4)
Rhome–Roy E. Montgomery ..... (17)
Ringgold-Shady Grove–(Lee Lucas) ..... (1)
Saint Jo-Forestburg–Robert B. Pinckney ..... (3)

WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive–Elwood S. Poore ..... (1)
First–Walter L. Underwood ..... (5)
Associate–(Eldon Chester) ..... (2)
Associate–L. Allen Simon ..... (1)
Floral Heights–Glendell A. Jones ..... (5)
Associate–(Danson R. Jones) ..... (2)
Associate–(David Benningfield) ..... (2)
Associate–(R. Lloyd Neeley) ..... (2)

Grant Street–Wilton J. Goodwin ..... (5)
St. Mark's–Boyd Sawyer ..... (2)
Scotland–Norman Bruner ..... (2)
Sunnyside Heights–(Mrs. Wilma R. Corse) ..... (1)
Trinity–Leland H. Young ..... (7)
University–Lamar E. Smith ..... (4)
Associate–George A. Lewis, Jr. ..... (4)
Associate, and Directory Wesley Foundation
Midwestern University–Michael R. Jackson
Wesley–Glyn Rives ..... (2)
Wichita Falls-Mt. Calvary–J. L. Houston ..... (2)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

## CHAPLAINS–WITHOUT ANNUITY

William L. Childers ..... Navy
William D. Franks ..... Air Force
John R. Fraser ..... Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr. ..... Air Force
Thomas A. Harris ..... Army
Herbert Harrell Hicks ..... Army
Harry E. Houseman ..... Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt ..... Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson ..... Air Force
Alexander M. Mason, Jr. ..... Army
Charles R. Posey ..... Air Force
George H. Wheeler ..... Navy
Jimmie W. Yarbrough ..... Army

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITH ANNUITY)

Wallace Chappell ..... State Director, Texas Methodist Student Movement
Addison Cutter ..... Goodwill Industries
Charles Denman ..... Coordinator, North Dallas Cooperative Parish
Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III ..... Editor-General Manager, Texas Methodist
Jack Gray ..... Conference Evangelist
James Hares ..... Director, Conference Program Agencies
T. Lee Miller ..... Administrator, C. C. Young Home–Blanton Gardens
Arnold Barton Smith, Jr. ..... Coordinator of Youth Ministries
John Wesley Tatum ..... Coordinator, South Dallas Inner City Parish
Albert F. Tucker ..... Executive Director of TANE
DeForest Wiksten ..... Director, Area Counseling

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

## APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

William Conrad Archer ..... Perkins School of Theology

William Roy Barnett ..... University of Chicago
George Doherty Bond ..... Garrett School of Theology
Carroll Ray Boykin ..... Perkins School of Theology
William Ernest Brisco III ..... Perkins School of Theology
Kennon L. Callahan ..... Candler School of Theology
Carl Thomas Clarke ..... Graduate School University of Texas
James F. Curtis ..... Perkins School of Theology
John William Dillard ..... Perkins School of Theology
Thomas W. Downing ..... Perkins School of Theology
David Farr ..... Perkins School of Theology
Miss Carol Frances Fellows ..... University of New Mexico Medical School
Robert Hall ..... Graduate School, Drew University
John Charles Holbert ..... Perkins School of Theology
Ted Karpf ..... Boston University School of Theology
Ron Fred Lindgren ..... Perkins School of Theology
Ronald E. McVey ..... Perkins School of Theology
Terry Parsons ..... Perkins School of Theology
David R. Pena ..... Perkins School of Theology
Franklin P. Poole ..... George Peabody College
Mario (Bud) Ruggia ..... Perkins School of Theology
Edward Stevenson ..... Perkins School of Theology
Larry W. Thomas ..... School of Theology, Claremont, Calif.
John P. Thompson ..... Perkins School of Theology
Donald W. Underwood ..... Perkins School of Theology
Vestal, Arthur J. ..... Perkins School of Theology
Timothy Crawford Walker ..... Asbury School of Theology
Robert L. Watson ..... Perkins School of Theology

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITHOUT ANNUITY)

John Wayne Bengel II ..... Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
Bolton Boone ..... Executive Director, Methodist Hospital
Eugene Browder ..... Assoc. Chaplain, Methodist Hospital
Baxton Bryant ..... Director Luke Four: Eighteen
Robert O. Cooper ..... Campus Ministry, Southern Methodist University
Merrimon Cunninggim ..... Director, Danforth Foundation
Robert E. Elliott ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology
William R. Farmer ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology
S. Richard Flach ..... Missionary to Okinawa
Larry Wayne George ..... Missionary, Mrewa, Rhodesia
James A. Gwaltney ..... Field Education, Perkins School of Theology
Joe Hale ..... Director of Ecumenical Projects, General Board of Evangelism
Douglas E. Jackson ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology
G. William Jones ..... Assistant Professor, Southern Methodist University
Marvin T. Judy ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Daniel Vance Leander ..... Counseling Service, Dallas
H. Neil McFarland ..... Provost, S.M.U.
Harry T. Maclin ..... Missionary, Nairobi, Kenya
J. Harold Martin ..... Chaplain, Austin State School for Boys
Jerry Mac McPherson ..... Library at Perkins School of Theology
Lawrence Meredith ..... Professor, University of Pacific
Charles Neal ..... Chaplain, Southwestern University
Roger Ortmeyer ..... National Council of Churches

Albert C. Outler ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Mather P. Owen ..... Chaplain, Wichita Falls State Hospital
Leroy E. Philbrook ..... Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
Joseph D. Quillian ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology
M. Ward Redus ..... Professor, Southern Methodist University
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber ..... Cooke Public Schools, Gainesville, Texas
Charles K. Robinson ..... Professor, Duke University
Jack T. Sanders ..... National Council of Churches
Robert A. Simpson ..... Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Dallas
David E. Spradling ..... Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Sepulveda, Calif.
James N. Swafford ..... Chaplain, Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Wm. D. Swift ..... Dean of Men, Southwestern University
Raymond A. Trompler ..... Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Dallas
Walter N. Vernon ..... Staff Division Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education
James M. Ward ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology

# Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, held at First United Methodist Church and Sheraton Hotel, Dallas, Texas, May 31–June 2, 1971, including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, and representatives of the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference, in its first annual session.

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

Bill Morgan Smith

Secretary

# THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas from May 31, 1971 through June 2, 1971, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding.
Date when organized 1867. Number of this session, 104th.

### PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (¶ 661.6, 909)
   Secretary: Bill Morgan Smith
   Address: 4629 Twinpost Rd., Dallas 75234
   Statistician: Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Address: 503 E. Coke Road, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
   Treasurer: B. C. (Dutch) Fielder
   Address: Farmersville, Texas 75031
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 661.1) No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶ 913, 1508) Treasurer
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶ 909, 913, 1508) Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
   a) Annual Conference Program Council Yes
   b) Board of Christian Social Concerns Yes
   c) Board of Education Yes
   d) Board of Evangelism Yes
   e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries Yes
   f) Board of Laity Yes
   g) Board of the Ministry Yes
   h) Board of Missions Yes
   i) Board of Pensions Yes
   j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference Yes
   k) Commission on Archives and History Yes
   l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations Yes
   m) Commission on Minimum Salaries Yes
   n) Commission on World Service and Finance Yes
   o) Committee of Investigation Yes
   p) Committee on Publishing Interest Yes
   q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service Yes
   r) District Boards of Church Location and Building Yes
   s) District Committee on the Ministry Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? (¶ 664.6) Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 924) See Minimum Salary Report
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶ 908) See World Service and Finance Report
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (¶ 1380.4, 6) See World Service and Finance Report.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $357,266
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of salary of each pastor of the charge
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $23,720
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $12,278
    e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $18,694
    f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? $130,597
    g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? $210,000
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶ 902) World Service? 56.7% Conference benevolences 43.3%
13. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (¶ 1380) See report
    b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1366) See Report of Board of Missions
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶ 898, 918) See report
    d) What is the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? (¶ 666) See report
    e) What are the other reports? See report
15. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (¶ 1379.4g) See Board of Pension Report
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶ 1178) November
17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1250)
    a) Name Frank Greenhaw, Address 425 Galloway, Mesquite, Texas
    b) What is his report? See Report
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1264) See list following Boards and Agencies
18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 142) None
    b) Merged (¶ 1547-48) None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned? (¶ 130, 351.2, 1550) Forest Academy, Old McKenzie Chapel, Mt. Zion, Old Bonanza, and a former Methodist Church in Red River County.
    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines? (See change in charge arrangements)

## PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (¶ 1740.1) (See list of Boards and Committees)
22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
    a) Full-time lay pastors? (¶ 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Richard S. Adams, Cecil E. Arnold (Deacon), Bobby B. Bryan, William S. Collins (Elder); Joe Funk (Elder), Woodrow Kirby (Elder), Curtis Pittman (Deacon), W. F. Sale (Deacon), James M. Unangst, James Westbrook (Retired Elder), Grady Wyatt (Elder), Woodrow Kirby (Elder), Eldon Chester (Deacon)
    b) Part-time lay pastors? (¶ 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Neal Abeles, Gene Ackles, Harold Allday, David Benningfield, A. D. Campbell, Jr. (Deacon), Paul O. Cardwell, Jr. Frank Condray (Comp. Intro.), A. L. Dennis, James Durham, Nick Evans, Presley Hutchins, Danson Jones, Gary A. Linley, Delton Smith, Charles Spooner, James Welch, George T. Wilcoxson, H. P. Williamson, Billy L. Wilder
    c) Student lay pastors? (¶ 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?
    Lloyd A. Cain (Perkins), Joe Ed Goolsby (Perkins), Preston Hicks, Jr. (Perkins), Charles William Leslie (?), Clayton Mark Lewis (Perkins), Guy Pearce (Perkins), Billy R. Smith (El Centro)

23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1379.3b) See Board of Pensions Report
24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? None

**NOTE:** If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 35 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Questions 25-34, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (¶ 375-375.3)
    (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 25)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None
26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (¶ 323)
    (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 25) Alfred W. Butler
27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically)See note preceding question 25)
    a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶ 327.1-327.2) John William Dillard, Thomas W. Downing, Michael James Flynn, Ted Karpf, Ronnie McManus, Ronald E. McVey, Michael Loy Nichols, David R. Pena, Roy Clifford Ricker, II, Mario (Bud) Ruggia, Edward P. Stevenson, Larry W. Thomas, John Paul Thompson, Donald W. Underwood, Ronald L. Underwood, Arthur Jerome Vestal, Robert L. Watson, Ralph E. Smith (For purposes of transfer), Robert Willard Irish, Jr. (For purpose of transfer)
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶ 328.1) None
    c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 yrs. advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (¶ 328.2)
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (¶ 329)
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? William Conrad Archer, John Wayne Bengel, II, George Doherty Bond, Carroll Ray Boykin, William Ernest Briscoe, III, Ray H. Denton, Frederich Leighton Durham, Jr., Larry Wayne George, David Waid Griffin, Sammy Alton Hargrove, John Charles Holbert, Donald Raymond Jones, Dwight Henry Judy, Wayne Paul Merrill, Terry Parsons, David Barrett Peabody, Charles H. Standifer, Henry F. Stevenson, Wm. David Thompson, Timothy Crawford Walker, Frank Warden, Jr., Dan Williams
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? William R. Barnett, Glen Richard Bell, Carl Thomas Clarke, James F. Curtis, Michael Dale Davis, David Farr, Carol Frances Fellows, Ron Fred Lindgren, Ronald Page, John Peel, Justin Tull, Gene Cloise Welborn
    c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?
    Anthony Robert Carroll, Johnnie William Haney, James L. Houston, S. W. Seals, Leonard Westbrook Thomlinson, Frank E. Yates
29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? Eben Denard Carsey, Jr. (1968 Admitted), Harold Dodd (1969 Admitted), George Wesley Harris (1967 Admitted), Gerald Lee Phillips (1970 Admitted)
30. Who are admitted into full connection? (¶ 333) (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 25) Douglas L. Hoke, Michael R. Jackson, Russell Smith Moxley, Jr., Larry D. Nicholson, Walter Thomas Ridlehuber, Richard Eugene Schaefer, Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr., L. Allen Simons
31. Who have been elected deacons: (¶ 312) (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 25)
    a) Lay pastors (¶ 312.1) Para. 349.1 1968 Disc. (Amended) Eldon Chester, Mrs. R.

L. Flowers, Curtis Pittman, Billy Roy Smith, George Thomas Wilcoxson

b) Theological students? (¶ 312.2) John William Dillard, Thomas W. Downing, Michael James Flynn, Ted Karpf, Ronnie McManus, Ronald E. McVey, Michael Loy Nichols, David R. Pena, Roy Clifford Ricker, III, Mario (Bud) Ruggia, Edward P. Stevenson, Larry W. Thomas, John Paul Thompson, Donald W. Underwood, Ronald L. Underwood, Arthur Jerome Vestal, Robert L. Watson

32. Who have been ordained deacons? (¶ 314) (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 25) Eldon Chester, John William Dillard, Thomas W. Downing, Mrs. R. L. Flowers, Michael James Flynn, Ted Karpf, Ronnie McManus, Ronald E. McVey, Michael Loy Nichols, David R. Pena, Curtis Pittman, Roy Clifford Ricker, III, Mario (Bud) Ruggia, Billy Roy Smith, Edward P. Stevenson, Larry W. Thomas, John Paul Thompson, Donald W. Underwood, Ronald L. Underwood, Arthur Jerome Vestal, Robert L. Watson, George Thomas Wilcoxson
33. Who have been elected elders: (¶ 314) (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 25)
    a) Theological graduates? (¶ 314.1) Douglas L. Hoke, Michael R. Jackson, Russell Smith Moxley, Jr., Larry D. Nicholson, Walter Thomas Ridlehuber, Richard Eugene Schaefer, Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr., L. Allen Simons
    b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (¶ 314.20) None
34. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 25) Douglas L. Hoke, Michael R. Jackson, Russell Smith Moxley, Jr., Larry D. Nicholson, Walter Thomas Ridlehuber, Richard Eugene Schaefer, Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr., L. Allen Simons
35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: (See note preceding question 25)
    a) Admitted:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? Steven Philip Lewis (West Ohio)
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? Steven Philip Lewis (West Ohio)
    Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? Byron Boyett (Texas Conference)
36. Who are readmitted? (¶ 367)
    a) As Associate members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
37. What retired members have been made effective:
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
38. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 25)

| Name | Conference | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Glen Richard Bell (D) | Baltimore Conference | 2/24/71 |
| Jack Powell Busby (E) | Central Texas Conference | 12/1/70 |
| Thomas William Daugherty (D) | Louisiana Conference | 5/31/71 |
| John Nelson Flynn (E) | North Georgia Conference | 10/1/70 |
| Robert Leffel, Jr. (E) | Texas Conference | 9/1/70 |
| Freeman Howard Pearson (E) | Central Texas Conference | 5/31/71 |
| Elwood Spencer Poore (E) | Central Texas Conference | 12/1/70 |
| Jack S. Singleton (E) | Iowa Conference | 9/1/70 |
| William B. Smith (E) | Little Rock Conference | 5/27/71 |
| Clarence Snodgrass, Jr. (E) | Central Texas Conference | 6/9/71 |
| John F. Teer (E) | Texas Conference | 6/1/71 |
| Granville Eugene Tyson (E) | Central Texas Conference | 5/31/71 |
| Dan Williams (D) | Southern Illinois Conference | 11/1/70 |

39. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 25)

| Name | Conference | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Robert L. Davis (E) | Missouri East | 2/1/71 |
| Jerry Don Franz (E) | Rocky Mountain Conference | 5/31/71 |
| John Aaron Greene (D) | So. California-Arizona | 6/1/71 |
| Robert Willard Irish, Jr. (D) | Central Texas | 5/31/71 |
| Nicholas N. Moorhead (E) | Nebraska | 6/1/71 |
| James Douglas Morphis (D) | Kansas East | 6/1/71 |
| John J. Rasmussen, Jr. (E) | Louisiana | 6/4/71 |

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If an Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective)
    a) By involuntary location? (¶ 366) James B. Thomson, Jr. (E) 6-22-70; Jon H. Fleming (E) 8-1-70; C. Winston Fletcher (E) 2-1-71; J. Sherrill Hendricks (E) 6-2-71; A. Jarratt Major (E) 6-2-71; John A. Streun (E) 6-2-71; Larry Joe Hall (E) 6-2-71; E. Guy Wilson (E) 6-2-71
    b) By involuntary location? (¶ 368) None
    c) By Surrender of Ministerial Office? (¶ 371) None
    d) By withdrawal? (¶ 372) None
    e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (¶ 1740.5) None
41. Deceased (List alphabetically)
    a) What Associate members have died during the year?
    Effective: None
    Retired: None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
    Effective: None
    Retired: Roy Anderson, 9/10/1898–1/25/70, 1928
    Clinton L. Bowen, –1971, 1910
    E. H. Coburn, 5/30/1885– /71, 1908
    James T. Carlyon, 2/18/1884–6/27/70, 1905
    Cicero B. Feilder, 1918
    Earle G. Hamilton, 1925
    G. Bruce Nelson, 4/19/1910–6/4/70, 1960
    d) What lay pastors have died during the year?
    B. L. Smith, 4/10/1895–10/28/70
42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 358) None
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 356) (Give date when this relation became effective) Olin J. Tunnel, Jr., 6-2-71, Gale W. Merril, 6-2-71
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?
    a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (¶ 357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member.)
    b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (¶ 357.5) (Give effective date of terminations.)
    c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) Fred McGee (2 year); Cecil Greenhaw (2 year); Mrs. W. S. (Velma) Franklin (2 year); John McLean (1 year)
    d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.)
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name–first, middle, last–in that order)
    a) This year? Paul O. Cardwell (46 years of service) Elden H. Cole (20 year rule–30 years of service) Bolton Boone (effective Jan. 1, 1972–45 years of service) Kermit Van Zant (20 year rule–28 years of service)
    b) Previously? Virgil Arnold, George C. Baker, W. Harrison Baker, J. Daniel Barron, Harold W. Bennett, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Fred Broyles, Albert Click, Gerald L. Clore, Joseph M. Connally, Arthur Cox, W. D. Craig, Finis A. Crutchfield, Wesley C. Davis, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Charles B. Garrett, C. J. Graves, Hargrove Grounds,

Virgil Hanks, J. B. Hibbert, P. G. Hightower, Wesley V. Hite, G. C. House, Harry C. Hoy, E. E. Jackson, Lloyd H. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, J. M. Lewis, Arthur Lusby, J. C. Mann, Bishop William C. Martin, Otto Martinson, H. Grady May, Leon F. Milner, Fred McGee, Gerald McCollom, M. L. Nelson, N. W. Oliver, R. E. Parker, W. E. Peterson, John Wesley Polk, J. O. Quattlebaum, W. B. Reaves, Carl D. Reynolds, John S. Rice, O. B. Rogers, W. B. Slack, Leslie Seymour, Paul Stephenson, Lewis N. Stuckey, A. Foy Thomas, J. D. Thomas, Walter L. Towner, W. H. Vail, P. W. Walker, J. H. Westbrook, C. B. Williams, George E. Williams

46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name–first, middle, last–in that order.),
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
47. What lay pastors have been retired:
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? A. L. Dennis, Bayles Evans, Cecil Greenhaw, Joseph E. Leatherwood, John O. Little, Arthur W. Pierce
48. Who are appointed to attend school? (¶ 352.7) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school)
    a) Associate Member? None
    b) Probationary Member? See list of appointments
    c) Members in Full Connection?
49. What is the number of:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pastoral charges? | 239 | Readmitted? | 0 |
| Lay pastors? | 37 | Discontinued? | 4 |
| Received as Associate Members? | 1 | Withdrawn? | 0 |
| Received as Probationary Members? | 19 | Expelled? | 0 |
| Received into Full Connection? | 8 | Located? | 8 |
| Transferred In? | 13 | Deceased? | 7 |
| Transferred Out? | 7 | Retired made effective? | 4 |
| Received from other evangelical churches? | 0 | | |

50. What is the number of ministers?

| Categories | Members in Full Connection | Probationary Members | Associate Members |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pastors and District Superintendents | 225 | 27 | 3 |
| Special Appointments | 59 | 2 | |
| Appointed to Attend School | 2 | 26 | |
| On Sabbatical Leave | 2 | | |
| Disability Leave | 4 | | |
| Supernumerary | 0 | | |
| Retired | 62 | | |
| Total Number Ministers | 354 | 55 | 3 |
| Grand Total All Ministers | 409 | | |

51. What other personal notation should be made?

## PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
53. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?
54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See appointments)

## DISTRICT PROGRAM COUNCIL

**DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, Bill Morgan Smith; Lay Leader, Donald S. Wiggans President WSCS, Mrs. James Riddlesperger

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Ecumenical Affairs, Reinhard Kruse; Education, Edwin Upton; Evangelism, James Dean; Health and Welfare, Charles Denman; Missions, B. C. Robertson; Social Concerns, Richard Atkinson; Stewardship, Dr. J. L. May; Worship, Robert Turnipseed; Enlistment for Church Occupations, John Roberson; Communications, Carl Keightley

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Children's Ministries, Pauline Lackey; Family Ministries, Gilbert Fleer; Youth Ministries, Fred Durham

**DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, Gordon Casad; Lay Leader, J. J. Cupples; President WSCS, Mrs. Hawkins Golden

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Ecumenical Affairs, Luther Henry; Education, Harold Reynolds; Evangelism, Marvin Bledsoe; Health and Welfare, Kerby Edwards; Missions, Robert Spencer; Social Concerns, William Stephenson; Stewardship, John Poe Hensley; Worship, Kenneth Dickson; Enlistment for Church Occupations, G. W. French; Communications, Robert Young

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Children's Ministries, Frances Smyth; Family Ministries, Dan Adams; Youth Ministries, Benjamin Shinn

**DALLAS METROPOLITAN DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, Zan W. Holmes, Jr.; Lay Leader, Herschel James; President WSCS, Mrs. J. E. Collard

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Ecumenical Affairs, Wayne Odom; Education, Dorothy Hollomon; Evangelism, Tom Brown; Health and Welfare, A. H. Logan; Missions, Raymond Burton; Social Concerns, John Tatum; Stewardship, Albert Pitts; Worship, Don Coke; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Boyce Vardiman; Communications, Stephen Love

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Children's Ministries, Opal Peyron; Family Ministries, David Shawver; Youth Ministries, George Brewer

**DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, Ervin M. Gathings; Lay Leader, Wilbur F. Roper; President WSCS, Mrs. J. T. Gulick

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Ecumenical Affairs, Henry H. Lawson; Education, Aaron F. Barling; Evangelism, Jim K. Brown, Jr.; Health and Welfare, R. Bruce Weaver; Missions, Clayton Lewis; Social Concerns, W. Raymond Corrigan; Stewardship, Mike York; Worship, Richard Howell; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Norman H. Bouffard; Communications, Don Michael Daves

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Children's Ministries, Mrs. Martha Neal; Family Ministries, R. Ben Marshall; Youth Ministries, Larry Nicholson

**PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions; Lay Leader, Dan Bonner; President WSCS, Mrs. Charles Gilreath

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Ecumenical Affairs, Felix Kindel; Education, Thomas R. Peel; Evangelism, James M. Gatlin; Health and Welfare, Ralph Nathan; Missions, James

M. Simpson; Social Concerns, Julian D. Thomas; Stewardship, Thiel Garrison; Worship, Don T. Shaw; Enlistment for Church Occupations, James E. Garrett; Communications, Walter L. Zimmerman

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Children's Ministries, John Rosenberg; Family Ministries, Donald C. Holt; Youth Ministries, Walter L. Zimmerman; Larger Parishes, Ira M. Thompson

**SHERMAN DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, Henry Mood; Lay Leader, Bill Gafford; President WSCS, Mrs. Al Baum; Youth, Lee Schores

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Ecumenical Affairs, Henry M. Taylor; Education, Bourdon Smith; Evangelism, Carrol Copeland; Health and Welfare, A. R. Carroll; Missions, Earl E. Kifer; Social Concerns, Jack Busby; Stewardship, Ralph Monroe; Worship, Mrs. Eddie Baggarly; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Bill E. Grisham; Communications, Dale Swain

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Children's Ministries, Mrs. Ralph Monroe; Family Ministries, Jerry R. Delleney; Youth Ministries, Robert I. Bush

**WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, H. Noel Bryant; Lay Leader, Judge Arthur Tipps; President WSCS, Mrs. Jimmy Fitts

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Ecumenical Affairs, Richard T. Perry; Education, Leland Young; Evangelism, Thomas H. Price; Health and Welfare, Edward L. Miller; Missions, Don S. Youngblood; Social Concerns, Richard R. Newton; Stewardship, Lavern H. Davis; Worship, Wilton J. Goodwin; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Michael Jackson; Communications, Robert B. Pinckney

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Children's Ministries, Mrs. Mary Bijak; Family Ministries, Raymond Butts; Youth Ministries, Merwin K. Turner

**TRANSFERS IN**

| NAME | FROM | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| Glen Richard Bell (D) | Baltimore Conference | 2/24/71 |
| Jack Powell Busby (E) | Central Texas Conference | 12/1/70 |
| Thomas William Daugherty (D) | Louisiana A Conference | 5/31/71 |
| John Nelson Flynn (E) | North Georgia Conference | 10/1/70 |
| Robert Leffel, Jr. (E) | Texas Conference | 9/1/70 |
| Freeman Howard Pearson (E) | Central Texas Conference | 5/31/71 |
| Elwood Spencer Poore (E) | Central Texas Conference | 12/1/70 |
| Jack S. Singleton (E) | Iowa Conference | 9/1/70 |
| William B. Smith (E) | Little Rock Conference | 5/27/71 |
| Clarence Snodgrass, Jr. (E) | Central Texas Conference | 6/9/71 |
| John F. Teer (E) | Texas Conference | 6/1/71 |
| Granville Eugene Tyson (E) | Central Texas Conference | 5/31/71 |
| Dan Williams (D) | Southern Illinois Conference | 11/1/70 |

**TRANSFERS OUT**

| NAME | TO | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| Robert L. Davis (E) | Missouri East Conference | 2/1/71 |
| Jerry Don Franz (E) | Rocky Mountain Conference | 5/31/71 |
| John Aaron Greene (D) | So. California-Arizona Conf. | 6/1/71 |
| Robert Willard Irish, Jr. (D) | Central Texas Conference | 5/31/71 |
| Nicholas N. Moorhead (E) | Nebraska Conference | 6/1/71 |
| James Douglas Morphis (D) | Kansas East Conference | 6/1/71 |
| Rasmussen, John J., Jr. (E) | Louisiana Conference | 6/4/71 |

**CHANGE IN CHARGE ALIGNMENT**

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT—is being dissolved. The Charges in this district are being re-aligned into the following districts:

DALLAS-McKINNEY–

Caddo Mills, Casa Linda (Dallas), White Rock (Dallas), Farmersville, Josephine Charge; Princeton-Pleasant Grove, Rockwall, Royse City.

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST–

Chisholm, College Mound, Owenwood (Dallas), Forney-Heath, Quinlan, Asbury-Poetry-Elmo (Terrell), (Terrell) First, Warren-Rosser (Terrell)

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS–

Bethel-Scatterbranch, Commerce First, Kavanaugh (Greenville), Lee Street (Greenville), Liberty-Ardis Heights & Floyd (Greenville), Salem-Kinser (Greenville), Wesley (Greenville), Lone Oak-Caney, Shady Grove (Greenville), Wolfe City.

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN–

(Dallas) First, (Mesquite) First

SHERMAN–

Blue Ridge-Merit, Celeste, Verona-Blanton Chapel

DALLAS-DENTON–

Transfer from Sherman District:

Era-Rosston-Spring Creek
Pilot Point-Aubrey
Valley View-Myra-Sivell's Bend

Transfer from Dallas-McKinney District:

Preston Hollow
Frisco
Prosper
Celina-Cottage Hill

Transfer to Dallas Metropolitan District:

Chapel Hill
Christ Church
Oak Lawn

**DALLAS-McKINNEY–**

The following churches have been added:
- Caddo Mills
- Casa Linda
- White Rock
- Farmersville
- Garland-Buckingham (This is a new church being organized)
- Josephine-Copeville-Nevada
- Princeton-Pleasant Grove
- Rockwall
- Royce City

The following churches have been moved to another district:
- Anna-Melissa-Westminister
- Preston Hollow
- University Park
- Frisco
- Prosper
- Weston
- Celina-Cottage Hill

**DALLAS-METROPOLITAN–**

The following churches have been added:
- Dallas, First
- Mesquite, First
- University Park
- Aldersgate
- Chapel Hill
- Christ Church
- Lancaster Ave.
- Oak Lawn
- Urban Park

**DALLAS SOUTHWEST–**

Under LANCASTER: Skyline, add St. Matthews, making it read:
LANCASTER: Skyline-St. Matthews

Transfer from the Old Dallas-Greenville District:
- Chisolm
- College Mound
- Owenwood
- Forney Heath
- Quinlan
- Terrell:
  - First
  - Asbury-Poetry-Elam
  - Warren-Rosser

Transfer to Metropolitan District:
- Aldersgate
- Lancaster Ave.
- Urban Park

**PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS–**

Remove Pine Forest Church from Pickton-Como Charge and attach to Old Saltillo

Charge, which includes Mahoney. Old Saltillo is a new named Charge.
Saltillo is attached to First Methodist Church, Sulphur Springs. Shady Grove of Lamar County is attached to the Garret Memorial Larger Parish in Paris.
Tigertown is discontinued and the remaining members transferred to various churches.
Add from old Dallas-Greenville District the following charges: Bethel-Scatterbranch; First, Commerce and Wesley Foundation, Commerce; Kavanaugh, Greenville; Lee Street, Greenville; Liberty-Ardis Heights-Floyd, Greenville; Salem-Kinser, Greenville; Wesley, Greenville; Lone Oak-Caney; Shady Grove and Wolfe City.

**SHERMAN**

Transfer to Dallas-Denton District:
Era-Rosston-Spring Creek
Pilot Point-Aubrey
Valley View-Myra-Sivell's Bend

Transfer into Sherman District:
Anna-Melissa-Westminister–from Dallas-McKinney District
Blue Ridge-Merit–from Dallas-Greenville District
Celeste–from Dallas-Greenville District
Verona-Blanton Chapel–from Dallas-Greenville District
Weston–from Dallas-McKinney District

Remove Woodbine from Whitesboro Charge and transfer membership to Whitesboro.

**WICHITA FALLS–**

Henrietta-Bluegrove (Delete Deer Creek)
Nocona (Delete Montague and Ringgold)
Montague-Dye Mound
Ringgold-Shady Grove

# Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Wednesday, June 2, 1971 in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

John William Dillard
Thomas W. Downing
Michael James Flynn
Ted Karpf
Ronnie McManus
Ronald E. McVey
Michael Loy Nichols
David R. Pena
Roy Clifford Ricker, II
Mario (Bud) Ruggia
Edward Stevenson
Larry W. Thomas
John P. Thompson
Donald W. Underwood
Ronald L. Underwood
Arthur Jerome Vestal
Robert L. Watson

(Under 1970 Rule)

Eldon Chester
Mrs. R. L. (Alma) Flowers
Curtis Pittman
Billy Roy Smith
George Thomas Wilcoxen

Courtesy of other conferences
Steven Philip Lewis (West Ohio Conference)

At the same time and place assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

Douglas L. Hoke
Michael R. Jackson
Russell S. Moxley
Larry D. Nicholson
W. Thomas Ridlehuber
Richard Eugene Schaefer
Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.
L. Allen Simons

Courtesy of other conferences
Byron Boyett (Texas Conference)

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

# REPORTS

### PRIORITY ISSUES FOR THE CHURCH

Standing on the threshold of the '70's the man of faith, in the Methodist tradition, has hope for the future. He views the world with all its complexities from the vantage point of faith born out of his own personal religious experience and the commitment of his own life to Christian concern and service.

The HOPE which can be set forth, however, is one which stems from concern and grows into response. Such hope is central in our consideration of the SIX PRIORITY ISSUES established by the United Methodist Church for study and action during 1971 and 1972.

I. MEANING, VALUE AND LIFE STYLE

Life style is a personal matter, yet it has an effect upon the entire society. It reflects one's stance toward the rest of the world. The chief issue before the church today is the need for a balanced faith—personal religious experience on the one hand and responsible community action on the other. Meanings and values are clarified in terms of relationships. Life style involves freedom and responsibility. It is important that the church remain open to new expressions and understandings of life and encourage acceptance of persons who are searching for deeper meanings.

II. WORLD PEACE AND WARS

Although most Christians are conscious of international headlines, few are conscious of the complex task of insuring world order and the need for full support by all citizens if such a goal is to be realized. The church must press for a foreign policy which is concerned with developing nations not because of outside interest but because of persons themselves who are in need of such development.

III. ECONOMIC EXPLOITATION

Central to many problems in the seventies is the economic imbalance in this land and around the world. The church must be concerned about jobs and job-training. The church must be serious about investing in persons who in turn will be investing in the future of all mankind.

IV. WHITE RACISM AND BLACK REVOLUTION

White racism has determined and continues to determine the attitudes and actions of many citizens. Racism affects education, jobs, housing and equality within the church itself. Black revolution is the result of such racism. There is need for an honest look at conditions and an honest effort at establishing a just society where blacks and whites are accepted and respected. This priority will require unprecedented attention in local communities.

V. POPULATION EXPLOSION AND HUNGER

The fact that the world's population will double in the next three decades is cause for alarm because of the closely related problems of famine and restriction of freedom. There is a critical need for the church to support agency efforts and national legislation for population control. The philosophy of planned parenthood must become a reality if anyone is to experience abundant life in the 1990's.

VI. ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION

Pollution is closely related to population. The church should be involved in the teach-in efforts on environmental control. Pollution will not be corrected merely

through application of mechanical devised and national legislation. Rather, the control must come through a change in values and life style.

It is important that every Council on Ministries accept these six priorities as their own. This does not mean simply securing materials and planning study programs. It means a reordering of priorities in the local congregation—that is, forms of ministry and distribution of funds.

The priority issues of the 70's require a total commitment on the part of the church, not merely an emphasis in Program. Therefore, it is important to recognize that total commitment to Christ means a deep faith commitment to him and the gospel and total commitment to priorities which relate to human needs. This means action NOW.

Bible study in relation to each of the six priority issues is very important and one of the most effective ways to approach programs of action. As a start, local churches could focus on the following passages as they relate to issues:
I. Life Style, Meaning and Value—Deuteronomy 30
II. World Peace and Wars—Isaiah 2
III. Economic Exploitation—Amos 5
V. Population Explosion and Hunger—Matthew 25
VI. Environmental Pollution—Matthew 15

**Recommendations Approved by the Program Council**

1. That the requests from the Texas Planning Commission be approved:

   a. that an Interconference Task Force on the Role of the Church Community and the Mexican-American be constituted with equal numbers of members from the Rio Grande Conference churches in North Texas, and that this interconference task force encourage the establishment of intercultural committees with a majority of Mexican-American membership in every community where Mexican-Americans reside within the North Texas Conference.

   b. that our Conference agencies, especially the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries and the Board of Education, be asked to give careful consideration to a study of United Methodist institutions as suggested by the Texas Planning Commission.

2. That a Texas Methodist Minimum Key Official Plan be authorized so that at least eight officials in every local church will be assured of receiving weekly copies of the Texas Methodist including the pastor, chairmen of the Administrative Board and Council on Ministries, lay leader, lay member of the Annual Conference, W.S.C.S. president, and the coordinators of children's and youth ministries. An appropriation of $5,000 is requested for this Minimum Key Official Plan.

3. That an Orientation Time for New Conference Members be set as soon after the Annual Conference session as possible.

4. That the Continuing Merger Committee be designated as the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, in addition to its existing duties.

5. That the $2,500 designated for contingency in the 1971 Conference Projects be reallocated for the Denton Wesley Foundations Capital Improvements Indebtedness.

6. That the following nominations be made for the 1971-72 Program Council Staff:

Area Program Director–Sidney Roberts
Program Agencies Director–James Hares
Associate Directors of Program Agencies–Royce Hardaway, Bart Smith
Area Director of Public Relations–Robert L. Robertson

7. That the areas of primary responsibilities for the two associate program agencies directors be designated as "leadership development" and "person-centered ministries."

8. That the following changes be made in the Conference Insurance Program:

   a. that the cost of the Conference Insurance Program for pastors and associates only be apportioned to the local church using the two decimal system.

   b. that our life insurance be increased by $4,000 on an individual basis. Ministers Life and Casualty Union has submitted a bid of $1.23 per month per $1,000. The ministers would be billed directly for this increased coverage and thus not involve the local church or conference. In order for this group to be formed 75% of our ministers must enroll.

   c. that maternity benefits be increased. Our present policy pays a flat sum of $175. We recommend that maternity patients have the same hospital benefits as other patients and the doctors benefits be set at $150. Generally this would increase maternity benefits from $175 to $550. This increase in benefits would increase our cost $2.00 per month.

9. That pictures of the clerical members of the Annual Conference be included in the 1971 Conference Journal, these pictures to be taken by photographers under contract immediately preceding the Conference session on May 31 at a cost of $1.25 per member.

10. That the statistical tables be rearranged in the 1972 Conference Journal so that all statistical reports for each district will be in immediate sequence.

### Report of the Committee on Research and Planning

The Committee on Research and Planning met three times during the Conference year. The following is a report that is presented to the Conference Program Council. This is a composite of the sections meetings and their recommendations to the Program Council.

**I. Mission of the Annual Conference**–William Crouch, chairman

1. Recommends that the edited goals papers be printed and mailed out with the Pre-Conference Journals.

2. Recommends that after Annual Conference the goals document be given the following considerations:

   a. That each District Superintendent be asked to hold at least one meeting for the purpose of consideration of the goals.

   b. That each local church or charge be asked to hold at least one meeting for the same purpose.

   c. That the Conference W.S.C.S. be asked to hold one meeting for the same purpose.

d. That the Agencies of the Conference be asked to consider the goals at their fall meetings.

e. That the Youth Ministries Department be asked to provide occasions for youth to consider goals.

The purpose of these meetings will be to make specific suggestions for goals. A report form will be attached to the goals document for the purpose of reporting the suggestions to the Committee.

II. **Conference and Area Programming**–Frank Greenhaw, chairman

1. Recommends the continued use of the new confirmation materials.

2. Recommends visitation of inactive members with particular emphasis on different ways of recruiting members. Special attention should be given to the apartment house ministries.

3. Recommends a 1972 Lenten Emphasis on Families and Faith following up the National Family Life Conference.

4. Recommends the adoption of the policy report from the Commission on Assembly Facilities.

5. Recommends continued cooperation in programming between the Central and North Texas Conferences, especially that the North Texas Conference & Central Texas Conference have a Seminar on the Future of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, and that Bishop Pope, in conjunction with the chairmen of the two Program Councils, appoint a task force to plan and execute the Seminar.

III. **Leadership Development**–William T. Stephenson, chairman

1. Recommends the elimination of the Adult Ministries Department of the Conference Program Council as well as the position of Adult Coordinator on the district level and that the use of the Adult Coordinator on the local level be left to the discretion of each local church, depending on its need.

The intent of the recommendation to the Program Council to eliminate the Adult Ministries Department of the Program Council and the position of district coordinator of adult ministries is to clarify the meaning of adult ministries so that these ministries might be strengthened on all levels. For the same reason each local church is encouraged to examine its adult ministries and take appropriate steps to coordinate them more effectively.

Unlike children's ministries andyouth ministries, the adult ministries of a local church are so extensive and varied that a segment of the local church Council on Ministries cannot adequately contain all aspects of adult ministries. In effect each work area chairman of the Council on Ministries is a work area chairman of a segment of adult ministries. For example, the work area chairman for missions actually serves as the *adult* work area chairman for missions while program responsibilities in missions for children and youth are carried by the coordinators of these age-level ministries.

Because of this basic nature of adult ministries, the chairman of the Council on Ministries in each local church is in fact the coordinator of adult ministries in that the primary focus of the Council on Ministries is adult ministries. Even when program recommendations come to the Council on Ministries from children's and youth ministries, the focus of these recommendations is primarily although not exclusively on the functioning of the adult leaders in children's and youth ministries. It has been concluded, therefore, 1) that each member of the local church Council on Ministries carries some responsibility in adult ministries; 2) that the entire Council should be seen as the body responsible for coordinating adult ministries, and 3) that

the Council on Ministries chairman can function as the adult ministries coordinator in each local church.

2. Recommends that a Commission on Leadership Development be constituted by the Conference Program Council, composed of one representative from each of the ten program agencies, the departments of the program council, the cabinet, and the Conference staff. This commission would coordinate on the Conference level those programs of leadership development not already delegated to other boards, agencies or commissions.

3. Recommends all agencies of the Conference send representatives to the design workshop scheduled for October 5 through 8, 1971. These representatives should be the people who have been asked to be responsible for planning any Conference retreat, or other events for the following year.

This is a day in which many effective procedures and techniques are emerging through which persons can be enabled to fulfill their ministries in the world. At present, few persons in the Church have had an opportunity to know or to experience very many of them. It is at the beyond the local church level where many are exposed to more effective skills and ways to approach, present, assimilate, utilize and evaluate information. Therefore, there is a need to offer Conference agencies a workshop in which persons responsible for planning Conference events can enlarge their storehouse of possible procedures and techniques for use as they design, implement, and evaluate future Conference events.

**IV. Administration and Structure**

Reaffirm the action taken by the Annual Conference concerning the number of districts for the Annual Conference as recorded on pages 47 and 48 in the 1970 Conference Journal and especially the statement: "Be it further resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference is committed to a direction of total merger in which churches are districted and pastors are appointed on the basis of function and merit, and not on the basis of race."

To this end, and in the light of the gratifying progress already achieved in this first year of our new Conference, we further recommend that, in the coming year, all congregations (pastors and people) undertake a careful examination of conscience as to their own actual willingness and disposition to join our bishop and district superintendents in positive support and implementation of this the declared policy of the United Methodist Church. All district superintendents are requested to include this concern in the agenda of each Charge conference and to urge that, in each case, due consideration be given both to the plain imperatives of the Christian Gospel and to the clear intent of our Discipline (e.g., paragraph 96.D.1, 97, 391.1, 662.1).

It is further requested that all decisions prompted by these examinations be reported to the district superintendents and the bishop as soon as possible.

## PROPOSED CONFERENCE CALENDAR–1971-72

***An Event of a Conference Agency**

### JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| 4-6 | *Vocational Intern Training–Lake Sharon Assembly |
| 11 | *Committee on Coordination–Highland Park, Dallas |
| 11 | *Mt. Sequoyah Teams–Highland Park, Dallas |
| 13 | United Methodist Student Day Offering |
| 14-18 | WSCS West Gulf Regional–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly |

18-25 Laboratory and Seminar Week–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly
23 *Orientation for new members of the Annual Conference–First, Richardson
28-July 2 The Church: An Agent of Change?–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly
Meetings of new district program councils
*Meetings of Conference staff members with district directors/coordinators
*Age-level ministries summer events

**JULY**

6-8 Texas Ministers' and Laymen's Conference
10-11 *Wesleyan Service Guild Mission Weekend–Bridgeport Assembly
12-16 *School of Christian Mission–Highland Park, Dallas, and SMU
12-16 Conference Teams Training on Local Church Council on Ministries–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly
19-23 Church Business Administrators National Convocation–Fountainhead Lodge, Oklahoma
26-31 Jurisdictional Youth Ministries Enterprise
*Age Level Ministries Summer Events

**AUGUST**

2-6 Jurisdictional Children's Ministries Recertification Seminar–Bridgeport Assembly
4-11 Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians–Houston
18-26 12th World Methodist Conference–Denver, Colorado
27-28 *Conference Lay Retreat–Bridgeport Assembly
*Age-level Ministries Summer Events

**SEPTEMBER**

10-11 *Concurrent meetings of program agencies–Bridgeport Assembly
12 *Methodist Mission Home of Texas Offering
16-17 Jurisdictional Council–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly
17-26 Graham Crusade–Texas Stadium
19 Ministry Sunday
20-30 *Higher Education Emphasis
21-22 *WSCS Annual Meeting–Wichita Falls
26 Christian Education Sunday
27-30 Jurisdictional Seminar on Leisure–Lake of the Ozarks, Missouri
30 *Program Council

**OCTOBER**

1-2 *Workshop for Teachers of Elementary Boys and Girls
3 World Wide Communion Sunday
5-8 *Conference Events Design Workshop–Bridgeport Assembly
9-24 *Evangelism Booth at Texas State Fair
10 Laymen's Sunday
10-20 *Workshops to Interpret Missions and Reconciliation Projects
11-20 *Methodist Heritage Tour–England
12 Greater Dallas Church Extension Dinner
17 World Order Sunday
29-31 Texas Conference of Churches Faith and Order Conference
Charge Conferences

**NOVEMBER**

2-4 *Training Time for Professional Staff members
14 Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday

Charge Conferences
*Seminar for District Boards of Ministry
Local Church Financial Drives
*Golden Cross Offering Month
District meetings with Pastors and Chairmen of Administrative Boards and Councils on Ministries

**DECEMBER**

10-12 *Marriage Enrichment Weekend Leaders Training
25 Christmas
26 United Methodist Student Recognition Day
26-30 *Youth Ministries Ski Trip
28 *Care Coffee Hour for Students Committed to Church Occupations
*Methodist Home in Waco Offering

**JANUARY**

4-6 Congress on Evangelism
8-9 *Weekend Training for Local Church Chairmen of Finance, Pastor-Parish Relations, Trustees, and Secretaries of Nominations and Personnel–Bridgeport Assembly
15-16 *Weekend Training on Problem Solving and Goals Setting–Bridgeport Assembly
18-21 Mission to Ministers–Lake Murray, Oklahoma
21-23 Laymen's Spiritual Life Weekend–Lake Murray, Oklahoma
22-23 *Weekend Training for Age-level Coordinators, Ecumenical, Worship, Enlistment, Health & Welfare–Bridgeport Assembly
29-30 *Weekend Training for Education, Evangelism, Missions, Social Concerns, Stewardship–Bridgeport Assembly

**FEBRUARY**

5-6 *Youth Midwinter Institute
7-10 Ministers Week–SMU
9-16 Jurisdictional Senior High Sexuality Training
13 *Huston-Tillotson College Day
19 *Bishop's Conference on the Ministry
19-26 *Christian Citizenship Seminar
21-24 General Program Council–Dallas
22-23 *Conference on Preaching, Small Groups, and Personal Evangelism
24-26 Texas Conference of Churches Assembly of Representatives–Houston
*Board of Ministry Retreat for Interviews
February 27–March 19 *Lenten Emphasis on Families and Faith
Convocations–Sunday afternoon–February 27
Study and Dialogue–Wednesday evenings–March 1, 8, 15
Marriage Enrichment Weekends–March 3-5 & 10-12
Celebration–Sunday morning–March 19

**MARCH**

10 *Deadline for reports from agencies to Annual Conference
12 *Workshop for Teachers of Young Children–Bridgeport Assembly
17-18 One Great Hour of Sharing Offering
20 *Coordination Committee
Texas Planning Commission
*Board of Ministry Dinner for Lay Pastors
Holy Week

**APRIL**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Easter |
| 6 | *Program Council |
| 9-12 | Perkins Lectures–Wichita Falls |
| 16-30 | General Conference–Atlanta, Georgia |
| | *Vacation Church School Workshops |

**MAY**

| | |
|---|---|
| 14 | *C. C. Young Home–Blanton Gardens Offering |
| | District Program Council meetings |
| | District meeting of Lay and Clerical members of Annual Conference |
| | *Vacation Church School Workshops |

**COMMITTEE ON INTERPRETATION**
**QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS**
**A NEW CHURCH FOR A NEW WORLD**

As of the end of 1970 our Conference contributed $73,344.26 on the Fund for Reconciliation. Even though some districts contributed some amounts in 1969, the year 1970 was really the first year in which all of our churches were asked to cooperate. We will continue emphasis on the work of Reconciliation as well as emphasizing continued sharing for the years 1971 and 1972. The goal of $300,000.00 for the North Texas Conference can be reached if the program on Reconciliation is kept before our members during this year and the next.

RECONCILIATION FUND INCOME

| | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N.T. Conference | | 35.33 | | 35.33 |
| Dallas-Denton District | 80.00 | 676.15 | 13,518.17 | 14,274.32 |
| Dallas-Greenville Dist. | 340.00 | 4,727.72 | 2,997.75 | 8,065.47 |
| Dallas-McKinney District | | 2,434.17 | 5,820.50 | 8,254.67 |
| Dallas-Southwest Dist. | 160.00 | 5,883.80 | 5,456.70 | 11,500.50 |
| Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. | | 1,310.20 | 3,893.49 | 5,203.69 |
| Sherman District | | 1,000.47 | 4,970.50 | 5,970.97 |
| Wichita Falls Dist. | 91.00 | 2,728.82 | 14,284.02 | 17,103.84 |
| Dallas Metropolitan | | | 2,935.47 | 2,935.47 |
| Totals | 671.00 | 18,796.66 | 53,876.60 | 73,344.26 |

As a part of the United Methodist program on Reconciliation the special emphasis on the Teachings of Jesus have been presented in District programs. The specially prepared brochures on "The Life and Teachings of Jesus" by Edward W. Bauman and "The Leaders Guide" by Roy H. Ryan have been used and are being used in many of the churches of the Conference.

To date $9,171,718.00 has been contributed on a goal of $20,000,000.00 for the United Methodist Church. One-half of this amount has remained in the Annual Conferences for use on local projects. During this quadrennium there have been 743 full time volunteers who have been specially trained under the United Methodist Voluntary Service. In addition to these workers each Annual Conference has also had many volunteers who have served faithfully. The Council of Bishops report that approximately 800 projects are dependent upon this Fund. At the meeting of the Council of Bishops the following resolutions were presented:

1. "That continued support of the Fund for Reconciliation be given a high priority."

2. "That the Council of Ministries of each local church examine the support by that

church of the Fund for Reconciliation and prepare recommendations for the Administrative Board."

3. "That all district superintendents include, as a part of the agenda of the local church conferences, a report from each local church concerning the support of the Fund for Reconciliation."

At our Annual Conference session there will be three speakers who will bring special messages relating to the work of Reconciliation in three separate areas of our Conference.

The great need for Reconciliation remains with us and understanding and help will come as each pastor and church continues to keep the members informed.

**Recommended Special Offerings–1971-72**

| | |
|---|---|
| June 13 | United Methodist Student Day |
| September 12 | Methodist Mission Home of Texas |
| September 26 | Christian Education Sunday |
| October 3 | World Wide Communion |
| November | Golden Cross |
| December | Methodist Home in Waco |
| February 13 | Huston-Tillotson Day–$25,000 goal |
| March 12 | One Great Hour of Sharing–UMCOR |
| May 14 | C. C. Young Home–Blanton Gardens |

## COMMISSION ON ASSEMBLY FACILITIES

Change is one of the best words we can use to describe what has taken place this year at the Texoma and Bridgeport Assemblies. At Texoma the change comes in the form of . . . a completed family camping bath house . . . Mr. & Mrs. G. V. Rader and family as superintendents . . . a 40% increase in the number provided meals and lodging . . . a 25% increase in the use of family camping and picnic areas.

The Bridgeport change looks like . . . a rebuilt and enlarged superintendent's home (it was damaged by fire) . . . the remodeling of 12 cabins and Kiker Hall . . . new food service plan . . . landscaping that has created a new look and better useage of the site . . . opening of a new entrance . . . 10% increase in the number provided meals and lodging.

Exploration is another descriptive word we can use. This year we have looked at new ways to develop facilities that will provide conference agencies and local churches improved and diversified facilities that will meet their needs as well as offer innovative ideas for their planning and learning events.

The Commission on Assembly Facilities makes five recommendations to the Annual Conference this year. We recommend:

1. That in recognition of our growing population, the need to provide a balance of locations to serve the population density of the Conference and the necessity for offering a wider diversification of types of facilities, the Annual Conference reaffirm the principle of multi-site assembly facilities.
2. The development of a master plan for Texoma and Bridgeport Methodist Assemblies that includes plans for continued improvement and development as well as long-range planning.
3. The development of a long-range plan to establish two additional facilities. One of these will be located near the population center of the Conference, which is north of Dallas. The other will be located in the eastern section of the Conference. The future development of these sites and facilities would probably include facilities not presently available at Texoma or Bridgeport as well as facilities needed by the churches located in those areas.
4. The promotion of cooperative use of sites and facilities with other conferences, denominations and agencies. This would mean the development and promotion of

informational material that would create an awareness of the variety of facilities available for the growing educational, training and recreational needs of our members in a changing society.

5. That local churches and individuals be offered opportunities to participate in the development of additional facilities and of improvement projects at all conference sites.

Our report would not be complete without words of appreciation to those whose labors and commitment have been so greatly responsible for the innovations and improvements that make this report a pleasure to present: to our superintendents–Tommy and Linda Christian and Gyp and Era Rader; to the conference staff administrators–James Hares and Royce Hardaway.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Sometimes it is discouraging to reflect on the work of this Board in light of the almost overwhelming multitude of concerns in our society today with which neither this Board nor the Church has been able to deal effectively. On the other hand, this discouragement cannot be used as an excuse not to do what we can to help in the solutions, however meager, of the social problems which confront us on every hand. With this approach in mind, the Board submits the following reports from its three Divisions.

**DIVISION OF HUMAN RELATIONS**–Clarence Guittard, Chairman

*Project Equality:* In accordance with the Board's report to the 1970 Annual Conference, the Board has maintained contact with Project Equality, has made available information concerning the Project to all churches in the Conference, and has left the formal relationship of the Project to the Conference under study. The Board has continued its interest in the effectiveness of the Project in the area where it is active, but has not had access to specific information in that respect. The Board reaffirms its previous recommendations:

(1) That the Division of Human Relations continue to study Project Equality and its formal relationship to the Conference;

(2) That the Board continue to keep the local churches of the Conference advised concerning the Project, and encourage them to join;

(3) That the Board call Project Equality to the attention of Methodist institutions through the appropriate boards of the Conference.

*Intercultural Dialogues:* The Board has supported the intercultural dialogues in October and November, 1970, sponsored by the Dallas Metropolitan Area Planning Council, and, in particular, made a substantial contribution to the television broadcasts on Station KERA, Channel 13. The Board recommends that the program be reviewed and that more adequate preparation be made before further broadcasts be undertaken. Consideration should be given to scheduling the next series of dialogues for a Lenten emphasis in March, 1972.

*Community Tension Seminar:* In the past year, instead of continuing the community tension seminars, the Board has given its support to the intercultural dialogue above mentioned. The original purpose of the seminar was to assist representatives of local churches in developing programs in their own congregations. groups. Each district in the conference was represented.

The cost per individual this year for the seven day seminar was $225.00 for transportation and lodging. Meals and entertainment were extra and also paid by the individual.

An evaluation session is scheduled for the next Division meeting. A written report will be prepared for the Board of Christian Social Concerns with recommendations for future seminars in the Division report.

This report for the Division of World Peace is submitted with much appreciation to the members of the Division, The Board, Chairman of the Board, Robert L. Dillard, Jr., Dr. James Hares, and his staff, and Reverend Robert May. It was with their leadership and support that these two significant events were achieved.

**DIVISION OF GENERAL WELFARE**–Mrs. Charles Copus, Chairman

The General Welfare Division sponsored a drug abuse seminar for ministers of the Conference which was held at Bridgeport Methodist Assembly on September 22 and 23, 1970. Leadership was provided by Dr. Jerry Lewis, Director of Research and Training of the Timberlawn Foundation and by the Rev. DeForrest Wiksten, Dr. Charles Vorkoper, and others. The purpose of the seminar was to train ministers in the Conference to better handle counseling with victims of drug abuse and their families.

The Division held a seminar in November on the various problems incident to abortion. The principal speakers were Dr. Claude Evans and Woody Anderson, an attorney. The object was to gather information from the medical and legal points of view and, in view of the information presented, the Division submits the following: The Division recommends that dialogue groups, including ministers, medical doctors, attorneys and social workers, be organized for the discussion in depth of the many problems relating to abortion. This Division is of the opinion that such dialogue groups can best serve the needs of those considering abortion.

The Division recommends that such dialogue groups be set up by districts in the North Texas Conference and that the dialogues be held as soon as possible.

At the Annual Conference in 1970 during the discussion of the constitutional amendment permitting the sale of liquor by the drink, several of the members of the Conference presented to the Conference Board a resolution regarding proposed reforms in the liquor laws of Texas in order to more effectively control the purchase, sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages. This Division recommends the adoption of the following resolution regarding the reforms of our present liquor laws by the Texas Legislature!

Whereas, the alcohol problem is an increasingly serious one in our community, and

Whereas, our Wesleyan tradition demands a word from the Church that is both biblical *and* practical on the crucial social issues of the day,

Be it therefore resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church declare its support of the following:

1. We encourage the State Legislature to further enlarge our court system so that persons charged with D.W.I. might be more speedily brought to trial.

2. We recommend increasing efforts be made in the area of the rehabilitation and treatment of alcohol-dependent persons, and programs instituted to compensate innocent parties for damages received as a result of the misuse of alcohol.

3. We furthermore declare that alcohol *misused* is a "pollutant" of our society and that as the manufacturer of automobiles is being held responsible for the pollutant potential of his product so the alcohol industry should be made to bear the bulk of the expense of the treatment of the alcoholic.

4. We also urge the gradual phasing out of all privately owned retailing of bottled alcoholic beverages and the replacement by state operated stores so that there can be even more funds available for rehabilitation efforts.

**CONCLUSION**

Since Mrs. Copus, Chairman of the Division of General Welfare, is moving out of the Although the participants in the seminar have found them interesting and instructive, the seminars have not led to significant developments in local churches. The Human Relations Division recommends that careful study be given to the Board's contacts with local churches so that the Board can be more effective in working with local church commissions and work area chairmen of Social Concerns.

*Block Partnership:* Prominent among the Board's concerns for intercultural relations within the Conference has been its interest in Block Partnership. Several churches in the Conference have currently participating Block Partnership groups. The Board recom-

mends that Don Johnson, Executive Director of the Block Partnership program, in Dallas, be invited to appear at the Conference and use part of the time available to this Board to give more information on the Block Partnership program.

**DIVISION OF WORLD PEACE**–John W. McGee, Chairman

Two major activities were planned and completed by the Division of World Peace during the Conference year. They included the annual Christian Citizenship Seminar and the presentation of a panel discussion on "The Minister and the Military" during Ministers' week at Southern Methodist University.

### "The Minister and the Military"

The Division of World Peace, in co-operation with Perkins School of Theology, presented a panel discussion on "The Minister and the Military" during Ministers' Week at Southern Methodist University on February 2.

Its purpose was to present reliable information from the legal, pastoral and personal experience of those on the panel which would undergird the ministry of those who need help in working with families in their parish who have military involvements.

Members of the panel were Mr. Wallace Smith, North Texas Area Selective Service Director; Rev. Bob Breihan, Wesley Foundation Director at the University of Texas, Austin; Rev. Richard Lear, Pastor of St. Stephens United Methodist Church, San Antonio, Texas; Tom Jones, Perkins School of Theology, Senior; and Rev. John W. McGee, Division Chairman and panel moderator.

Following a statement by each panelist questions were directed from the floor to the panelists. Reaction to the presentation was excellent by the more than 200 in attendance. Widespread press, radio and TV coverage was given the event.

The session was taped for the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas for distribution through their News Briefs Service. Requests for the cassette tapes have been received across the six state area of the South Central Jurisdiction.

The members of the Division of World Peace recommend exploration of the possibility of a presentation with an educational approach to a priority social issue each year by the Board of Christian Social Concerns of the North Texas Conference, in co-operation with Perkins School of Theology, during Ministers' Week.

### Christian Citizenship Seminar

The Christian Citizenship Seminar, February 20-27, was inter-generational in cooperation with the Youth Ministries Department. A total of forty youth and adults attended the seminar which included a three day stay in Washington, D.C., and four days in New York City.

The purpose of the Christian Citizenship Seminar is to observe selected segments of the U.S. Government and the United Nations in operation and to discover ways to develop responsible Christians in the areas of national and world politics.

In Washington, the group met with U.S. Government officials from Texas. In New York City, they met with officials and delegates to the United Nations. They met with Church leaders in both cities and took a tour of the historical sites.

Those persons who attended the Christian Citizenship Seminar are available in the new Conference year to share their experiences with local church, civic and district Conference and retiring from the Board, the Board wishes to express its appreciation to Mrs. Copus for her dedication to the work of the Board and particularly the work of the Division of General Welfare. Because of the pressure of time and many other matters, the Board was not able to deal constructively with the proposed Statement of Social Principles now under consideration for the General Conference of 1972. However, the Board noted that many local Churches have submitted detailed statements to the special committee of the Church now formulating this Statement.

The Board commends the Board of Evangelism in bringing Mr. Tom Skinner to speak to this annual Conference.

The Board would urge the appropriate committee or committees of the Church to

consider the adequacy of the present procedure for nominating members to this Board. It is the desire of the Board to have a membership that is interested in the work of the Board and a membership which will be in regular attendance at the meetings of the Board. It is hoped that the Board can obtain the services of a person on a non-professional basis to handle the public relations of this Board in order that its activities might be better known throughout the North Texas Conference.

## COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

Program events recommended to be continued from 1970-71 into 1971-72.

Participation in the Annual Assembly, the four divisions, and the Faith and Order Conference of the Texas Conference of Churches

COCU research and evaluation

Development of Goals for the 70's in relation to Ecumenism

New program events recommended for 1971-72.

Will depend on the possibilities and needs which arise in connection with COCU research and developments within the Conference.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

A. *Higher Education Committee*

Recommendations:

1. That in 1972 the payment of 80% of the monthly allocation to the Wesley Foundations be continued.

2. That the apportionment for Texas Methodist Colleges in 1972 be the same as 1971: $210,000.

3. That the apportionment for Wesley Foundations in 1972 be the same as in 1971: $95,000.

4. That the goal for the 1972-Huston-Tillotson Offering on February 13 be $25,000 and that the procedures for receiving this offering be the same as those used in 1971.

5. That the proposed charter revisions for Southwestern University be approved.

6. That the constitutions and by-laws of the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry be adopted and that ownership titles for the Wesley Foundation Centers within the North Texas Conference be transferred, where possible, to the North Texas Conference Trustees from the former Board of Trustees of the Texas Methodist Student Movement.

B. *Innovative Educational Opportunities Committee*

The work of the committee, for the past year has centered around two projects–one in progress and one in the planning stage. A description of both follows:

BASIC SKILLS TRAINING PROJECT–This cooperative effort involving six conference churches, the Division of Local Church, General Board of Education, United Methodist Church, is ready to move into the third and final set of training experiences. The experimental design called for three basic areas of skill training–communication, organizational development and problem-solving. Training for the local church teams has been completed for the first "communication" and "organizational development." The third session on "problem-solving" is scheduled for September of this year.

After each basic skill training session has been completed, follow-up evaluation takes place. Findings are to be utilized by the church-at-large. SMU, through the Psychological Services Department, will conduct the follow-up evaluation.

The project is to be completed by December of this year.

CONFERENCE EVENTS DESIGN WORKSHOP–This event is in the planning stage and becomes an experiment in enabling persons responsible for planning

conference workshops, retreats, training events, etc., to more effectively design, implement and evaluate these events. Presently, a design team is at work suggesting a training model for the event. Our committee is cooperating with the Program Council in the venture.

C. *Leadership Development Committee*

Recommendations:

1. That a central file of available personnel and positions in church related occupations be set up and maintained for the North Texas Annual Conference.

2. That a committee be appointed for the setting of specific standards and qualifications for certification and re-certification of instructors for Christian Worker's School in the North Texas Annual Conference.

3. That appointment of a committee to work on a comprehensive plan and listing for Leadership Development for the North Texas Annual Conference which will include any present enterprises of new types of training and which should include leadership development in areas other than the Church School; and that this be made available to churches in the Conference.

4. That appointment of a committee to explore and recommend a consultation service in the area of Leadership Development to help churches diagnose their problems prior to recommending appropriate resources such as training schools, etc., which may be offered by this conference.

D. *Membership Training Committee*

The Committee makes the following suggestions after studying the projects assigned:

1. Baptism. We believe that Baptism should be defined. We believe that Baptism is a recognition of God's seeking love and that all persons receiving the sacrament of Baptism become a part of the family of God and Baptism is an initiation into the household of faith.

2. Confirmation. We believe that confirmation preparation should begin with Baptism and the service of confirmation is a commissioning into the service of the Church. Confirmation training specifically should cover a period of one year preferably or at least six months of intensive study prior to confirmation. We do not rule out the pastors membership class which we believe to be important but we do not believe five or six sessions prior to Easter or Christmas is sufficient training for membership. We recommend the use of new curriculum resources of the United Methodist Church, "Discipleship" for Jr. Highs and "Inquiry a Search for Faith" for mid and senior high youth. These materials have been tested in laboratory schools and have received excellent response. Realizing that a busy minister cannot devote the time necessary to develop and use these resources as designed, it might be possible for a church with multiple staff to delegate this responsibility to a staff member who will assist the minister in confirmation training. In churches without multiple staffs we suggest that a competent person preferably a public school teacher in junior or senior high school be encouraged to attend a confirmation training laboratory school to prepare them to assist the minister in confirmation training.

3. Membership training. We believe membership training should be a life long process and we should keep before our people the need for continuous training in church membership. Our curriculum resources for youth and adults are designed to meet this objective and proper use of these resources would be of inestimable value to our people.

E. *Religion and Public Education Committee*

Further study is considered appropriate for churches within the Conference regarding

the proper relationship of religious association to the public schools. Study of local practices is suggested to all of our churches.

## CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE TEXAS COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Article I. NAME

The name of this corporation shall be The Texas Commission on Campus Ministry of The United Methodist Church Incorporated, hereinafter referred to as The Texas Commission. This Texas Commission shall be the successor to and shall function in place of The Board of Trustees of The Methodist Student Movement of Texas, Inc.

Article II. AUTHORITY AND PURPOSE

The governing body of this corporation shall be the assembled Texas Commission, which shall derive its authority from The United Methodist Annual Conference in Texas, namely, Central Texas, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Rio Grande, Southwest Texas, and Texas, and which shall serve said Conferences in the personification, interpretation, promotion, coordination, evaluation, and innovation of United Methodist ministry on other than United Methodist college and university campuses in Texas and other areas that later might be included.

Article III. MEMBERSHIP

The Texas Commission shall be composed of the following members:

(1) Ex Officio:

The Presiding Bishops

The six Chairmen of the Annual Conference Commissions (or Committees) on Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

(2) Elected by the Annual Conferences:

One person from each Annual Conference, lay or clerical, whichever is opposite the order of the Chairman of the Conference Commission, and nominated by that Commission.

Five campus ministers, one each from those Conferences to which campus ministers are responsible, to be nominated by the campus ministers of each Annual Conference.

Five students, one selected by each of the member campus ministers, with reference to maturity and continuity, and in consultation with other campus ministers from that Conference.

(3) Note on Membership:

If at any time the number of Conferences is adjusted, or the number to which

campus ministers are accountable, then the number of representatives to The Texas Commission will be automatically adjusted to agree thereto.

Article IV. DUTIES

The Texas Commission is directed by the Annual Conferences to perform the following functions with respect to campus ministry:

A. Relationships with Conference Commissions:

1. Assist each Conference Commission to understand higher education and Christian mission to it.
2. Assist each Conference Commission with monetary concerns: public relations relative to raising funds for campus ministry through Annual Conference appropriation and other efforts; the development of priorities and strategies for allocation of Conference funds; and responsible procedures for accounting to the fiscal structures of the Conference for all funds.
3. Assist each Conference Commission in the development of priorities and standards for initiating, evaluating, or restructuring units of campus ministry, including the establishment of Boards of Directors or Campus-Church Relations Committees.
4. Assist each Conference Commission in training, guiding, and evaluating Boards of Directors as they supervise the specific ministry in their charge.
5. Assist each Conference Commission in keeping abreast of change in higher education, and the innovations in ministry thereto continually required.

B. Relationships with personnel:

1. Texas Commission Staff
   The Texas Commission is authorized to employ a State Executive and such other staff as may be needed to carry out its duties, and to provide adequate funds for this office.
2. Campus Ministry Staff
   a. United Methodist Clergymen appointed to campus ministry shall be appointed by the Presiding Bishop of the Annual Conference in which he holds membership and with the consent of the Presiding Bishop of the Conference in whose bounds a campus unit is located. Such appointments should be made after consultation with the Personnel Committee of the Board of Directors concerned on the needs of the local ministry, the qualifications of ministers being considered, and remuneration available. However, if an Annual Conference thinks of campus ministry as a special appointment, staff will be selected according to the requirements of the 1968 *Book of Discipline,* par. 352.
   b. If the prospective campus minister is a lay person or non-Methodist clergyman, employment should follow similar procedures for co-ordinating needs, qualifications and salary, with employment concluded by the Board of Directors after clearing with the Presiding Bishop.
   c. If The Texas Commission employs a State Executive, he should serve as consultant to the process of selection, appointment, or moving.

C. Relationship to property:

The Texas Commission shall seek acceptable and agreeable terms for transferring campus ministry properties (both centers and parsonages) to Annual Conference ownership or determination thereof, and to execute transfers of those that prove feasible. The Texas Commission shall provide assistance and consultation to Boards of Directors and Conference Commissions on the design, financing and construction of new facilities for campus ministry.

Such centers, parsonages, or other campus ministry properties as it shall not prove feasible to transfer in accordance with the foregoing provisions, The Texas Commission shall continue to hold in trust for use in campus ministry. On all those properties title to which continues to be held by The Texas Commission,

approval by the Commission shall be required for plans for major alterations or new construction.

D. Ecumenical Relationships:
The Texas Commission shall seek to cooperate with other denominational and interdenominational groups and agencies whenever feasible.

Article V. ORGANIZATION

At the first meeting of each quadrennium The Texas Commission shall elect the following officers: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, and Treasurer, whose duties shall follow classic functions of such officers.

An Executive Committee shall be formed of the elected officers. It shall be empowered to meet between sessions of The Texas Commission and perform such functions as may be delegated to it. It shall meet on call of the Chairman or written request of 2 members. Written notices of all meetings shall be given at least ten days in advance.

The Texas Commission shall meet at least once each year on a date determined by the Executive Committee.

Article VI. ADOPTION AND AMENDMENT

This Constitution shall become fully effective upon adoption by a majority of the Annual Conferences concerned. Amendments shall become effective when adopted by a majority of all Conferences represented on The Texas Commission after proposal by a three-fourths vote of the Commission, a 30 day notice of any proposed revision being required for members of the Commission.

BY-LAWS

I. The Texas Commission is authorized to establish Standing Committees or task groups as it deems necessary.

II. The Texas Commission shall have such authority and responsibility as shall be consonant with the *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church.

III. Mail Ballots
A mail ballot may be submitted to the Commission after approval by the Executive Committee. Two thirds vote of the Commission is required for approval, and must be returned within 30 days.

IV. Amendments
These By-Laws may be amended at any regular session of The Texas Commission by a majority vote of those present, provided that the subject of the proposed amendment is included in the order of business adopted at the opening of the session, and at any called session of The Texas Commission, provided the proposed amendment is indicated in the call for the special session.

BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT II

**Certified–1971**

Ministers of Christian Education
Aaron Barling
Directors of Christian Education
Joy Anderson
Royce Hardaway
Associates in Christian Education
Frances Smyth

**Renewal of Certification**

Ministers of Christian Education
- Charles Allen
- Donald Barnes
- Paul O. Cardwell
- Gilbert Fleer
- Philip Grimmett, Jr.
- Richard Howell
- John A. Lightfoot
- J. Mac McPherson
- R. Ben Marshall
- M. Russell Regan
- Harold Reynolds
- Joe D. Shafer
- Barbara Hart Siekman
- Edwin T. Upton

Directors of Christian Education
- Estelle Blanton Barber
- Judith Anne Calvert
- Opal Crosby
- Mary Jane Dickson
- Charmione Jones
- Patricia Quested
- Margie Shuler
- Lillian Sills
- Rona Vickers
- Eleanor Wassom

Associates in Christian Education
- Pauline Lackey
- Florence Tooley

Ministers of Music
- Richard Howell
- Robert S. Turnipseed

Directors of Music
- Philip Eldridge Baker
- LeRoy Brister
- Thomas Brooks
- Ray Davidson, Jr.
- Paul E. Knox
- C. E. McMeans
- Thelma Sparks

**Transferred Out**

Director of Christian Education
- Victoria Eileen Jonte—Texas Conference

Director of Music
- Glen Johnson—Southern California–Arizona

**Transferred In**

Minister of Christian Education
- John Flynn—North Georgia Conference

Director of Christian Education
Jean E. Sweany–Iowa Conference

Minister of Music
Elwood S. Poore–Central Texas Conference

**Discontinued**

Ministers of Christian Education
James Hares
Lee McGinnis
John W. Matthews
Larry Ravert
Victor Shaw, Jr.
William Upchurch

Directors of Christian Education
Betty Garrett
Juanita Logan
Arthur Whitney

Ministers of Music
John William Matthews
Harold Reynolds

**Educational Assistants**

David Benningfield
Mildred Bertrand
Mary S. Bijak
LeRoy Brister
Lila Coffey
Diedra Day
Cleo Holden
Gary Huddleston
Martha Neal
Mary Frances Palmer
Opal Peyron
John Rosenburg
Paul Sackett
Enid Sheppard
Bill Boyd Smith
Cecil Tarver
Robert Turnipseed
Elaine Ward
H. Herbert Whidby
Terry Young
Esther Margaret Zimmerman
Nancy Love

## COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

The Commission set for itself last year, with the approval of the Annual Conference three goals. We would like to report on our progress to date.

1) We set out to develop an adequate program of care for those persons who have expressed a commitment to or an interest in a church occupation. At this point we are not satisfied that we have developed an adequate program of care, but a beginning has been made. We held a coffee hour and get-acquainted program for our people at Perkins School of Theology in December. We intend to make regular contacts with our people and to let them know that we care about their decision and that we are available for help and consultation.

2) We said that we would develop a program to help local churches become aware of the needs in recruitment. The key has seemed to us to be the local church secretary of enlistment. At the training sessions held at Lake Bridgeport in January several local church secretaries worked on the beginnings of a manual for local Enlistment secretaries. Some of the suggestions have been compiled and mailed out, but further work will be done this year on the manual.

3) We said that we intend to continue experiments in recruitment. The Vocational Intern Program has occupied our attention this year, and will continue to do so in the next several years.

Our program for next year will be the working toward a more complete fulfillment of these goals. In addition we have taken notice of the questions that now surround recruitment in a time when there is a confusion about the need. We do not have adequate statistics to judge whether there is a shortage in the ministry or a surplus. We have set for ourselves, therefore, the task of researching this question so that we will be able to develop a realistic strategy for recruitment.

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Conference Board of Evangelism is charged with the responsibility of giving guidance and assistance to local churches as they endeavor "to bring all persons into living, active, fellowship with God through Jesus Christ as divine Savior and Lord, and through the regenerating power of the Holy Spirit to gather them into the fellowship of the church and lead them to express their Christian discipleship in every area of human life that the kingdom of God may be realized." Evangelism is, "the winning of persons to Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord. It is an attitude, a spirit, and a living faith that finds expression in a continuous coooperative effort on the part of the Holy Spirit and man to bring the individual into vital relationship with God and his fellowmen through faith in Jesus Christ, God's Son. It results in a definite personal experience of salvation, a growing sensitivity to the social relevance of the gospel, and progressive building of Christlike character. It seeks to bring men into complete harmony with the will of God, into the fellowship of the church, and into involvement in the world to be God's servant of reconciliation. It helps him to grow spiritually through the means of grace and to serve God in daily living."

We wish to express our sincere thanks to our District Superintendents and our District Secretaries of Evangelism for their efforts in accomplishing this most important responsibility. We also want to express our appreciation to our chairman, Rev. Chief Warden, and to our Executive Secretary, Rev. Kenneth Carter, to the members of our executive committee, and to the committee chairmen in our four major areas of emphasis and concern for their excellent leadership during the past year.

Our Conference Board accomplishes its work through committees and their individual reports of the past year's work are as follows:

### COMMITTEE ON NEW FORMS OF EVANGELISM–S. V. McCarley, Chairman

This past year we scheduled the appearance of many different singing groups at the State Fair in October. We were unable to secure a booth at the Fair to carry out a more systematic and detailed ministry. This coming October, we are looking forward to having a booth in the World Exhibits building where we will be seeking to establish a creative approach to ministry in the State Fair setting. We are excited about the possibilities of such a venture, and we are seeking the best resource people available to help us in our planning. We will also use singing groups from our local churches.

We have printed and distributed additional copies of the experimental Apartment Ministry Project to every pastor and every Evangelism work area chairman in our conference. Additional copies are available through the office of the executive secretary.

### COMMITTEE ON PERSONAL EVANGELISM–Cletus Beights, Chairman

Your Committee on Personal Evangelism would again remind the churches of our Conference of the importance of personal evangelism. We call upon the ministers and laymen in our Conference to plan for our people to have opportunity to both deepen and share their faith in God with others.

Renewal has been coming to the Church in recent years through the use of Koinonia groups for Bible Study, prayer, and action. We urge every church to establish one or more of these groups.

The Lay Witness Mission continues to be a vital means of bringing about renewal in our churches. Several churches in our conference have had Lay Witness Missions. If you have not had one in your church, we would ask you to talk with those in churches where one has been held. A list of such churches can be furnished upon request through the executive secretary's office. If you decide to hold one, please take the time to plan carefully both in preparation and follow up so as to achieve maximum benefit for your people.

Our Committee sponsored a Lay Witness Mission Seminar at the First United Methodist Church, Decatur, Texas, on Saturday, April 3, 1971. This meeting dealt with three specific interest areas as follows: 1) Section for those trying to decide whether to

have a Lay Witness Mission; 2) Section for those who would like training to be co-ordinators of Lay Witness Missions; and 3) Section for those seeking training to be team members on a Lay Witness Mission. Leadership was furnished by Rev. Walter Albritton from our General Board and Dr. George Fallon from First United Methodist Church in Arlington. Additional seminars of this kind will be offered in the future as the need arises.

**COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL SERVICES**–Bill Howell, Chairman

The major emphasis of our committee has been the Lenten '71 emphasis. In October of 1970, we held a training seminar at the Highland Park United Methodist Church offering four different evangelistic opportunities as choices for local churches. The local churches selected the one which most fitted their need and then carried it out during the first two weeks in March. The four areas of training were: New Life Mission, Lay Witness Mission, Marriage Enrichment Weekend, and Reconciliation Evangelism. We had an excellent attendance at our October meeting and an enthusiastic follow through in Lent.

Out of this four pronged offering, two additional training opportunities arose. The first, a New Life Missioner Training School held Dec. 1-3, 1970 at Lake Sharon. Twenty-one ministers were trained and certified at this school to hold New Life Missions. The second training opportunity was the Marriage Enrichment Weekend held in Arlington, Feb. 12-14, in which 25 couples from our conference attended and four were certified to lead marriage enrichment weekends for local churches. Lists of persons trained in each of the above areas can be secured from the executive secretary of the Board.

**REPORT REGARDING CONFERENCE EVANGELIST**

Our Board unanimously recommends the reappointment of the Rev. Jack Gray as a Conference Evangelist. Our Executive Committee has discussed Jack's work at length, and they have unanimously recommended to the Board that he be continued as a Conference Evangelist. Jack has submitted a full report to our Board according to the form prescribed by the General Board of Evangelism for this purpose. Due to the length of the report, it is not being published in the Journal, but copies are available upon request from the office of the Executive Secretary.

While the whole report cannot be published, there is one item in it which we feel will be of special interest to the Conference. In the area of CREATIVE EVANGELISM PHILOSOPHY the report reads, "Someone has asked recently what we believe evangelism is. Our answer was 'The presentation of the good news of God in the Lord Jesus Christ to every man, woman, youth and child in the world.' As to our own particular judgment at this time, the two words that we assume our own Ministry in Evangelism to typify would be "evangelism invasion", in that we would "attack a town" with all our energies in visitation, speaking, singing, praying; in all the places, to all the people, for a particular calendar period in the life of a local Church and community. It is not a matter of simply having a revival in the Church, but out of the Church taking the revival to the people. I find this to be possible in business houses, courthouses and city halls, jails, schools, old folks' homes, to shut-ins, hospitals, saloons, lounges, radio and television opportunities in the Church and out of the Church."

We are pleased with the progress of Jack's work, and we especially appreciate the creative insights and the expanded concepts of ministry which he is providing.

**AREAS OF FUTURE EMPHASIS AND PROGRAM**

Our Board is pleased to present noted Black Evangelist Tom Skinner in place of our normal report to the conference this year. We feel that Rev. Skinner brings a prophetic word concerning the full scope of evangelism in our day.

We recommend the following projects for the remainder of 1971, 1) Youth Evangelistic Training Camp for Senior High young people June 7-11 at Lake Sharon. We

will be seeking to train the youth of our conference to share their faith in many different settings. 2) We are urging all churches in our conference to cooperate with and participate in the Billy Graham Crusade to be held in Texas Stadium September 17-26, 1971. 3) As indicated in a prior report, we are definitely going to have a booth in the 1971 State Fair to be held in October. Our committee is pursuing the types of creative ministry to be carried out there.

We recommend the following projects for 1972: 1) A three pronged conference on preaching, small groups, and personal evangelism to be held in late February of 1972. 2) Youth Evangelistic Training Camp for Senior High youth in June of 1972. 3) Booth at the State Fair in October of 1972.

## BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

–The Christian Church has always been concerned for the sick, the needy, the outcast and the underprivileged.
–Evidence of this concern is seen in church related hospitals, homes for the aging, homes for child care, and exceptional ministries outside of agency structures.
–The Board of Hospitals and Homes *is now* the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries (an extended concept).

The function of your Conference Board of Health & Welfare Ministries is:
–An overall *responsibility* to the United Methodist Church–related Health & Welfare Agencies (presently operating and future) related to the North Texas Conference.
–A *developer* of services that will meet the needs across the entire Annual Conference.
–A *sensitizer* of concern among the United Methodist people for ministries in the range of Health and Welfare.
–An *activator* of programs of involvement which provide Health and Welfare services.
–A *trainer* through workshops for persons entering into these action programs.

In view of the above functions, our Board makes the following recommendations:

1. Each pastor of the Conference inform the members of their parish of the services being rendered by our present Health and Welfare Agencies and give the people an opportunity to contribute to these ministries. We recommend the Conference approve the following dates for their presentation:

   –Methodist Mission Home of Texas–September 12
   –Golden Cross through the Methodist Hospital–Month of November
   –Methodist Home at Waco–Month of December
   –C.C. Young-Blanton Gardens–May 14, 1972

   We urge all churches to participate in this program of offerings for the ministries. If the above date is not the best time or way, this is a flexible item. Each church should use the approach best suited to it; whatever method is best, whether it is the special day offering, an item in the unified budget, or a special project. The primary concern is that *every church* help support our Health and Welfare Agencies.
   **Please note that our Golden Cross program is directly related to the Methodist Hospital of Dallas and is not to be confused with the "Golden Cross Sunday" suggested by the General Board–This is a good program for the many conferences of the church that do not have a Golden Cross Program but at the present time our Board recommends that we continue with our established program.
2. Continuation of the $10,000 per year allocation for C.C. Young Capital Improvement as a part of the approved Conference projects through the Conference year 1971-72. This money allocated for the expanded nursing facilities which should be completed in the 1971-72 year.
3. We propose that a serious evaluation of the present needs and future responsibilities of the C. C. Young Home be done before the Annual Conference of 1972. This evaluation to be done with the cooperation and understanding of the Board of Trustees and Administration of C. C. Young Home.
4. The Methodist Hospital continue its efforts to build a branch hospital. It has been approved by the City of Dallas to conduct a $5,000,000 campaign in May, 1972. In

support of these efforts we ask the Conferences approval for this community-wide capital fund campaign.

5. We recommend that the District Superintendents urge all pastors in their districts to elect Health and Welfare Representatives in the local churches and that these persons be of demonstrated experience and commitment to the cause of Health and Welfare Ministries within their communities and throughout the Conference. We further recommend that this representative be a member of the Council on Ministries in the local church.
6. We lift up the need and pledge our support for a Conference-wide convocation on Medicine and Theology to help pastors, ministers, and counselors of the Conference be better prepared to counsel and relate to the moral, ethical, and theological questions facing us with the advances in medical technology. We are recommending this convocation be in conjunction with other Boards and Agencies of the Conference and coordinated through the office of our Conference Program Agencies.
7. A week-end Seminar or Workshop at Bridgeport Assembly, January 22-23 to help Conference Board members, District Directors, and Local Church Representatives learn and explore the needs and find ways of meeting these Health and Welfare needs in our various communities.

No. 8

We recommend that the conference approve the following:

Trustees for the C. C. Young Home
Gene Danner
Joe Prothro
Julian D. Thomas

Director at Large for Methodist Home
Judge Tom Reavley

The reappointment to Methodist Hospital of
Dr. Bolton Boone, Executive Director
James Swafford, Chaplain
Eugene Browder, Asst. Chaplain

## BOARD OF THE LAITY

New life, new interest, and a greater involvement has taken place among our laymen in the North Texas Conference. Laymen are providing leadership in the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission, Board of Church Extention, the Research and Planning Committee, C.C. Young, Blanton Gardens Home, the Texas Methodist Foundation, and the Program Council.

The Board of the Laity provided a booth at the Annual Conference and made available the latest and best of materials, brochures, and lay manuals. During the 1970 Annual Conference, the Board of the Ministry and the Board of the Laity had a joint dinner meeting, where plans were made for the program of dialogue of clergy and laity. A joint dinner meeting is planned for the 1971 Annual Conference Session.

On June 2, at 7 p.m. the first Board of the Laity meeting was held for the new board following the merger of the West Texas and the North Texas Conferences.

The board is proud of its close working relationship with the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission. Committees from each group have joined in projects that have been very fruitful. Mr. Jimmy Stewart, President of the Commission, was a key person on the program of the Conference Lay Retreat in August.

Judge Arthur Tipps, District Lay Leader of the Wichita Falls District, represented our Conference Board of the Laity at the Ministers, Laymen's School in Georgetown during the month of July.

On August 4th, the board met to finalize plans for the Conference Lay Retreat. A program committee met again August 10th to complete the clergy and laity dialogue presentation for the retreat.

On August 21-22 the Conference Lay Retreat was held at Lake Bridgeport. The lay speaker was Senator John Tower and the retreat minister was Dr. Zan Holmes. The retreat singer was Mr. Art Greenhaw. Mr. Herschel Fisher, Conference Director of Lay Speaking, brought the morning watch inspirational message. Mr. James Davis, Rev. James M. Gatlin, and Mr. Jimmy Stewart, provided the leadership for the Saturday morning session. Serving on the panel program of dialogue was Herschel James, Howard Taylor, Lamar Smith, Earl Kifer, Jim Cupples, Bill Stephenson, James Garrett, Philip Mercer, Wil Roper, and Frank W. Greenhaw.

October 11th was Laymen's Day and was observed in many of the churches across the Conference.

Our laymen provided the leadership in the Conference Program Workshops held in Bridgeport in January, 1971. We shared responsibilities with the ministers in the task force for the Huston-Tillotson College Day.

In January, 1971 we had 38 lay people from the North Texas Conference to attend the Jurisdictional Laymen's Spiritual Life Retreat at Lake Murray, near Ardmore, Oklahoma. We continue our policy of underwriting the cost of sending a minister from each of the districts to this retreat.

On February 22, the Wichita Falls District had its first Annual Lay-Clergy Dinner meeting with 360 in attendance. This district had its first district-wide lay speakers training course in March, with the Dallas-Southwest District providing the leadership. Classes were held in Bowie.

The Dallas-Greenville District continues to have its district retreat at Warren's Lake, in August, and had its district Men's meeting in Wesley United Methodist Church, in Greenville on February 25th. This district has published a book called, "The Saga of the Methodist Lay Movement in the Dallas-Greenville District".

Dr. Wil Roper, District Lay Leader of the Dallas-Southwest District, represented the Conference Board of the Laity by serving on the program of the Small Groups Seminar, held in Oklahoma City, February 18, 19, 20. The Dallas-Southwest District has taken the lead in training lay speakers in their district. An appreciation dinner for their lay speakers was held on March 29th.

Mr. Raymond Cameron, District Lay Leader of the Dallas-Greenville District has set in motion plans for lay-speaking training courses to be held in the fall of 1971.

At the 1970 Annual Conference, the board had adopted its guidelines and recommendations for the presentation of lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. These guidelines are being followed this year.

Many of our laymen are involved in the planning and the preparation for the Greater Southwest Billy Graham Crusade to be held in the Texas Stadium, September 17-26. We are providing leadership in this great ecumenical movement.

The Board was represented at the Texas Planning Commission on March 5th at Palestine.

Eight new Methodist Men's Groups have been started in the Conference in the past few months. Attendance for the December meeting of the new men's group at First United Methodist Church, Terrell, was 200.

The District Lay Leaders and the District Superintendents continue to work together in setting up the orientation programs for lay members to the Annual Conference.

The Conference Lay Leader will serve as a Delegate to the World Methodist Council, August 16-26, 1971 in Denver, Colorado.

A joint meeting was held in March with representatives from the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences meeting together. In sharing plans, and goals, and problems, the group projected new programs and projects to be considered for 1971-72.

During April, some of our laymen have been involved in the meetings presented by Perkins School of Theology with regards to the new plans for in service training for students in local churches.

The 1971 Conference Lay Retreat will be held August 27-28 at Lake Bridgeport.

## BOARD OF MINISTRY

Program events recommended to be continued from 1970-71 into 1971-72.

A. Retreat for Board and members seeking full connection and Elder Orders.
B. Care Committees to maintain year around contact with the Probationary members.
C. Annual Dinner for Lay Pastors.
D. Seek to elevate ministerial morale through a program of education for pastors parish relation committees.

New program events recommended for 1971-72.
A. Seminar for District Board of Ministry, conducted by the Conference Board of Ministry.

JACK M. GIBSON

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

As United Methodists we are confronted with the mandate and the challenge to serve a world undergoing widespread, almost total change. The winds of change affect every area of life and thought, upsetting old patterns without formulating new designs. But the mandate of the Gospel remains the same: To bring the Good News of Jesus Christ to a needy world.

The United Methodist Church offers unparalleled opportunities for service to people throughout the globe. The National Division has developed an enormous increase in flexibility of response to emerging opportunities of contemporary culture.

Our church, through the World Division, extends its ministry to fifty-two lands on the continents of Asia, Africa, Europe, Latin and North America. The program involves 1,479 missionaries, 7,300 organized churches, 17,754 preaching places, 4,476 ordained ministers overseas, 871 primary, secondary schools, 26 universities and colleges, 38 junior colleges, 37 theological schools, 4 medical colleges, 54 hospitals and clinics, 9 leprosariums, 2 psychiatric centers, 25 literature centers, 28 publishing houses and book stores, 15 orphanages and 129 community development centers.

A massive work of relief and rehabilitation is the function of the United Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief. U.M.C.O.R. also resettles refugees and assists them to a renewal of life through self development projects.

WHAT WAS OUR PART IN THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE?

During Calendar Year 1970 our churches contributed as follows:

World Service, $300,066.13 on an apportionment of $355,021

| General Advance Specials | |
|---|---|
| National Mission | $26,828.33 |
| World Missions | 132,569.11 |
| Overseas Relief | 5,247.73 |
| Fellowship of Suffering and Service | 7,754.41 |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | 4,855.63 |

ADVANCE SPECIAL GOALS. Our South Central Jurisdiction has for many years had a particular interest in four National Division Mission fields which are within bounds of this Jurisdiction. They are: (1) Spanish-speaking Work in the Southwest, (2) Oklahoma Indian Mission, (3) Lydia Patterson Institute, and (4) Negro Work in the SC Jurisdiction. The Goals suggested for our Annual Conference are:

| | |
|---|---|
| Spanish Speaking Work | $24,000 |
| Oklahoma Indian Mission | 13,500 |
| Lydia Patterson Institute | 9,000 |
| Negro Work in SCJ | 2,410 |

The Board recommends that these goals be submitted to each of our churches for their support that these most urgent needs be met.

URGENT APPEAL FOR THE ABOVE MENTIONED SPANISH SPEAKING WORK

A most critical need in the Rio Grande Conference has been brought to our attention. The salary scale for ministers had been frozen since 1968 at $4,000 for full conference members and $3,700 for lay pastors. The National Division of the Board of Missions on January 1, 1970 increased this support that conference members would receive $4,800, associate member $4,500 and lay pastors $4,200. The cost of this increase is $50,000 of which the Rio Grande Conference will raise $20,000. The Churches of our Jurisdiction are asked to raise the balance of $30,000. The South

Central Jurisdictional Conference of July 1968 set goals for each of the Annual Conferences for Rio Grande Conference support. With each Conference meeting its goal, the funds for this salary increase will be raised. Our goal is $24,000. The Board recommends that this goal be submitted to each of our churches for their support that this most urgent need be met.

Recommendation that Lambuth Church be approved as a Conference Advance special.

The Lambuth United Methodist Church building was purchased by the West Texas Conference in 1964 from the North Texas Conference. A $30,000 loan from the National Division made possible this purchase. The congregation grew slowly and is still small. The loan is more than the congregation is able to carry. In view of the fact that the original loan was guaranteed by the former West Texas Conference it now becomes the responsibility of our North Texas Annual Conference. Because we stand with the congregation in its responsibility of ministering in the name of Christ, the Board of Missions recommends that the Lambuth Church be approved as a Conference Advance Special.

WORKSHOPS PLANNED FOR FALL 1971

Advance Special giving to the World Division is limited to 76 churches. Our per capita giving is .85 for World Division Advance Specials, .17 for National Division Advance Specials and .04 for UMCOR. Our World Service giving is below our apportioned amount. In order that our churches may understand the unparalleled opportunities of ministry, we plan a series of workshops in the Fall of 1971 to interpret the benevolent program of our United Methodist Church.

## WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

At the Wesleyan Service Guild Annual Meeting November 7, 1970, I was elected for a second two year term as Conference Chairman. The Committee on planning has met and set goals for 1971. We feel there are some things we would like to see the guilders accomplish in the next two years. The purpose remains the same, however, the circumstances and time do not remain the same. In order to grow we may need to challenge those yesterday successes that have outlived their potential. This will call for change. Thus we must challenge our women to develop an increasing awareness of our purpose by establishing a new approach to fulfill the purpose.

Each of the eight districts have been taking a look at the needs they are challenged to meet. We have contacted each local guild president in an effort to get membership count and bring it up to date. In the last count we found several inactive guilds which have been counted before. They did not charter in 1968. The first of January 1971 our membership was 2,527 members and 103 active guilds. In 1970 we had 22 deaths reported. Eight guilds disbanded or transferred to the Women's Society (due to retirement or age). We have had three newly organized guilds in 1970 with a membership of 59 members. Three guilds with 37 members were gained from merger with West Texas in June 1970. All local guilds have been asked to set goals for 1971 and 1972, to work toward fulfilling the Wesleyan Service Guild Purpose. Each guild was sent a questioner or evaluation so that the most satisfactory time for district and conference meetings may be established and the needs of each local guild may be known and acted upon. Too often we have seen the needs of our community and world but have not seen it as our responsibility to respond. Today's efforts are being made to see it as our responsibility and to assist in restoring harmony between God and man, and man and man. March 13, 14, 1971 the Wesleyan Service Guild had a Study Retreat at Bridgeport Assembly. The leader was Dr. J. B. Holt. We made a depth study of Consultation on Church Union. Many have expressed gratitude for having had the opportunity for this experience.

The creation of a new district Dallas-Metropolitan was instituted under the able leadership of Dr. Zan Holmes, Mrs. Vera Hendrix, Mrs. Gussie Montgomery, and Mrs. Carroll Taylor were elected as Chairman, Co-Chairman and secretary for the New District Guild. When the district was instituted in September 1970 they had 125 members, at the beginning of the program year 1971 they had 168 members.

At the Annual Guild Meeting in November 1970, we were privileged to have Judge Sarah T. Hughes speak with us on the POTENTIAL OF WOMEN AT ALL LEVELS. The District Chairmen reported on interviews which they had held with employed women of

the church not members of the guild or Women's Society and non-church members employed. This was done in an effort to take a more realistic look at the guild membership.

All eight Districts were represented at a workshop on PROGRAMMING held in February 1971, sponsored by the Jurisdiction Women's Society-Guild Task Group. Mrs. Earnestine McKinney from Little Rock, Arkansas was leader for this workshop. There were 15 guilds present, 13 representing the districts, the Conference Chairman and Secretary.

The Wesleyan Service Guild Conference Mission Weekend will be July 10, 11, 1971 at Bridgeport Assembly. Three representatives from the guild with the Conference Chairman will be attending the Regional Gulf Mission School in June.

Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp
Chairman, Wesleyan Service Guild

## WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The Women's Society of Christian Service of the North Texas Conference continues to plan and work for "A New Church For A New World", which is our general theme for this Quadrennium. In striving for this goal we have had the wonderful opportunity of seeing God at work in the renewal, restoration and re-vitalization of our belief in the brotherhood of man and the fatherhood of God. We have begun a second successful merger and have found a new depth to our own discipleship as we share ideas and ideals with those of different cultures and different races. We look forward with great anticipation to a continuing experience of Christian growth.

In setting our goals for 1971-72 we studied anew the Purpose of the Women's Society. In order to fulfill this Purpose, we believe that we must have a personal commitment to Christ which results in witness and service. We must be willing to invest our time, our talent and our money. We also believe that our strength lies in the local woman, therefore all our programs will be designed to acquaint her with the vast outreach of the Women's Society and to motivate her to active participation.

We were excited and pleased to be one of two Conferences chosen to have a Pilot Workshop on Programming. This event took place at the United Methodist Assembly, Lake Bridgeport, February 27-28, 1971. Mrs. R. M. McKinney of Little Rock, Arkansas, was our director. Fifty-four women were in attendance. Each of the eight Districts of our Conference will follow through with its local societies on the information and skills gained from the workshop.

The Conference officers will be attending the West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission, Mount Sequoyah Assembly of The United Methodist Church June 14-18, 1971. Plans are also underway for the North Texas Conference School of Mission to be held July 12-16, 1971. We have secured teachers who will present our studies in unusual and stimulating ways. There will be many other sessions for training, study and meditation offered in the coming months. We urge every woman in Methodism to take advantage of these opportunities.

Four women from our Conference have been selected to attend the Seminars on "Today's Woman and a Biblical Faith." A Seminar designed to help United Methodist women meet the challenges of today's world.

The Conference Annual Meeting will be held in Wichita Falls, Texas, September 20-22, 1971. Mrs. J. Boyd Tyrrell, Assistant General Secretary Division Staff, will be our guest speaker. We are indeed fortunate to have Mrs. Tyrrell and are looking forward to hearing her with great anticipation.

Since our merger with the West Texas Conference we have eight Districts.

We regret that we are unable to give a correct report of the number of Societies and of our total membership at this time. In setting up the eighth District, the Dallas Metropolitan, societies were re-located. Statistical evaluation reports are sent from each local society to the Service Center of the Board of Missions, where a compilation of all reports are made and sent to the conference president. These reports have not yet been received.

The 1971 budgets adopted by the North Texas Conference Women's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild, is as follows: pledge to missions $149,500.00, Cultivation funds $19,066.00, making a grand total of $168,566.00. In order to fulfill our pledge a

concerted effort is being made by Conference, District and Local Treasurers to inform the local woman of how and where her money is used. We feel that an informed woman is an interested woman and an interested woman is willing to invest both time and money in worthwhile programs. The District Officers are putting forth every effort to interest and enlist every woman in the local church, by personal solicitation, better programs and providing them an opportunity for service found in no other organization.

It is our sincere desire to be a part of the "new Church" that will help shape a new and better world.

Mrs. Guy L. Tanner
North Texas Conference President

## CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

Program events recommended to be continued from 1970-71 into 1971-72.

1. Summer Camps for older elementary boys and girls. During 1970 a record number 333 boys and girls attended one of the seven elementary camps.
2. Workshop for Teachers of Young Children. During March of 1971, 145 persons attended the fifth workshop at the Bridgeport Assembly.
3. Vacation Church School Workshops

New program events recommended for 1971-72.

1. A workshop for teachers of elementary boys and girls.
2. Two task groups will be working to compile two different printed resources. Each resource is to contain material that a church school teacher can use as a guideline in teaching boys and girls. One piece will be for teachers of young children, the other for teachers of elementary boys and girls.

## YOUTH MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

Program events recommended to be continued from 1970-71 into 1971-72.

1. Citizenship Seminar
2. Midwinter Institute
3. Work Trip Project
4. Conference Canoe Trip
5. Single Adults Trail Hike
6. Pioneer Trips (2)
7. Beyond Local Church Training (for Youth and Adult Leaders)
8. Training Youth in Leadership Skills in Evangelism and Social Concerns:
9. Sponsoring Labs, Counseling Conferences for Youth Ministry Leadership.
10. Continued support of Jurisdictional Youth

New program events recommended for 1971-72.

1. Development of Leadership and Education of Youth Service Fund
2. Ski Trip
3. Mission/Action Resources for local church
4. Development of new ministries on District Level

### Proposed Constitutional Amendments

As a result of the 1970 General Conference action, all annual conferences in their 1971 sessions will vote on two proposed amendments to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church calling for the following changes in the *Discipline* Paragraph 36, Article I:

1. the *deletion* of the requirement that, with the exception of the president of the Conference Youth Organization, lay members of the Annual Conference shall be at least 21 years of age and the *addition* of the requirement that such persons be members of the charge they are to represent for one year next preceding their elections.

2. the *addition* of the requirement that the lay membership of the Annual

Conference include two young persons under 25 years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference.

These proposed constitutional amendments are endorsed by the Youth Ministries Department of the North Texas Conference. We feel that these changes will strengthen the lay membership of the Annual Conference by giving youth more opportunity to mature as churchmen at the local and annual conference levels and will continue the emphasis on the involvement of youth in the total life of the church.

## FAMILY MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

Program events recommended to be continued from 1970-71 into 1971-72.

Family camping at the Texoma Methodist Assembly will be continued as an enriching part of family life for families in the conference. During 1970 more than 2,300 persons participated in family camping at the Assembly. During the summer of 1971 the Department is encouraging local churches to sponsor a weekend of family camping at Texoma inviting individual families not a part of their church group to participate in the Sunday service of worship.

The Department was represented at the National Conference on Family Life by Rev. Ralph Nathan and Rev. Jerry Delleney. Others from our Conference were also in attendance.

New program events recommended for 1971-72.

During the summer of 1971 the Department is sponsoring two family camping events. A canoe trip in Arkansas and a trail hike in Colorado are first time events for families in the conference. A close look and evaluation will be given these events to determine if this provides a needed ministry in the conference. The Department is cooperating in the recommendation that a 1972 Lenten Emphasis deal with the family and the faith.

During 1971-72 the task of collecting information so that a Family Crisis Referal Service can be established will be undertaken.

## COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

This year has not been our most active one in historical matters, but we do have several items to report.

1. We have completed all we can do for the time being in regard to the marker to William Stevenson, the first Methodist and first Protestant preacher on Texas soil. The wording has been agreed upon with the Texas State Historical Survey Committee of Austin, the official Texas Historical Marker has been made, and is being held until a new roadside park has been built on the Interstate Highway near Sulphur River at the southeast corner of Red River County. When it is actually erected we will want to ask this conference—and possibly some others—to join in a dedication service of the marker.

2. Our conference has agreed to join with the Central Texas Conference in sponsoring a Heritage Tour of England next fall, visiting primarily a number of historical sites that relate to our E.U.B. and Methodist origins and growth. Dates are October 11-20.

3. We are happy to call attention to a new volume entitled *Umphrey Lee: A Biography.* Umphrey Lee was a member of this conference from his early ministry until he died in his study on the campus of Southern Methodist University. He represented this conference at five General Conferences and was the first alternate at a sixth. It will be our shame if we forget such a leader in our lifetime. One way to keep his memory alive is to review again his life and spirit through such a book as this.

4. Another book that members of the conference will want to read and digest is an exciting, well-written book on the story of the Methodists in America, called *Organizing to Beat the Devil.* It is written by a man some of you knew in years past—Charles W. Ferguson, reared in a Texas Methodist parsonage, graduate of Southern Methodist University, and later a senior editor at *Readers Digest.*

5. We plan to continue at Conference time our recent practice of having for distribution a short paper on some aspect of our conference history. This time the paper

is by Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, historian for the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and it deals with the contribution women have made to the work of this conference across the years. Mrs. Simpson knows this subject well, and we know she will do it justice.

We hope to continue to justify the existence of this commission.

Walter N. Vernon, chairman

## AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

This ministry of counseling and continuing education in pastoral counseling is completing its fifth year of operation in the North and Central Texas Conferences. The work of this office continues to provide personal counseling for the members of the Conferences and their families through the office located at the Methodist Hospital in Dallas. The requests for personal counseling service have slightly increased during this past year, but continue to maintain a level of demand which may be adequately met with the existing resources of this office.

The continuing education in pastoral counseling work during this past year has expanded primarily in the area of marriage preparation through the execution of six pre-marriage counseling workshops which were offered throughout the Episcopal Area. These workshops were well attended with a total participation of nearly 100 pastors who studied together the new Pastor's Manual, "To Love and To Cherish."

There is an obvious and intensified interest in local churches in the Christian ministry to marriages and family life. An increase in the number of requests for consultative and advisory help from this office has been noted, with an increase of involvement in helping local churches plan for the strengthening and relevance of the church's ministry to contemporary family life.

In 1969, this office began an effort to utilize the resources of industrial psychology in an effort to assist local pastors in their own personal and professional growth in seeking a sharper self-identity as a pastor and understanding more effectively their own method and style of functioning as a professional person. It was proposed at last Annual Conference that there be at least two Birkman Seminars offered for personal and professional growth, and these two were offered and completed, in addition to another seminar being offered for late Spring, 1971. It is expected that the continued use of this methodology will prevail, as well as utilization of other modern methods of management, methods, personnel, and mental health resources.

It is anticipated that the ministry of this office will continue as a one-man office, with a part time secretary, without at present the necessity of expanding personnel. However, increased costs and greater variety of resources, will require slight budgetary increases.

De Forrest Wiksten, Director

## METROPOLITAN DALLAS AREA PLANNING COMMISSION

The Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission is the vehicle to study and coordinate the issues and needs of the Methodist Church in this metropolitan area and to make plans for the future. The Commission serves in an umbrella position over the mission needs of the area. It is facing its responsibilities through five divisions, plus a standing Committee on Research and Evaluation. The reports of the divisions are as follows:

### 1. DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The major thrust of the Division of Church Extension continues to be new church development. During 1970 the purchase of the Terrell Road site in Greenville was consummated. The Richland United Methodist Church in Richardson was organized. A demountable building was moved from Irving to Richardson and placed on a site on Belt Line Road near Plano Road for use by the Richland congregation. The site was purposed

earlier through the Extension program. In August the Division was instrumental in arranging for and helping in the purchase of a facility for the Dallas Indian Methodist Church. They moved from Ewing Street to Emmett Street to larger and more adequate facilities.

The Division made a grant to the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission in response to their request for funds to assist an existing church in an emergency situation. This was in addition to the commitment by the Division of one third of the money received from the $1 per member asking from the churches to the Commission for mission activities such as Inner City work and Contact.

The Division has been involved with eight other denominations in an in depth study of a New Church Development Coalition which might be tried in the "New Town" development in Flower Mound. The "New Town" concept is considered by some to be a means whereby religious groups of different faiths can work together through a Religious Facilities Center that will facilitate communication and sharing among groups and persons involved. There may be some financial savings to be realized through shared facilities. The Division welcomes the opportunity to participate in this study with the earnest desire that a workable plan may evolve.

The growth of population in the Metropolitan area that the Division seeks to serve makes it imperative that it continue to seek ways to reach people. The Division continues its dedication to this task.

## II. DIVISION OF INNER CITY MINISTRIES

This has been a year of expanding services through the two existing parishes. Rev. John Tatum, Coordinator of the South Dallas Parish, continues to lead an ever enlarging program. Of great significance in this Parish is the supervision and coordinating of the new "Methodist Breadbasket" program. This is a service meeting real needs of people. The new Coordinator for the North Dallas Parish is Rev. Charles Denman. He is giving excellent leadership to this Parish work. The strengthening of the Horas Allegres Kindergarten and Proposed Day Care work stand out in the plans of this parish.

The financial support for the past year improved, and especially in the manner of the contributions being sent on a regular monthly basis. It is still a fact, however, that the growth of service and program is limited by limited funds. More help is needed. Studies are underway looking toward establishing other Parishes. Participating units in the two parishes are:

*North Dallas*–St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Mary King United Methodist Church, Emmanuel United Methodist Church and Wesley-Rankin Centers.
*South Dallas*–Warren United Methodist Church, St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Bethlehem Center, El Buen Pastore United Methodist Church, as well as the Parish central office.

## III. DIVISION OF SPECIALIZED MINISTRIES

The Division of Specialized Ministries has three projects: First, *Contact Telephone Ministry* now has 62 active volunteer telephone counselors and 35 back-up counseling ministers. Both of these groups are interdenominational. The training class now in progress has 12 enrolled, and will be completed May 4. An experimental small group will start training on May 1. There were 1045 calls made during March, making a total to date 33,994. The work of Contact is guided by a very active Board, with the Rev. Don Shaw as Chairman, and Mrs. Hilda Low, coordinator.

Second, the *Maple Lawn Foundation* is in its fourth year as it seeks to build an apartment-church complex, day school, after-school counseling, and other facilities on the property at Cedar Springs and Crestview. Several months were spent in interviews with residents in the area concerning what program the Foundation should offer and this varied program is in the planning. The Board of Directors is hoping for more favorable building costs and interest rates before proceeding with the building.

Third, a *Day Care Task Force* has been constituted under the Divison of Specialized Ministries to gather data on current Day Care programs in Methodist churches in metropolitan Dallas, to explore needs for additional programs, and to seek ways to improve cooperation with appropriate agencies.

IV. DIVISION OF LOCAL CHURCH PROJECTS

The purpose of this Division is to encourage local churches to seek out and find areas of need in which they can have a witness and ministry. We have a number of local churches in the Dallas Metropolitan Area who have undertaken special projects to minister to and meet human needs. Our goal is for every church to find a special project for itself. Some suggestions are:

Ministry to the elderly, a clothing store, the Methodist Breadbasket, a community visiting nurse.

Each church, out of its own understanding of ministry, must find its own avenue of expression. We encourage you to do this.

V. INTERCULTURAL DIVISION

This Division has just been established to coordinate the work of:

a. Intercultural Task Forces:
   1. Task Force on Mexican-American Ministries
   2. Task Force on Black Needs
   3. Task Force on Indian Needs
b. Intercultural Leadership Schools
c. Intercultural Dialogue Projects

The Standing Committee on Research and Evaluation continues to probe for new areas of need in missions and recommends ministries to meet these needs. Under their leadership Task Forces were set up during the year to study Indian needs, Black needs and Senior Citizen needs. An organizational study is now under way.

## WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

The following recommendations are made by the Commission on World Service and Finance:

(1) *We recommend that no increases in apportionments to the districts or local churches be made during the Conference Year of 1972. It is our judgment that the present apportionments are sufficient to conduct program and meet the askings of the General Church.*

(2) The Episcopal Fund for 1972 shall be an amount equal to 2% of the salary of the pastor of each local charge.

(3) The sum of $210,000 shall be apportioned to the districts for the Texas Methodist College Association for 1972, and a concentrated effort shall be made by the Conference to raise $25,000 through a special offering on Race Relations Day, to be used for Huston-Tillotson College.

(4) The apportionment for Wesley Foundations for 1972 shall be $95,000.

(5) The apportionment for Conference Claimants shall be $300,000.

(6) We concur with the proposal of the Conference Board of Pensions to seek to raise $1 per member for the Conference Pension Foundation.

(7) Each pastoral charge in the conference has been assigned a quota of $10 for the Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund. This is to be passed on to each local church by the district superintendent and the district steward.

(8) We recommend that the salaries of the district superintendents be set at $13,000, plus $2,000 expenses for 1972.

(9) We recommend that the $2,500 in Conference Projects previously designated as Contingency be designated as Capital Improvement Indebtedness NTSU for both 1971 and 1972. This is to retire a note for building indebtedness.

(10) We recommend that the Conference Insurance Program be placed on an apportionment basis, using the two-decimal system as used for all other items. We feel this is the fairest way of handling the insurance program, and we feel it will not be an increase in the financial apportionment of the smaller churches but perhaps will be an increase for the larger churches. Following is the apportionment to the districts for the Conference Insurance Program, provided it would be accepted. The total cost to fund this program would be $140,000 per year.

| DISTRICT | Two-Decimal System | Dollar Amount |
|---|---|---|
| Dallas-Denton | 15.60 | $21,840 |
| Dallas-Greenville | 13.89 | 19,446 |
| Dallas-McKinney | 20.89 | 29,246 |
| Dallas-Metropolitan | 11.42 | 15,988 |
| Dallas-Southwest | 15.16 | 21,224 |
| Paris-Sulphur Springs | 6.58 | 9,212 |
| Sherman | 7.17 | 10,038 |
| Wichita Falls | 9.29 | 13,006 |
| | 100.00 | $140,000 |

## BUDGET FOR CONFERENCE OPERATIONS
**January 1, 1972 through December 31, 1972**

| | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|
| **I. WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES** | | |
| World Service | $351,876 | $357,266 |
| Conference Benevolence and Administration Budget | 257,932 | 271,733 |
| **A. CONFERENCE PROGRAM BUDGET** | | |
| 1. Board of Christian Social Concerns | 5,150 | 5,150 |
| 2. Board of Education | 4,475 | 4,475 |
| 3. Board of Evangelism | 5,300 | 5,925 |
| 4. Board of Health & Welfare Ministries | 1,435 | 1,515 |
| 5. Board of Laity | 3,635 | 3,635 |
| 6. Board of Ministry | 2,450 | 2,450 |
| 7. Board of Missions | 29,800 | 29,800 |
| 8. Commission on Ecumenical Affairs | 1,020 | 1,020 |
| 9. Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations | 350 | 350 |
| 10. Commission on Worship | 340 | 340 |
| 11. Conference Program Council | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| a. Children's Ministry Department | 3,125 | 3,125 |
| b. Youth Ministry Department | 3,500 | 3,040 |
| c. Leadership Development | 2,250 | 2,510 |
| d. Family Ministry Department | 1,300 | 1,500 |
| e. Committee on Publishing Interests | 4,127 | 3,900 |
| f. Committee on Television, Radio & Film | 690 | 690 |
| TOTAL | $ 69,947 | $ 70,425 |
| **B. CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET** | | |
| 1. Office Rent | $ 3,120 | $ 3,300 |
| 2. Secretaries | 14,700 | 15,700 |
| 3. Extra Secretarial Help | 2,575 | 2,650 |
| 4. Postage | 1,640 | 1,888 |
| 5. Telephone | 1,875 | 2,025 |
| 6. Supplies, Printing | 4,190 | 4,440 |
| 7. Hospital & Life Ins. | 1,200 | 1,500 |
| 8. FICA Taxes | 1,050 | 1,300 |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 160 | 100 |
| 10. Staff Training | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| 11. Equipment | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| TOTAL | $ 33,510 | $ 35,903 |

**C. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION & RELATED ITEMS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Annual Conference Expense | $ 1,200 | $ 1,200 |
| 2. Area Office Fund | 900 | 900 |
| 3. Minute Fund | 7,000 | 5,250 |
| 4. Texas Conference of Churches | 6,000 | 7,000 |
| 5. Texas Planning Commission | 600 | 600 |
| 6. Audit Expense | 1,600 | 1,800 |
| 7. Contingency | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| 8. Emergency Fund | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| 9. Conference Public Relations | 4.250 | 4,750 |
| 10. Conference Camps Reserve | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| 11. Minimum Salary Fund | 17,500 | 20,000 |
| 12. Methodist Communications, Council of Texas | 2,000 | 2,480 |
| 13. Conference Treasurer | 18,800 | 22,100 |

| | 1971 | 1972 | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| a. Salary | 8,400 | 9,000 | | |
| b. Secretary | 4,800 | 5,100 | | |
| c. Office Expense | 3,200 | 4,000 | | |
| d. IBM Expense | 2,400 | 4,000 | | |
| | 18,800 | 22,100 | | |
| 14. World Service Commission | | | 125 | 125 |
| TOTAL | | | $92,475 | $98,705 |

**D. ADMINISTRATIVE SALARIES & OFFICES (Other than District Superintendents)**

1. Conference Program Director & Area Executive Secretary (Prorated)

| | (1972 Area Total) | 1971 (N.T Prorata) | 1972 (N.T. Prorata) |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. Salary | (13,200) | 6,000 | 6,600 |
| b. Housing Allowance | ( 3,000) | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| c. Travel Allowance | ( 2,000) | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| d. Office Expense | (10,000) | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| e. Utilities | ( 1,000) | 500 | 500 |
| | | $14,000 | $14,600 |

2. Area Counseling Director

| | (1972 Area Total) | 1971 (N.T. Prorata) | 1972 (N.T. Prorata) |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. Salary | ($12,400) | 5,700 | 6,200 |
| b. Housing | ( 3,000) | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| c. Travel | ( 2,000) | 900 | 1,000 |
| d. Office Expense | ( 4,600) | 1,900 | 2,300 |
| e. Utilities | ( 1,000) | 500 | 500 |
| | | $10,500 | $11,500 |

3. Conference Director of Program Agencies & Associates

a. Conference Director of Program Agencies

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Salary | $12,000 | $13,000 |
| 2. Housing Allowance | 2,700 | 3,000 |
| 3. Travel | 1,600 | 2,000 |
| | $16,300 | $18,000 |

b. Associate Conference Director of Program Agencies

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Salary | $ 7,000 | $ 7,000 |
| 2. Housing Allowance | 2,400 | 2,700 |
| 3. Travel Allowance | 1,200 | 1,600 |
| | $10,600 | $11,300 |

c. Associate Conference Director of Program Agencies

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Salary | $ 7,000 | $ 7,000 |
| 2. Housing Allowance | 2,400 | 2,700 |
| 3. Travel Allowance | 1,200 | 1,600 |
| | $10,600 | $11,300 |
| TOTAL | $62,000 | $66,700 |

| | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|
| **II. CHURCH-WIDE ASKINGS** | | |
| A. Ministerial Education Fund | $128,852 | $130,597 |
| B. General Administration Fund | 23,454 | 23,720 |
| C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 12,140 | 12,278 |
| D. Temporary General Aid Fund | 19,042 | 18,694 |
| E. Jurisdictional Administration Fund | 10,371 | 10,571 |
| TOTAL | $193,859 | $195,860 |
| **III. CONFERENCE PROJECTS** | | |
| A. Conference Center | | 10,000 |
| C. Conference Commission on Camps | 12,500 | 12,500 |
| D. C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| E. Metropolitan Area Dallas Planning Board | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| F. Capital Improvement Indebtedness NTSU | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| G. Texas Methodist Key Official Plan | | 5,000 |
| TOTAL | $50,000 | $50,000 |
| **IV. APPORTIONMENTS** | | |
| A. Board of Pensions | $300,000 | $300,000 |
| B. Wesley Foundations | 95,000 | 95,000 |
| C. Texas Methodist Colleges | 210,000 | 210,000 |
| D. District Supt. Fund | 90,000 | 90,000 |

| | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Salaries | (8) 96,000 | 91,000 |
| 2. Travel | (8) 12,800 | 14,000 |
| | 108,800 | 105,000* |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | $695,000 | $695,000 |
| | | $140,000 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| II. CHURCH-WIDE ASKINGS | 193,859 | 195,860 |
| III. CONFERENCE PROJECTS | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| IV. APPORTIONMENTS | 695,000 | 695,000 |
| | $1,548,667 | $1,569,859 |
| CONFERENCE INSURANCE PROGRAM | | $ 140,000 |

*The $105,000 for District Superintendents Fund will come from the following sources: $97,500 is currently being apportioned: $7,500 from the District Superintendents Reserve Salary Fund.

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The North Texas Conference Board of Pensions is making pension payments to 469 claimants. There are 61 ministers, 76 widows, 15 children and 9 special claimants, a total of 161 claimants directly related to our board. In addition, we are responsible for 135 ministers, 138 widows, 19 children and 11 special claimants, a total of 303, who retired in other annual conferences. The North Texas Conference is responsible for 4,005.25 net years of service.

To provide a more adequate pension for our retired people we recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1972 be set at $83.00 per service year. In view of this rate, we recommend that the annual conference appropriate $300,000.00 to the Board of Pensions for its work.

We are grateful for the support the local churches are giving the North Texas Conference Pension Foundation through the one dollar per member plan. The foundation now owns assets which have a market value of $211,623.90. We recommend that the goal of one dollar per member, as the amount to be paid by each local church to the foundation, be continued for the calendar year of 1972.

The 1970 income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund was $23,205.60. This income is being distributed among our claimants on the basis of their need.

We have received $8,928.00 (net) from the sale of the house located at 4023 S. Marsalis in Dallas, Texas.

### REPORT NO. 2

Pursuant to paragraph 1379f of the Book of the Discipline, 1968, we recommend that annuity credit be granted the following men as full-time lay pastors for the 1970-71 conference year: Bobby B. Bryan, Alfred A. Butler, William S. Collins, Joe Funk, W. F. Sales, and Grady A. Wyatt.

Pursuant to paragraph 1379h of the Book of the Discipline, 1968, we recommend that 10.75 years (11-38 to 6-49) annuity credit, as a full-time lay pastor, be granted Jessie Edward Marlin, who is retiring in the Oklahoma Conference.

Pursuant to Division II, Section IV, Paragraph B.6(a) of the Pension Manual of the United Methodist Church, we recommend the payment of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher as necessitous relief for the calendar year of 1972.

T. Herbert Minga, Chairman
Julian D. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Prior to 1965 the Annual Conference Journals reveal no written report from the Conference Board of Trustees, and only on several occasions were items of business presented to the Annual Conference. Since this time there has been a renewed interest due mainly to accumulated records of properties held in trust by the Conference Board of Trustees and the District Superintendents taking an aggressive leadership in putting abandoned places of worship and lots to new uses and witness. We feel, however, that a continued and diligent search should be made in every charge to reveal a possible abandoned parcel of land or property. We are constantly finding property that was deeded to Episcopal Areas South, monies and properties left jointly to local churches, The Waco Home, and aged homes now non-existent. Also, the probability exists that accounts held in banks over many years were intended by donors to be used for church related interests which no longer exist. We have capable and willing legal counsel within our board that give generously and freely of their time to make such gifts useable to our conference. Our firm hope is that by calling this situation to all the members of the Annual Conference that more information will be funneled through to the Conference Board of Trustees, enabling it to perform more efficiently its responsibilities to the Annual Conference.

There are two (2) pieces of property within the bounds of the Wichita Falls District which the Annual Conference should consider. The Deer Creek Church of the Henrietta Charge has been closed and should be considered abandoned. The records are in the District office and are ready to be placed in the Conference Secretary's files. The Park Springs property should be considered for sale, and the action of the Annual Conference would eliminate some of the problems concerning it. It is recorded in the Revised Records as of 1907, in the Wise County Courthouse, as Block 12, Lots 14, 15 and 16 of the Park Springs Township Plat.

The Sandhill Church connected with the Decatur Circuit burned April 3, 1970. Therefore, it is abandoned with no interest in rebuilding. The membership has been transferred to the Oak Grove Church. A photostatic copy of the title is in the District files.

The Conference Board of Trustees recommends to the Annual Conference these pieces of property to be declared abandoned. Unless otherwise directed by Districts or the Annual Conference, all monies realized from any authorized sale is deposited with the Conference Treasurer in account number 6230, Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference. There are several other situations within the Conference involving long abandoned church sites that are in the process of being sold or attached by Charge Conference.

We further recommend that a piece of property left by Mr. and Mrs. N. R. Tillery in Cook County to the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church South be disposed of by proper legal instruments under the direction of the District Superintendent of the Sherman District.

Your Conference Board of Trustees is in possession of the Executor's Deed to the former home of Mrs. Annie Young Hughey in Denton, Texas. This property is currently valued somewhere between $30,000 and $40,000. Article IX of Mrs. Hughey's will states, I hereby devise and bequeath my home situated at 1722 W. Oak Street, in the City of Denton, Texas, to the authorized Board of Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, and their successors, as trustees to be used as a home for retired ministers of the Methodist Church; provided that the same shall be made available for occupancy and use by Reverend Phillip W. Walker and his wife . . . or surrender by them, or the survivor of them, of the right to occupy said property, the Trustees may, if they in their sole judgment and discretion deem it proper and advisable to do so, either permit said property to be used for other purposes, or sell, exchange or dispose of it upon such terms and conditions and for such considerations, whether for cash or credit or both, as the Trustees deem to be proper,—with the income, and/or proceeds of sale being used by the Trustees for the use and benefit of the North Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church.

The firm intent and conditions of this will are being respected and honored by the Board of Trustees.

Earl E. Kifer, Chairman

## MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

We want to commend the churches of the Annual Conference. Through their constant efforts, pastors' salaries have been rising at a fairly constant rate, making the work of this Commission' superfluous. And through their support of Conference Benevolences they provide a basic minimum salary level to all pastors serving within the Conference bounds. None of us would declare ourselves satisfied with this level of minimum salary. Yet we are glad that by joining hands we can thus undergird our pastors and their families.

Minimum Salary's most direct effect is on the individual pastors who receive these funds. The larger beneficiary, however, is the mission of the Church in our area. When a pastor is enabled to give full time and attention to his pastorate, or in the case of students, to give more time to their pastorates and studies; then the mission of all of us is enriched.

Obviously, this type of support for mission requires the cooperation of numerous parties. First, local churches need to constantly do their best to see that their pastors are adequately salaried. Within each congregation the lead in this area can perhaps best be taken by the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations. Secondly, our District Superintendents help by counseling local churches, by guidance in charge re-alignment and by encouraging support of Conference Benevolences. Thirdly, the Annual Conference undergirds the whole mission and ministry within its bounds.

Our recommendations are as follows:

(1) That the Annual Conference move toward unification of two separate concerns that bear on pastoral welfare: Minimum Salary and Conference Insurance. A number of pastors who receive Minimum Salary support are not able to participate in our fine program of health and disability insurance. We see this as a very great weakness.

(2) We recommend that Minimum Salary support levels for 1972 be set at the same amounts as for 1971. We make this recommendation with reservations, especially in light of another 5% to 6% rise in the cost of living. Nevertheless we feel that a more important matter for the ensuing year is that of intense individual consideration to each pastor and each charge receiving Minimum Salary support. Our recommended salary schedules for 1972 and rules for payment are as follows:

The recommended schedules and guidelines for payment are as follows:

I. Members of the North Texas Conference:

A. $6,600—A pastor who gives full time.

II. Lay Pastors:

B. $5,500—A full-time pastor who has served 5 years in NTC.

C. $5,000—A full-time pastor who has served less than 5 years in NTC.

D. $3,300—A resident pastor giving part time.

III. Student Pastors:

E. $3,830—A resident, married student.

F. $3,150—A resident, single student.

G. $3,150—A non-resident, married student who gives 3 nights a week.

H. $2,780—A non-resident, single student who gives 3 nights a week.

J. $2,415—A non-resident student who gives less than 3 nights a week.

K. $300 is deducted if the student does not give full time three months of the year to the charge.

L. A student receiving MSC funds is eligible for travel allowance of $2 per mile per annum one way from his school to his charge.

IV. Pastors ineligible for MSC funds:

Retired pastors

Students serving a station
Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment offered by the cabinet.

V. All requests for MSC funds shall be made in writing by the District Superintendent to the MSC.

VI. Recommended Guidelines:

A. MSC funds approved for a charge shall not exceed 50% of the total salary, travel expenses, and utilities paid by the Charge.

B. Exceptions to A may be considered upon the written recommendation of the District Superintendent; provided the asking shall be for one year; and shall be not considered as "salary support to the charge" but as an additional supplement to the needs of the pastor.

C. Askings for a pastor serving a station may be considered by the MCS annually. Every additional year's asking must be based upon new evidence presented by the District Superintendent.

D. Full-time employment outside the boundaries of local parish responsibilities removes one from eligibility for Minimum Salary Commission support. Instances for part-time employment outside the boundaries of the local parish responsibilities requires individual consideration of need based upon consultation of District Superintendent and the Minimum Salary Commission for the granting of Minimum Salary Commission support.

E. All churches receiving minimum salary aid shall conduct an annual every-member commitment based upon a studied and practical budget; and a report, containing a copy of the budget, shall be included by the District Superintendent as a part of his request for MSC funds.

F. The names of the charges receiving MSC funds; the amount received; and the number of years they have received such aid shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

G. In order to receive minimum salary aid the charge shall advance pastoral support a minimum of $200 each year.

(3) We recommend that a concise report of Minimum Salary payments for 1970, and each ensuing year be printed in the Conference Journal.

(4) We recommend that District Superintendents consider arranging meetings with Committees on Pastor-Parish Relations where Minimum Salary support is paid. These meetings shall include a representative of the Commission on Minimum Salary. Where exceptional grants (outside the above rules) are made by the Commission, we recommend that such meetings shall be held.

(5) We recommend and request that the budget allocation from Conference Benevolences to Minimum Salary Commission for 1972 be as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| For Salary Support | $25,000. |
| For Operation of the Commission | 500. |
| Total Request | $25,500. |

Boyce A. Vardiman, chairman

**North Texas Conference** **United Methodist Church**

**Minimum Salary Commission-Payments made in calendar year 1970**

| Pastor | Charge | Number Years Charge Receiving M.S. | Amount in 1970 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Dallas Southwest Dis.** | | |
| Cecil Arnold | Rosser-Elm Grove | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Wichita Falls Dis.** | $ 1000.00 |
| David Aker | Megargel | 220.00 |
| Bobby Bowling | Bellview | 64.17 |
| Norman Bruner | Byers | 417.67 |
| Johnnie Haney | Sunnyside | 520.87 |
| James L. Houston | W. Falls, Mt. Calvary | 137.55 |
| Ronald Page | Alvord | 250.00 |
| Boyd Sawyer | Scotland | 116.66 |
| Charles Spooner | Decatur Circuit | 815.66 |
| Wilma Corse | W. Falls, Sunnyside | 500.00 |
| David Milam | Sunset-Alvord | 7.00 |
| | **Paris-Sulphur Sprgs. Dis.** | |
| Frank Condray | Petty | 354.17 |
| Charles Espie | Clarksville-St. Paul | 480.56 |
| John Lightfoot | Annona | 113.90 |
| Bill Martin | Brewster-Lone Star | 125.00 |
| Roscoe Nunley | Arthur City | 918.05 |
| O. B. Rogers | N. Lamar Circuit | 333.33 |
| H. M. Taylor | Paris, Mt. Zion | 766.38 |
| George Thompson | Talco | 818.88 |
| Grady Wyatt | Como | 684.44 |
| Frank Yates | Sulphur Bluff | 748.88 |
| James Walker | Talco | 333.34 |
| | **Dallas-McKinney Dis.** | |
| Ray Denton | Prosper | 345.82 |
| Louis Shombeck | Prosper | 166.66 |
| Roy Ward | Anna | 166.66 |
| | **Sherman Dis.** | |
| Joe Funk | Era-Rosston-Spring Creek | 840.73 |
| Charles Leslie | Bonham: Clark Mem. | 430.00 |
| Ralph Nathan | Sherman: Haven Chapel | 1063.89 |
| James D. Phillips | Sherman: St. James | 560.00 |
| | **Dallas-Denton Dis.** | |
| Marshall Hodge | Grand Prairie: Trinity | 466.66 |
| | **Dallas-Metropolitan Dis.** | |
| Zan Holmes, Sr. | Crestmoore | 163.33 |
| Albert Pitts | Lambuth | 1125.00 |
| | **Dallas-Greenville Dis.** | |
| Noah McCain | Commerce Ct. | 416.67 |
| Bruce Nelson | Quinlan | 250.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mark Lewis | Liberty-Ardis Hts. | 470.88 |
| Curtis Pittman | Terrell: Warren-Rosser | 583.33 |
| S. W. Seals | Quinlan | 350.00 |
| James J. Welch | Terrell: Asbury-Poetry | 670.00 |
| | | $17,796.14 |

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**
**BOARD OF THE MINISTRY**

Bishop Pope–Members of the Annual Conference:

We who serve on the Conference Board of the Ministry feel that our work is one of the most exciting and rewarding fronts of the church today. Our work, as outlined by the 1968-70 *Disciplines,* is far more encompassing than most Conference members may realize. No longer are we concerned only with supervising candidates for Ministry and membership in the North Texas Conference. Important a task as that must always remain, our responsibility as a conference board now spans the life of a minister from his entry on probation until his retirement, including all relationships in between, such as: education, scholarship assistance, continuing education, leaves, and locations. In each of these areas of responsibility we have made every effort to be helpful and to deal fairly with each individual case.

The report of our Board is divided into two sections. Section II dealing with Conference Relations will be given on Wednesday afternoon by John Roberson the Chairman of that Committee.

Section I of the report has to do with men and women who are presently related to the Board either as Lay Pastor, Probationers, those seeking Probationary membership and Deacon's Orders, and those who are seeking Full Connection and Elder's Orders.

In order that we might properly come to you with our recommendation we have made great effort to become better acquainted with those for whom we are responsible. Once again this year we met with the Lay Pastors for dinner and a workshop. We are recommending 40 as approved Lay Pastors for the year 71-72. Five of these Lay Pastors qualify for Deacon's Orders under the 1970 Discipline.

Two full days were set aside for meeting and interviewing all candidates seeking Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders. We are recommending 17 for this relationship. Through what we call our "care committees" we have kept in contact with all of the 39 men and women who are continuing as Probationary Members.

One of the really significant innovations initiated by our Board this year was an overnight retreat for all candidates seeking Full Connection and Elder's Orders. The wives of these men plus the wives of the Board members were also included in the retreat. It was indeed a time well spent. We are recommending 8 for this relationship.

It is now a disciplinary requirement that each candidate seeking Probation or Full Connection, submit to the Board a Theological paper and a Sermon. These papers are read and used as a spring-board for the personal interview of the candidate when he appears before the Board. We have found the interviews to be an excellent time to counsel with the candidate with regard to a self understanding of the Disciplined Life. We enjoy our work, for we see ourselves not as a judgment committee but rather as one that gives counsel, direction, encouragement, support and at the same time seeking to be responsible to the Conference and the Church in matters pertaining to Ministerial qualifications and relationships.

James Palmer, our Registrar, will now present to you those whom we recommend for the various conference relationships.

(See Lists in Condensed Minutes)

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Each year since organization in 1962 the North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union has shown substantial growth over the previous year. From April 30, 1970 through April 30, 1971, membership increased to 432. During the same period assets increased from $253,572 to $282,575. Loans to members increased by $37,369 making a total of $1,448,935 made since organization. It is growing and successful because of people who believe in keeping their money at work for themselves and for others. A 5.1% dividend was paid to members on shares held as of December 31, 1970 which is evidence of how your money deposited in shares at the Credit Union works for you.

Members' share accounts are now insured up to $20,000 each by the National Credit Union Administration, an independent agency of the Federal Government. It operates under a Federal Charter with regular examination by Federal examiners. Your Credit Union matches dollar for dollar in automatic paid up insurance up to $2,000 for eligible members as well as loan protection on the insurable balance of a member's loan in case of death.

Regular savings deposits can benefit you personally and help the Credit Union help others. Ministers and church related employees serving churches in the North Texas Conference are eligible for membership.

## RESOLUTION ON HOUSING ALLOWANCE FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Since the beginning of this century the *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church (or its predecessor branches) has recognized and stated its responsibility to its ministers—effective and retired—for their comfortable support. To meet this obligation a Conference Claimants Fund was established by annual assessments on the local churches.

WHEREAS, The United States government has recognized in its income tax regulations monies designated as "Allowance for the rental of a parsonage or home" for a minister from taxation, and

WHEREAS, The United States government has also recognized in its income tax regulations monies paid by a minister for the utilities of such a "parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempt from taxation; therefore, be it

**Resolved,** By the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church in annual session June 1, 1971, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding, that twelve hundred dollars ($1,200.00) of the total annuity paid to each retired minister shall constitute a rental allowance paid as a part of the retired minister's compensation for past service, except that such allowance not exceed one third (1/3) of the total annuity received as pension funds from United Methodist agencies, and be it further

**Resolved,** That an additional allowance of five hundred dollars ($500.) shall constitute a utility allowance for the minister's said "parsonage or home."

(This is in accord with paragraph 860; code section 107, regulation paragraph 1:107-1 of the Internal Revenue Code, 1954 as amended)

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
## FINANCIAL REPORT
### January 1 to December 31, 1970

### CURRENT FUNDS

| | |
|---|---|
| **Cash on Hand January 1, 1970** | |
| Conference Treasurer | $178,691.65 |
| First National Bank of Duncanville, Texas | 398.34 |
| Delta National Bank of Cooper, Texas | 411.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificates of Deposits** | | |
| Bank of Services and Trust of Dallas, Texas | $100,000.00 | |
| Delta National Bank of Cooper, Texas | 10,000.00 | |
| First National Bank of Duncanville, Texas | 4,250.00 | |
| Total Certificates of Deposits | | 114,250.00 |
| Total Cash on Hand January 1, 1970 | | 293.750.99 |
| **Receipts** | | |
| Conference Claimants Fund Apportionments | $288,101.30 | |
| General Superannuate Endowment Fund | 4,728.69 | |
| Interest (schedule A) | 36,722.00 | |
| Temporary General Aid Fund | 4,606.15 | |
| Methodist Publishing House | 9,899.74 | |
| Joe and Lois Perkins Fund | 1,960.00 | |
| Nannie F. Bean Fund | 388.06 | |
| Death Benefit Fund | 100.10 | |
| Charter Fund | 160.00 | |
| Refunds | 318.80 | |
| Rent | 360.00 | |
| Hile Martin Note–Principal | 178.63 | |
| Sale of House–4023 S. Marsalis, Dallas, Texas | 10,950.00 | |
| Total Receipts | | 358,473.47 |
| Total Funds to Account For | | $652,224.46 |
| **Disbursements** | | |
| Annuities (10 months) | 219,512.10 | |
| Hospitalization Insurance Premiums | 11,713.58 | |
| Emergency Relief | 2,391.25 | |
| Secretaries Expenses | 1,800.00 | |
| Telephone, Postage, Supplies & Miscellaneous | 675.14 | |
| Rent | 900.00 | |
| Property Insurance | 482.00 | |
| Repair and Maintenance of Homes | 2,195.42 | |
| Taxes | 21.05 | |
| Closing Cost–4023 Marsalis | 2,022.00 | |
| Retired Ministers Conference Expense | 2,254.30 | |
| Total Disbursements | | $243,966.84 |
| **Cash on Hand December 31, 1970** | | |
| Conference Treasurer | | 275,300.85 |
| Peoples National Bank of Sulphur Springs, Texas | | 2,200.37 |
| Delta National Bank of Cooper, Texas | | 756.40 |
| Certificates of Deposits | | |
| Peoples National Bank of Sulphur Springs, Texas | $120,000.00 | |
| Delta National Bank of Cooper, Texas | 10,000.00 | |
| Total Certificates of Deposits | | 130,000.00 |
| Total Disbursements and Cash on Hand | | $652,224.46 |

**NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS**
**PERMANENT FUNDS**
**INVESTED WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS**

**SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND**

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance as of January 1, 1970 | $103,390.01 |
| Receipts | -0- |
| | $103,390.01 |
| Disbursements: | |
| North Texas Conference Board of Pensions–Interest to 12/31/69 | 3,525.35 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest Earned @6% to December 31, 1970 | $ 99,864.66<br>6,057.21 |
| Balance as of December 31, 1970 | $105,921.87 |

**SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND**

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance as of January 1, 1970 | $495,270.67 |
| Receipts | -0- |
| | $495,270.67 |
| Disbursements: | |
| North Texas Conference Board of Pensions–Interest to 12/31/69 | $ 16,887.53 |
| Interest Earned @ 6% to December 31, 1970 | $478,383.14<br>29,015.94 |
| Balance as of December 31, 1970 | $507,399.08 |

**ELIZABETH HOLCROFT MEMORIAL FUND**

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance as of January 1, 1970 | $ 4,897.48 |
| Receipts | -0- |
| | $ 4,897.48 |
| Disbursements: | |
| North Texas Conference Board of Pensions–Interest to 12/31/69 | 166.99 |
| | $ 4,730.49 |
| Interest Earned @ 6% to December 31, 1970 | 286.92 |
| Balance as of December 31, 1970 | $ 5,017.41 |

**NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS**
**OTHER FUNDS**
**ADMINISTERED BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS**

**STABILIZATION FUND**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as of January 1, 1970 | | $ 78,906.53 |
| **Receipts:** | | |
| Transfer of funds from: | | |
| Gulf Coast Conference Distribution Fund | $ 707.27 | |
| Gulf Coast Conference Stabilization Fund | 447.33 | |
| Gulf Coast Conference Distribution Reserve Fund | 2,343.77 | |
| West Texas Conference Endowment Fund | 2,414.84 | |
| West Texas Conference Stabilization Fund | 75.61 | |
| West Texas Conference Distribution Reserve Fund | 3,158.57 | 9,147.39 |
| | | $ 88,053.92 |
| **Disbursements:** | | |
| Transfer of funds to: | | |
| West Texas Conference Initial Reserve Fund | | 1,051.25 |
| | | $ 87,002.67 |
| Interest Earned @ 6% to December 31, 1970 | | 4,863.87 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as of December 31, 1970 | | $ 91,866.54 |

**CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS DISTRIBUTION FUND**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as of January 1, 1970 | | $ 998.62 |
| **Receipts:** | | |
| West Texas Conference Distribution Fund | $ 2,163.93 | |
| Distribution of Realized Appreciation | 13.00 | |
| Printing Establishment Distribution–1969 | 7.00 | |
| Refund Service Credits | 55.23 | 2,239.16 |
| | | 1,240.54 |
| **Disbursements:** | | |
| Gulf Coast Conference Distribution Fund | 20.47 | |
| Distribution to Claimants (1/1–12/31/70) | $ 52,989.58 | 53,010.05 |
| | | $ 51,769.51 |
| Interest charge @ 6% to December 31, 1970 | | 1,007.61 |
| Balance December 31, 1970 | | $ 52,777.12 |

**NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE PENSION FOUNDATION**
**Market Value of Assets**
**as of May 1, 1971**

| | |
|---|---|
| Common Stocks | $ 168,799.50 |
| Corporation Bonds | 19,218.75 |
| Common Funds | 10,000.00 |
| Certificates of Deposit | 7,000.00 |
| Cash | 6,605.65 |
| Total Market Value of Assets | $ 211,623.90 |

**NOTE RECEIVABLE**

| | |
|---|---|
| Hile Martin, Cooper, Texas | $ 2,224.16 |

**SCHEDULE A**
**INTEREST INCOME**

| | |
|---|---|
| Special Endowment Fund (7 months) | $ 16,887.53 |
| Superannuate Endowment Fund (7 months) | 3,525.35 |
| Elizabeth Holcraft Memorial Fund (7 months) | 166.99 |
| Conference Treasurer | 6,220.90 |
| Certificates of Deposit | 9,754.46 |
| Hile Martin Note | 166.77 |
| Total Interest Income | $ 36,722.00 |

**HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS**

Bonham: Duplex 304 W. 9th St.–Rented
306 W. 9th St.–Mrs. W. H. Brown

Dallas: 3115 Ivandell–Mrs. James E. Weaver
1207 S. Brighton–Vacant

Decatur: 801 N. Church St.–Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House

Frisco: 604 Oak St.–Rev. R. E. Parker

Gainesville: 317 Fair Ave.–Mrs. Grover C. Smith

Grand Prairie: 2105 Cottonwood–Rev. and Mrs. P. G. Hightower

Greenville: 2104 Speedway–Mrs. J. W. Wilson

Paris: 1892 E. Polk St.–Mrs. A. R. Morgan
1752 Kaufman St.–Mrs. W. H. Wright

Roanoke: Mrs. T. A. Malone

Rockwall: 105 Kaufman St.–Mrs. Lessie M. Nichols

**WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Mrs. Roy Anderson, 2929 Rilla St., Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. W. L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. E. R. Barcus, 307 W. Washington, Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. K. M. Beard, 10th SE, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Marion A. Bennett, 1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. C. L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, Oak Manor Rest Home, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. W. H. Brown, 306 W. 9th St., Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. W. O. Bucy, 1500 Blue Bonnett, Fort Worth, Texas 76111
Mrs. G. C. Camster, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. W. C. Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 119 Lamar Apts., McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. B. L. Crutchfield, 909 12 SE, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. J. B. Davis, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. B. I. DeVore, 413 College St., Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4217 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. C. B. Fielder, 311 Main St., Farmersville, Texas 75031
Mrs. J. P. Fleming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. L. A. Gill, Star Route B, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240
Mrs. N. L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. E. G. Hamilton, 1022 Bell Dr., Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Haggard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. B. B. Hall, 320 W. 6th, Bonham, Texas 75418
Mfs. T. E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. S. W. Hayne, 2606 Tolar, Vernon, Texas 76384
Mrs. T. L. Huffstutler, 301 W. 6th, Bonham, Texas 75415
Mrs. K. R. Isbell, 200E. Sanders, Decatur, Texas 76234
Mrs. T. M. Jenson, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. J. E. Jones, 703 23rd SE, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. O. P. Kiker, 1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. F. E. Lancaster, 414 Elm St., Tyler, Texas 75701

Mrs. J. L. Land, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 224 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas 77437
Mrs. T. A. Malone, Roanoke, Texas 76262
Mrs. Herman Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. A. T. Mays, 403 Maple, Richardson, Texas 75080
Mrs. B. W. Middlebrooks, 6307 Preston Crest, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 E. Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Josephine Nelson, 701 W. Mulberry, Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. L. M. Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. Trula B. Patton, 2330 Peavey Rd., Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. Anna Pearl Porter, Box 234, Plano, Texas 75074
Mrs. H. S. Porter, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Jefferson Ramsey, 5127 Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75209
Mrs. F. A. Ray, 418 Congress Apts., Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. P. A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire, 2002 Westridge Rd., Carlsbad, N.M. 88202
Mrs. R. F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas 75067
Mrs. Annie M. Shivers, P.O. Box 166, Tehuacana, Texas 76686
Mrs. C. M. Simpson, 3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. G. R. Slagle, 1018B SE 8th St., Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. J. W. Slagle, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Gladys T. Smith, 1909 Fillmore St., Wichita Falls, Texas 76309
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 317 Fair, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. W. B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Mark N. Terrell, Route 1, Hwy. 45 East, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. C. W. Thomas, 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 201, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. W. H. Vanderpool, 533 Palomas, Albuquerque, N.M. 87108
Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 3115 Ivandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. J. M. Webb, 208 S. Bradley, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. S. M. Williams, Box 473, Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. W. J. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. W. H. Wright, 1752 Kaufman, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. C. C. Young, Kyle, Texas 78640
Mrs. J. O. Little, Montague, Texas 76251
Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Route 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. B. L. Smith, 214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482

## COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

The Committee on The Lay Worker during the past year has given considerable study to the possibility of a plan that we feel has great potential value. The proposed plan would provide for churches desiring it a consulting service whereby professional directors or ministers of education and directors or ministers of music might go into churches not employing such persons on a consultation basis for an agreed-upon period or periods of time.

The possibility has been studied from a number of angles and has been submitted to a group of ministers who have expressed the feeling that there is definite need for such and have responded enthusiastically to the proposal.

The groundwork having thus been laid, the matter now has been referred to the Conference Commission on Leadership Development, with the recommendation that this

commission proceed to implement the proposal with the development of a practical working plan.

It is our privilege at this time to present four persons whom the committee recommends for election to Lay Worker status. I will ask that they come forward as their names are called:

Miss Joy Anderson
Mrs. Frances Smyth
Mr. Royce Hardaway
Mr. James W. Merry

**Consecrated Lay Workers in the United Methodist Church**
North Texas Annual Conference

**Associates in Education**
Pauline Lackey
Frances Smyth
Florence Tooley

**Church Business Administrators**
Josephine Heck
James W. Merry
Cecil Porter
John Rosenberg
Laadan A. Smith
Lyman A. Yoder

**Directors of Education**
Joy Anderson
Estelle B. Barber
Joyce Hardaway
Patsy Quested
Eleanor Wassom
Lillian Sills

**Directors of Music**
Philip E. Baker
Thomas H. Brooks
Ray Davidson
Paul Knox
C. E. McMeans

RESOLUTION For a Petition to General Conference presented by Barbara Siekman:

"Whereas, Paragraph 398.2 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church states that both men and women are included in all provisions of the Discipline which refer to the ministry, and

Whereas, the wording which refers to "wives and or widows" of ministers and Bishops throughout the Discipline in effect now exclude "husbands and or widowers" of women in the United Methodist Ministry, and

Whereas this nomenclature is not consistent with Paragraph 308.2 and hinders one segment of the ministry from being able to participate fully in provisions for the ministry.

We, the North Texas Annual Conference, petition that the General Conference authorize (1) that all wording regarding ministers' and Bishops' wives and or widows" in the Discipline, be changed to include all spouses and or surviving spouses, regardless of sex, and (2) that all Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees on General, Jurisdictional, and Annual Conference levels be instructed to include all spouses and or surviving spouses regardless of sex where such wording is necessary in matters pertaining to ministers and or Bishops of the United Methodist Church."

**SUGGESTED MEMORIAL TO GENERAL CONFERENCE FOR ADOPTION BY THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Inasmuch as we are committed to change and improvement of our church structures, we commend those responsible for their earnest efforts to discover new styles of church

administration. However, because of the turmoil within the church caused by the changes of 1968, and because of the accelerating changes of styles within the local church, and because of the radical changes contemplated by C.O.C.U., we therefore earnestly solicit the General Conference to postpone Major structural change until 1976, permitting grass roots discussion and improvement before the adoption of the present plan.

## PROPOSED CONFERENCE STUDY COMMITTEE ON THE ETHICAL USE OF CHURCH MONEY

An unprecedented amount of attention is being focused today upon the large amount of money given to and held in trust by the churches of America. There is, at the same time, a growing consciousness of theological and moral dimensions to the way in which money is used.

For United Methodists, this should mean spending and investing money with businesses and agencies whose actions and interests are consistent with the Christian gospel and with the established doctrines and interests of the church. Numerous studies have shown that churches often unintentionally offer financial support to organizations and business enterprises whose actions and interests run contrary to those of the church.

The difficulty of applying our Christian faith to a complex economic system cannot be overestimated. Complexity, however, must not be used as an excuse for continued inaction. Some church groups are attempting to exert their economic influence by challenging large corporations whose environmental, economic and racial policies they disapprove. Others are expressing their commitments through such agencies as Project Equality. Still others are challenging the validity and stewardship of programs and practices within the church itself.

While affirming the need for consistent application of theological and moral guidelines to both the church's internal and external expenditures, we also affirm the necessity of avoiding simplistic solutions and convenient scapegoats.

Be it, therefore, resolved that a special study committee of the North Texas Annual Conference be created to conduct a comprehensive study during the 1971-72 conference year of the theological and moral issues related to the use of church money.

Be it further resolved that this committee's work shall include at least the following:

1. Considering existing resources and agencies which are concerned with the moral use of money;
2. Studying those issues and principles to which the North Texas Conference, or local churches within the conference, might make a responsible witness by the way in which future money is used;
3. Recommending a set of ethical guidelines which the North Texas Conference should consider along with other factors in making future allocations and investments;
4. Preparing materials explaining the guidelines for local churches within the conference to consider in making their allocations and investments;
5. Working with Committees of the Research and Planning Committee to determine how the ethical guidelines might apply to the district and administrative structures of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Be it further resolved that this study committee shall be related to the conference program council as an additional part of the existing Research and Planning Committee, without membership on the Research and Planning Committee.

Be it further resolved that the study committee shall be composed of twelve persons, to be chosen from among those within the conference who express a desire to serve. The committee shall include six ministers and six laymen one of whom shall be the Associate Lay Leader of Stewardship who, as a group, should reflect the diversity of concerns represented in the North Texas Annual Conference. The committee, including a chairman, shall be appointed by the bishop in consultation with the chairman of the Research and Planning Committee within 30 days following the close of the 1971 annual conference.

**RESOLUTION**

1. A statement from the United Methodist Churches of the North Texas Conference be sent to President Nixon requesting the establishment and announcement of a date for total withdrawal of all American troops from Southeast Asia by the end of 1971.
2. That Sunday, July 4, 1971, be established as a day of prayer in all United Methodist Churches of the North Texas Conference for:
   (a) All prisoners-of-war in Southeast Asia;
   (b) All those missing-in-action in Southeast Asia;
   (c) All relatives of prisoners-of-war and those missing-in-action;
   (d) All persons in authority who make decisions affecting the destiny or fate of these men;
   (e) The dedication of all Methodist to use all means at their disposal to help effect the immediate release of all prisoners, the release of all information on those missing-in-action, and an immediate end to the conflict in Southeast Asia.

Royce Riley

**North Texas Minister's wives**
1971-72

President ..... Mrs. T. Lee Miller
Vice President ..... Mrs. Michael Walker
Secretary ..... Mrs. Arthur Renfro
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Walter Zimmerman
Reporter ..... Mrs. Boyce Vardiman

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE–UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

STATEMENTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS–SUMMARY — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

| | WORLD SERVICE FUND | EPISCOPAL FUND | CONFERENCE PENSION FUND | DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND | NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FUND | GENERAL ADVANCE FUND | SPECIAL ADVANCE FUND | CONTINGENCY FUND | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND | TOTAL ALL FUNDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cash in Bank–Beginning of Year | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 63,273.07 | $ | $ 63,273.07 |
| RECEIPTS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receipts from Churches, Boards and Commissions (Page 4 - 6) | 584,015.97 | 38,516.11 | 513,961.36 | 90,820.84 | 45,477.94 | 215,958.13 | 877,727.24 | 195,018.10 | 377,863.58 | 2,939,359.27 |
| TRANSFERS OF FUNDS: | | | | 9,512.47 | | | 15,135.40 | (32,937.41) | 8,289.54 | -0- |
| Total To Be Accounted For | $584,015.97 | $ 38,516.11 | $513,961.36 | $100,333.31 | $45,477.94 | $215,958.13 | $892,862.64 | $225,353.76 | $386,153.12 | $3,002,632.34 |
| DISBURSEMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Annual Conference Expense | | | | | | | | | $ 2,364.30 | $ 2,364.30 |
| Conference Area Program Director–Sal. & Exp. | | | | | | | | | 14,000.00 | 14,000.00 |
| Conference Treasurer–Sal & Exp. | | | | | | | | | 11,600.00 | 11,600.00 |
| Conference Director of Program Agencies–Salary and Expense | | | | | | | | | 16,300.00 | 16,300.00 |
| Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries–Salary and Expense | | | | | | | | | 10,600.00 | 10,600.00 |
| Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries Salary and Expense | | | | | | | | | 10,600.00 | 10,600.00 |
| Conference Assistant Secretaries–Sal. & Exp. | | | | | | | | | 9,399.41 | 9,399.41 |
| Director of Area Counseling Sal. & Exp. | | | | | | | | | 10,500.00 | 10,500.00 |
| Conference Director of Missions and Evangelism–Salary and Expense | | | | | | | | | 21,227.35 | 21,227.35 |
| Conference Treasurer's Secretary Salary | | | | | | | | | 4,800.00 | 4,800.00 |
| Annual Audit | | | | | | | | | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 |
| I.B.M. Expense | | | | | | | | | 3,486.96 | 3,486.96 |
| Sub-Total | | | | | | | | | $116,478.02 | $ 116,478.02 |
| Boards and Commissions (Page 7 - 8) | $584,015.97 | $ 38,516.11 | $513,961.36 | $100,333.31 | $45,477.94 | $215,958.13 | $892,862.64 | $259,277.55 | 269,675.10 | 2,920,078.11 |
| Total Disbursements | $584,015.97 | $ 38,516.11 | $513,961.36 | $100,333.31 | $45,477.94 | $215,958.13 | $892,862.64 | $259,277.55 | $386,153.12 | $3,036,556.13 |
| Cash in Bank–End of Year | $ -0- | $ -0- | $ -0- | $ -0- | -0- | -0- | -0- | $ (33,923.79) | $ -0- | $( 33,923.79) |

OTHER ASSETS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Certificates of Deposit–Contingency Fund | $100,000.00 |
| Savings Account–First Federal Savings & Loan–District Superintendents' Fund | 10,000.00 |
| U.S. Treasury Bonds–Conference Benevolence Fund | 37,000.00 |
| | $147,000.00 |

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE--UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

RECEIPTS CHURCHES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

| | WORLD SERVICE FUND | EPISCOPAL FUND | CONFERENCE PENSION FUND | DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND | NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FUND | GENERAL ADVANCE FUND | SPECIAL ADVANCE FUND | CONTINGENCY FUND | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND | TOTAL ALL FUNDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES: | | | | | | | | | | |
| World Service on Apportionment | $330,066.13 | | | | | | | | | $ 300,066.13 |
| Area & North Texas Conference Administration | 227,900.70 | | | | | | | | | 227,900.70 |
| General Administration | 21,565.83 | | | | | | | | | 21,565.83 |
| Interdenominational Cooperation | 8,041.43 | | | | | | | | | 8,041.43 |
| Temporary General Aid | 16,744.03 | | | | | | | | | 16,744.03 |
| Jurisdictional Administration | 9,697.85 | | | | | | | | | 9,697.85 |
| Episcopal Fund | | $38,516.11 | | | | | | | | 38,516.11 |
| North Texas Conference Pension Claimants | | | $288,489.36 | | | | | | | 288,489.36 |
| District Superintendents' Salaries | | | | $90,820.84 | | | | | | 90,820.84 |
| Conference Projects | | | | | $44,776.75 | | | | | 44,776.75 |
| Inner City Ministries | | | | | | $ 43,233.28 | $ 500.00 | | | 43,733.28 |
| World and National Ministries | | | | | | 127,020.59 | | | | 127,020.59 |
| Conference Advance Specials | | | | | | 18,520.76 | | | | 18,520.76 |
| M.C.O.R. | | | | | | 2,957.68 | 898.62 | | | 3,856.30 |
| Lydia Patterson Institute | | | | | | 6,971.99 | | | | 6,971.99 |
| Spanish Speaking Work | | | | | | 7,495.00 | | | | 7,495.00 |
| Indian Missions | | | | | | 9,204.41 | 2,600.00 | | | 11,804.41 |
| District Funds | | | | | | | 151,757.65 | | | 51,757.65 |
| Childrens Service Fund | | | | | | | 218.84 | | | 218.84 |
| Group Life and Hospitalization Insurance | | | | | | | 102,260.27 | | | 102,260.27 |
| T.V. -Radio Ministry | | | | | | | 400.00 | | | 400.00 |
| American Bible Society | | | | | | | 279.15 | | | 279.15 |
| T.A.N.E. | | | | | | | 3,062.14 | | | 3,062.14 |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | | | | | | | 4,855.63 | | | 4,855.63 |
| Fellowship of Suffering | | | | | | | 7,753.41 | | | 7,753.41 |
| United Methodist Student Day | | | | | | | 1,976.68 | | | 1,976.68 |
| Race Relations Sunday | | | | | | | 10,622.60 | | | 10,622.60 |
| Methodist Youth Fund | | | | | | | 2,356.22 | | | 2,356.22 |
| Christian Education Sunday | | | | | | | 2,524.09 | | | 2,524.09 |
| Texas Methodist Colleges | | | | | | | 127,426.96 | | | 127,426.96 |
| Wesley Foundations | | | | | | | 72,870.35 | | | 72,870.35 |
| Golden Cross | | | | | | | 29,941.36 | | | 29,941.36 |
| C.C. Young Memorial Home | | | | | | | 25,037.46 | | | 25,037.46 |
| Blanton Gardens | | | | | | | 3,602.12 | | | 3,602.12 |
| Methodist Home of Waco | | | | | | | 92,987.06 | | | 92,987.06 |
| Methodist Mission Home of Texas | | | | | | | 42,071.90 | | | 42,071.90 |
| North Texas Camp Improvements | | | | | | | 146.50 | | | 146.50 |
| Mt. Sequoyah | | | | | | | 2,120.60 | | | 2,120.60 |
| Miscellaneous Missions | | | | | | | 370.95 | | | 370.95 |
| Greater Dallas Council of Churches | | | | | | | 4,154.35 | | | 4,154.35 |
| Block Partnership | | | | | | | 25.00 | | | 25.00 |
| Ministerial Education Fund Sunday | | | | | | | 63,589.76 | | | 63,589.76 |
| C.R.O.P. | | | | | | | 492.09 | | | 492.09 |
| Balances Forward | $584,015.97 | $38,516.11 | $288,489.36 | $90,820.84 | $44,776.75 | $215,403.71 | $756,901.76 | $ | $ | $2,018,924.50 |

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE–UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

RECEIPTS–CHURCHES, BOARDS, AND COMMISSIONS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

| | WORLD SERVICE FUND | EPISCOPAL FUND | CONFERENCE PENSION FUND | DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND | NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FUND | GENERAL ADVANCE FUND | SPECIAL ADVANCE FUND | CONTINGENCY FUND | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND | TOTAL ALL FUNDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balances Brought Forward | $584,015.97 | $38,516.11 | $288,489.36 | $ 90,820.84 | $44,776.75 | $215,403.71 | $756,901.76 | $ | $ | $2,018,924.50 |
| Contact Telephone Ministry | | | | | | | 135.00 | | | 135.00 |
| Fund for Reconciliation | | | | | | | 53,876.60 | | | 53,876.60 |
| Total Receipts From Churches | $584,015.97 | $38,516.11 | $288,489.36 | $ 90,820.84 | $44,776.75 | $215,403.71 | $810,913.36 | $ | $ | $2,072,936.10 |
| RECEIPTS FROM BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Texas Conference Board of Pensions | | | $225,472.00 | | | | | | | $ 225,472.00 |
| Conference Projects | | | | | $ 701.19 | | | | | 701.19 |
| General Advance Specials and Other Purposes | | | | | | $ 554.42 | | | | 554.42 |
| Group Life and Hospitalization Insurance | | | | | | | $ 5,209.94 | | | 5,209.94 |
| Wesley Foundations | | | | | | | 12,287.99 | | | 12,287.99 |
| Ministerial Education Fund Sunday Board | | | | | | | 20,324.10 | | | 20,324.10 |
| Conference Fund For Reconciliation | | | | | | | 28,991.85 | | | 28,991.85 |
| Contingency Fund | | | | | | | | $ 45,018.10 | | 45,018.10 |
| Certificates of Deposit | | | | | | | | 150,000.00 | | 150,000.00 |
| Board of Evangelism | | | | | | | | | $ 5,452.00 | 5,452.00 |
| Board of Missions | | | | | | | | | 28,400.00 | 28,400.00 |
| Area Office Expense | | | | | | | | | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Board of the Laity | | | | | | | | | 4,100.00 | 4,100.00 |
| Board of the Ministry | | | | | | | | | 2,725.00 | 2,725.00 |
| Methodist Communications Council | | | | | | | | | 2,250.00 | 2,250.00 |
| Committee on Publishing Interest | | | | | | | | | 4,127.00 | 4,127.00 |
| Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations | | | | | | | | | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Board of Health and Welfare Ministries | | | | | | | | | 4,125.00 | 4,125.00 |
| Committee on T.V., Radio and Films | | | | | | | | | 750.00 | 750.00 |
| Texas Conference of Churches | | | | | | | | | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| Commission on Worship | | | | | | | | | 515.00 | 515.00 |
| Minute Fund and Conference Journals | | | | | | | | | 8,569.40 | 8,569.40 |
| Conference Treasurer | | | | | | | | | 11,600.00 | 11,600.00 |
| I.B.M. Expenses | | | | | | | | | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| Conference Treasurer's Secretary | | | | | | | | | 4,800.00 | 4,800.00 |
| Commission on World Service and Finance | | | | | | | | | 125.00 | 125.00 |
| Texas Planning Commission | | | | | | | | | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| Conference Program Council | | | | | | | | | 750.00 | 750.00 |
| Commission on Ecumenical Affairs | | | | | | | | | 1,223.00 | 1,223.00 |
| Conference Audit | | | | | | | | | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 |
| North Texas Conference Historical Society | | | | | | | | | 4,544.26 | 4,544.26 |
| Conference Expenses | | | | | | | | | 2,364.30 | 2,364.30 |
| North Texas Conference Center | | | | | | | | | 32,267.53 | 32,267.53 |
| Director of Area Counseling | | | | | | | | | 10,500.00 | 10,500.00 |
| Area Conference Secretary | | | | | | | | | 14,000.00 | 14,000.00 |
| Conference Director of Missions and Evangelism | | | | | | | | | 21,227.35 | 21,227.35 |
| North Texas Conference Emergency Fund | | | | | | | | | 8,956.00 | 8,956.00 |
| Promotion and Cultivation | | | | | | | | | 3,750.00 | 3,750.00 |
| Balances Forward | | | $225,472.00 | | $ 701.19 | $554.42 | $66,813.88 | $195,018.10 | $189,620.84 | $678,180.43 |

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE–UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

RECEIPTS–CHURCHES, BOARDS, AND COMMISSIONS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

| | WORLD SERVICE FUND | EPISCOPAL FUND | CONFERENCE PENSION FUND | DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND | NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FUND | GENERAL ADVANCE FUND | SPECIAL ADVANCE FUND | CONTINGENCY FUND | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND | TOTAL ALL FUNDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balances Forward | $ | $ | $225,472.00 | $ | $ 701.19 | $ 554.42 | $ 66,813.88 | $195,018.10 | $189,620.84 | $ 678,180.43 |
| Contingency For Conference Administration | | | | | | | | | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Minimum Salary Commission | | | | | | | | | 17,500.00 | 17,500.00 |
| Methodist Program Agencies– | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport Assembly | | | | | | | | | 6,500.00 | 6,500.00 |
| Texoma Assembly | | | | | | | | | 5,592.43 | 5,592.43 |
| Camp Improvements | | | | | | | | | 37,296.91 | 37,296.91 |
| Director of Education and Social Concerns | | | | | | | | | 16,300.00 | 16,300.00 |
| Coordinator of Youth Ministries | | | | | | | | | 10,600.00 | 10,600.00 |
| Coordinator of Children's Ministries | | | | | | | | | 10,600.00 | 10,600.00 |
| Secretary Salaries | | | | | | | | | 9,399.41 | 9,399.41 |
| Office Expenses | | | | | | | | | 14,919.21 | 14,919.21 |
| Childrens Ministries | | | | | | | | | 3,015.00 | 3,015.00 |
| Youth Ministries | | | | | | | | | 3,351.87 | 3,351.87 |
| Adult Ministries | | | | | | | | | 2,250.00 | 2,250.00 |
| Youth Service Fund | | | | | | | | | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 |
| Methodist Training Agencies | | | | | | | | | 18,206.44 | 18,206.44 |
| Educational Television | | | | | | | | | 11,751.22 | 11,751.22 |
| Christian Social Concerns | | | | | | | | | 5,150.00 | 5,150.00 |
| Education | | | | | | | | | 3,505.00 | 3,505.00 |
| Family Ministries | | | | | | | | | 1,005.25 | 1,005.25 |
| Total Receipts from Boards & Commissions | $ | $ | $225,472.00 | $ | $ 701.19 | $ 554.42 | $ 66,813.88 | $195,018.10 | $377,863.58 | $ 866,423.17 |
| Total Receipts from Churches, Boards & Commissions | $584,015.97 | $38,516.11 | $513,961.36 | $90,820.84 | $45,477.94 | $215,958.13 | $877,727.24 | $195,018.10 | $377,863.58 | $2,939,359.27 |

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE–UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

DISBURSEMENTS–BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

| | WORLD SERVICE FUND | EPISCOPAL FUND | CONFERENCE PENSION FUND | DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND | NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FUND | GENERAL ADVANCE FUND | SPECIAL ADVANCE FUND | CONTINGENCY FUND | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND | TOTAL ALL FUNDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| World Service on Apportionment | $300,066.13 | | | | | | | | | $ 300,066.13 |
| Area and North Texas Conference Administration | 227,900.70 | | | | | | | | | 227,900.70 |
| General Administration | 21,565.83 | | | | | | | | | 21,565.83 |
| Interdenominational Cooperation | 8,041.43 | | | | | | | | | 8,041.43 |
| Temporary General Aid | 16,744.03 | | | | | | | | | 16,744.03 |
| Jurisdictional Administration | 9,697.85 | | | | | | | | | 9,697.85 |
| Episcopal Fund | | $38,516.11 | | | | | | | | 38,516.11 |
| North Texas Conference Claimants | | | $513,961.36 | | | $ 41.00 | | | | 514,002.36 |
| District Superintendents' Salaries | | | | $100,333.31 | | | | | | 100,333.31 |
| Conference Projects | | | | | $45,477.94 | | | | | 45,477.94 |
| Dallas Inner City Ministries | | | | | | 43,233.28 | | | | 43,233.28 |
| World and National Missions | | | | | | 126,979.59 | | | | 126,979.59 |
| Conference Advance Specials | | | | | | 18,520.76 | | | | 18,520.76 |
| M.C.D.R. | | | | | | 2,957.68 | 898.62 | | | 3,856.30 |
| Lydia Patterson Institute | | | | | | 6,971.99 | | | | 6,971.99 |
| Spanish Speaking Work | | | | | | 7,495.00 | | | | 7,495.00 |
| Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference | | | | | | 9,204.41 | | | | 9,204.41 |
| General Advance Specials and Other Purposes | | | | | | 554.42 | | | | 554.42 |
| District Funds | | | | | | | 136,532.34 | | | 136,532.34 |
| Interboard Committee on Missionary Education | | | | | | | 218.84 | | | 218.84 |
| Group Life and Hospitalization | | | | | | | 122,605.61 | | | 122,605.61 |
| Committee on T.V., Radio and Films | | | | | | | 400.00 | | | 400.00 |
| American Bible Society | | | | | | | 279.15 | | | 279.15 |
| T.A.N.E. | | | | | | | 3,062.14 | | | 3,062.14 |
| Great Hour of Sharing | | | | | | | 4,855.63 | | | 4,855.63 |
| Fellowship of Suffering | | | | | | | 7,753.41 | | | 7,753.41 |
| Methodist Student Day | | | | | | | 1,976.68 | | | 1,976.68 |
| Race Relations Day | | | | | | | 10,622.60 | | | 10,622.60 |
| Methodist Youth Fund | | | | | | | 2,356.22 | | | 2,356.22 |
| Christian Education Sunday | | | | | | | 2,524.09 | | | 2,524.09 |
| Texas Methodist Colleges | | | | | | | 127,426.96 | | | 127,426.96 |
| Wesley Foundations | | | | | | | 85,158.34 | | | 85,158.34 |
| Golden Cross | | | | | | | 29,941.36 | | | 29,941.36 |
| C.C. Young Memorial Home | | | | | | | 28,639.58 | | | 28,639.58 |
| Methodist Home of Waco | | | | | | | 92,987.06 | | | 92,987.06 |
| Methodist Mission Home of Texas | | | | | | | 42,071.90 | | | 42,071.90 |
| North Texas Camp Improvements | | | | | | | 146.50 | | | 146.50 |
| Mt. Sequoyah | | | | | | | 2,120.60 | | | 2,120.60 |
| Ministerial Education Fund Sunday | | | | | | | 83,913.86 | | | 83,913.86 |
| World Special Gifts | | | | | | | 3,470.95 | | | 3,470.95 |
| Greater Dallas Council of Churches | | | | | | | 4,179.35 | | | 4,179.35 |
| C.R.O.P. | | | | | | | 492.09 | | | 492.09 |
| Contact Telephone Ministry | | | | | | | 135.00 | | | 135.00 |
| Fund For Reconciliation | | | | | | | 82,868.45 | | | 82,868.45 |
| Balances Forward | $584,015.97 | $38,516.11 | $513,961.36 | $100,333.31 | $45,477.94 | $215,958.13 | $877,637.33 | $ | $ | $2,375,900.15 |

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE—UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

DISBURSEMENTS—BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

| | WORLD SERVICE FUND | EPISCOPAL FUND | CONFERENCE PENSION FUND | DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND | NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FUND | GENERAL ADVANCE FUND | SPECIAL ADVANCE FUND | CONTINGENCY FUND | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND | TOTAL ALL FUNDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balances Brought Forward | $584,015.97 | $38,516.11 | $513,961.36 | $ 100,333.31 | $45,477.94 | $215,958.13 | $877,637.33 | | | $2,375,900.15 |
| District Mission and Church Extension | | | | | | | 15,225.31 | | | 15,225.31 |
| Contingency Fund | | | | | | | | $ 9,277.55 | | 9,277.55 |
| Certificates of Deposit | | | | | | | | 250,000.00 | | 250,000.00 |
| Board of Evangelism | | | | | | | | | $ 5,452.00 | 5,452.00 |
| Board of Missions | | | | | | | | | 28,400.00 | 28,400.00 |
| Board of The Laity | | | | | | | | | 4,100.00 | 4,100.00 |
| Board of The Ministry | | | | | | | | | 2,725.00 | 2,725.00 |
| Board of Health and Welfare Ministries | | | | | | | | | 4,125.00 | 4,125.00 |
| Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupation | | | | | | | | | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Commission on Worship | | | | | | | | | 515.00 | 515.00 |
| Commission on World Service and Finance | | | | | | | | | 125.00 | 125.00 |
| Commission on Ecumenical Affairs | | | | | | | | | 1,223.00 | 1,223.00 |
| Area Office Expense | | | | | | | | | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Methodist Communications Council | | | | | | | | | 2,250.00 | 2,250.00 |
| Committee on Publishing Interest | | | | | | | | | 4,127.00 | 4,127.00 |
| Committee on T.V., Radio and Films | | | | | | | | | 750.00 | 750.00 |
| Texas Conference of Churches | | | | | | | | | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| Minute Fund and Conference Journals | | | | | | | | | 8,569.40 | 8,569.40 |
| Texas Planning Commission | | | | | | | | | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| Conference Program Council | | | | | | | | | 831.35 | 831.35 |
| North Texas Conference Historical Society | | | | | | | | | 4,544.26 | 4,544.26 |
| North Texas Conference Center | | | | | | | | | 32,267.53 | 32,267.53 |
| North Texas Conference Emergency Fund | | | | | | | | | 8,956.00 | 8,956.00 |
| Promotion and Cultivation | | | | | | | | | 3,750.00 | 3,750.00 |
| Contingency for Conference Administration | | | | | | | | | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Minimum Salary Commission | | | | | | | | | 17,500.00 | 17,500.00 |
| Methodist Program Agencies | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport Assembly | | | | | | | | | 6,557.50 | 6,557.50 |
| Texoma Assembly | | | | | | | | | 5,692.43 | 5,692.43 |
| North Texas Camp Improvements | | | | | | | | | 44,260.64 | 44,260.64 |
| Office Expense | | | | | | | | | 14,919.21 | 14,919.21 |
| Childrens Ministries | | | | | | | | | 3,015.00 | 3,015.00 |
| Youth Ministries | | | | | | | | | 3,351.87 | 3,351.87 |
| Adult Ministries | | | | | | | | | 2,250.00 | 2,250.00 |
| Family Ministries | | | | | | | | | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 |
| Youth Service Fund | | | | | | | | | 1,005.25 | 1,005.25 |
| Methodist Training Agencies | | | | | | | | | 18,206.44 | 18,206.44 |
| Educational T.V. | | | | | | | | | 11,751.22 | 11,751.22 |
| Christian Social Concerns | | | | | | | | | 5,150.00 | 5,150.00 |
| Education Fund | | | | | | | | | 3,505.00 | 3,505.00 |
| Total Disbursements—Boards & Commissions | $584,015.97 | $38,516.11 | $513,961.36 | $ 100,333.31 | $45,477.94 | $215,958.13 | $892,862.64 | $259,277.55 | $269,675.10 | $2,920,078.11 |

# *In Memoriam*

*(Biographical Sketches of Ministers, Their Wives, and Widows)*

## Bishops

George Edward Epp
Raymond L. Archer
Glenn R. Phillips
J. Ralph Magee
Everett W. Palmer

## Bishops' Wives and Widows

Mrs. Wallace Brown

## Ministers

Roy Anderson
Clinton Lee Bowen
James Thomas Carlyon
E. H. Coburn
Cicero B. Fielder
Earle G. Hamilton
G. Bruce Nelson
B. L. Smith (Supply)

## Ministers' Wives and Widows

Mrs. Charles R. Combs
Mrs. R. C. Hicks
Mrs. N. W. Oliver



REVEREND ROY ANDERSON

A well known Methodist Minister, the Reverend Roy Anderson, died January 25, 1971, in Garland Memorial Hospital.

He was born September 10, 1898, in Sulphur Springs, Texas. In December of 1919, he married Rosa Lou McCracken.

Brother Anderson attended private school in Sulphur Springs, studied at Wesley College in Greenville and Southern Methodist University in Dallas. He was admitted to the North Texas Conference in 1926. Reverend Anderson served 36 years in the active ministry. During his ministry he served as pastor at Decatur, Iowa Park, Henrietta, Jacksboro, Brooklyn Avenue, Gainesville, Wylie and several others.

Following his retirement from the active ministry in 1962, Brother Anderson served as pastor of the Lucas Methodist Church, the Pleasant Valley Methodist Church, associate at The First Methodist Church in Garland, and associate of the First Methodist Church in Mesquite.

Many ministers and laymen knew Roy Anderson as a friend and pastor. His church was his pleasure. His life was spent in unreserved devotion. All who knew Reverend Anderson were inspired by his faith and humility.

Brother Anderson was a dedicated and capable minister. He was greatly loved by the congregations with whom he was associated. Through his ministry, he served on many Conference Boards and Commissions. He was concerned about the United Methodist Church and her task in the world. His leadership and confidence have been seen by many in several communities and his influence will be remembered by many of us for years to come. The writer will continue to be grateful for his love and his faith in so many people.

Reverend Anderson is survived by his wife, five children and eleven grandchildren. Memorial services were conducted in the First United Methodist Church in Garland on January 27, 1971. The pastor, Reverend G. W. French, Jr., Reverend Gerald McCollom, and Reverend Ralph Burke were the officiating ministers. By request, burial was in the family plot at Shooks Chapel near his home in Sulphur Springs.

Ralph Burke



CLINTON L. BOWEN

Francis H. and Mary Josephine Bowen, of Harden County, Tennessee, moved to Arkansas after the Civil War and on to Texas in 1888. It was while the family resided in Arkansas that a son, Clinton Lee, was born Nov. 13, 1884.

Clinton Bowen became a Christian while in his early teens and united with the Methodist Church in 1898. Having attended the public schools of Blossom and Pattonville and the State Normal at Paris, Texas, he began teaching school at the age of eighteen. It was while he was engaged in this profession that he was married to Miss Ollie Ethel Starks, at Cooper, January 29, 1905. He taught school for eight years and felt definitely called to the Christian ministry.

This sincere and ambitious young man attended East Texas State, North Texas State, The University of Texas at Austin, and S.M.U., and in 1910 he was admitted to the North Texas Conference. He served churches in Avery, Richardson, Mt. Vernon, Prosper, Byers, Decatur, McKinney, Farmersville, Bonham, Nocona, Gainesville, Gladewater, Beaumont, Dallas, Henrietta and Greenville.

The Bowens were the parents of Edwin D., Weldon C., Clinton Leslie, Ollie Jo (Mrs. Charles F. Hawn), F. Rankin, Ethel Lee (Mrs. T. M. Warren), Virginia (Mrs. Edward L. Geist), and Rebecca (Mrs. Carl P. Wallace). There are fifteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

The early passing of the beloved son, Leslie, was noted by Bishop Paul B. Kern in a letter which the bishop wrote to Bro. Bowen from Brussels, Belgium:

> "I know this has been a terrible shock to you and Mrs. Bowen. You have had such high ideals and ambitions for your children, and they had risen to such splendid success that to lose one whom you hold so dear is a real and distressing experience. The Gospel you have preached to others now comes to you to comfort and to strengthen. Nothing that happens *to* us can hurt us; only that which happens *in* us."

The people of Trinity Church, Dallas, where Bro. Bowen had been pastor from 1942-48, were honored to have him and his congenial wife work and worship with them in their retirement years. In the year 1956 he served as Grand Chaplain of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Texas. After they had been married for more than sixty years, Mrs. Bowen passed away October 3, 1968. Her husband's departure followed March 28, 1971.

It was at Trinity Church, for which Bro. Bowen had done so much, that the Memorial Service was conducted by Dr. T. Lee Miller, Dr. Harrison Baker, and the pastor. It seemed appropriate that the body should sleep at the chancel beneath the beautiful Christian flag. Only a few feet away some years before, at the close of a Communion service, he prayed after this fashion:

> "We thought some day we would find what we wanted at the foot of the rainbow, but we found it at the foot of the Cross."

He is remembered there also in connection with his use of the lines:

> "I know not what the future hast
> Of marvel or surprise,
> Assured alone that life and death
> God's mercy underlies."

When one of such strength of character and ability and compassion is gone, the world seems a poorer and a lonelier place–but life is richer and more complete because we knew him.

–Robert H. Ridley



**DR. JAMES T. CARLYON**

Dr. James T. Carlyon passed away June 27, 1970.

To two generations of theological students, he was the patient teacher and interpreter of Christian doctrine. To hundreds of lay people, he was a kind counselor and concerned pastor. To the senior citizens of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, he was "the patron saint." To all of us privileged to know and work with him, he was a trusted friend and a Christian gentleman.

James Thomas Carlyon was born in MaMaise, Ontario, Canada on February 18, 1884. His parents were Richard and Elizabeth Bray Carlyon who had moved to Canada from Camborne, Cornwall County, England. The name Carlyon came from "Coeur de Leon," or Richard the Lion Hearted, of the Crusades fame.

Dr. Carlyon grew up in Missouri where his father had become a Methodist preacher. He attended college at Missouri Wesleyan in Cameron, Mo. There he entered the Methodist ministry. In 1905 he was a preacher in Hannibal, Mo., where he became enamoured with Mark Twain. In 1907 he did meet Mark Twain at Oxford University.

Dr. Carlyon was educated for the Methodist ministry at Boston University (S.T.B.), at Harvard University (M.A. and S.T.M.) and at the University of Chicago (Ph.D.). After pastoring churches in Missouri, Massachusetts, Colorado, and Texas, he became Professor of New Testament in Denver, Colorado. In 1936, he moved to Texas to become Professor of Christian Doctrine at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. Following his retirement in 1954, he was for nine years an Associate Pastor at the Lovers Lane United Methodist Church with Dr. Thomas Shipp. Until his death he retained the unique title of "Associate Pastor Emeritus." The Lovers Lane congregation showed its appreciation for "Dr. Jim" by presenting him with a new Oldsmobile when he retired in 1963.

While teaching at Southern Methodist, Dr. Carlyon was for 7½ years the daily radio preacher over Station WFAA in Dallas. He also authored numerous articles and books including "Getting Acquainted with the New Testament," "A Faith to Live By," and "Interpreting the Bible to Youth." He was a very popular teacher in Christian Worker Schools throughout the Southwest.

In 1914 Dr. Carlyon married Florence Mason and three children were born to them: Marian Law of Seattle, Alice Miller of Albany, Texas, and Richard Carlyon of San Antonio. After Florence's death in 1968, he married Mrs. Enola Hunter who preceded him in death On June 1, 1970.



**E. H. COBURN**

Elbert Houston Coburn was born May 30, 1885 near Fruitland in Wise County. He was the youngest of three sons born to Amanda Elizabeth and Isaac Newton Coburn. When four years old, his family moved to Archer County near the Dundee community. He attended schools in the Dundee area and in Archer City. He attended Stamford Collegiate Institute at Stamford, Texas which later became McMurry College in Abilene. He taught public school while furthering his own education.

Brother Coburn was licensed to preach on May 29, 1903, the day before his eighteenth birthday. He was ordained Deacon and admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church in November, 1908. He was received into full connection in November of 1910 and ordained Elder on December 1, 1912.

Brother Coburn married Annie A. Watson of Antelope, Texas in 1911. To this union were born four daughters. Mrs. Annie Coburn passed away in August of 1959. He later married Mrs. Martha McGarr of Houston, Texas in September of 1961. She passed away in March, 1971. One daughter, Mrs. Audrey Morrison, also preceded him in death.

Brother Coburn, during a long and fruitful ministry, served 15 charges. He served as Assistant Pastor of the First Methodist Church in Electra from 1942 until 1951. During this time he was teacher of the Men's Bible Class and his presentation of the lesson was broadcast over a Vernon radio station each Sunday morning.

Brother Coburn took the retired relationship in June of 1951 after 43 years in active membership in the North Texas Conference. In 1955, having made his home in Electra, he accepted the position of teacher of the Men's Bible Class. He continued to teach the class, except for short periods of time, up until the Sunday morning when this great man of God was called on to that reward. Brother Coburn spent all of these many years of faithful service sharing the unsearchable riches of Christ and storing up treasure in heaven.

He is survived by three daughters: Mrs. Alberta Miller of Odessa, Texas, Mrs. Lucile Rowe of Electra, Texas, and Mrs. Josephine Coffman of Reno, Nevada; one brother, S. R. Coburn of Dallas, Texas; three granddaughters, Mrs. Nina Jo Jones of Knoxville, Tennessee, Mrs. Alberta Adams of Electra, Texas, Mrs. Carrie Nan Rowe of Electra, Texas; one grandson, Tommie B. Rowe, Jr., of Electra, Texas; four great grandchildren, one niece, four nephews and a great host of friends.



**CICERO B. FIELDER**

Rev. Cicero B. Fielder, son of James Park and Mattie Barnes Fielder, was born in Venus, Texas, July 26, 1892. He departed this life on December 8, 1970.

He married Rossa McNatt in Arlington, Texas in 1910. To this union four children were born. These, along with Mrs. Fielder, are the survivors within the immediate family. They are B. C. (Dutch) Fielder; Mrs. Mattie Tolbert; Burton Fielder; and Mrs. Helen Talbot.

Bro. Fielder attended Southwestern University for two years, 1913-1915, and Southern Methodist University for three, 1916-1919. He was licensed to preach in Georgetown District in 1914, and joined the North Texas Annual Conference on trial at Wesley Church, Greenville, Texas. Later, he came into Full Connection in 1918. Ordination for Deacon came the same year, and for Elder in 1920.

Appointments include the Frisco and Weston Circuits; Carrollton-Farmers Branch; Carrollton, Frisco, Van Alstyne, Roxton, Farmersville, Iowa Park, Gainesville First, Terrell First; Greenville District as Presiding Elder and District Superintendent; Superintendent Methodist Hospital; McKinney District, Superintendent; Wesley, Greenville, and Farmersville. He retired in 1962, and he and Mrs. Fielder made their home in Farmersville.

He departed this life on December 8, 1970. Funeral services were conducted in the First United Methodist Church in Farmersville with Bishop William C. Martin and Dr. W. Harrison Baker bringing the messages. Graveside was conducted by the pastor, Rev. Eugene Gordon, and Rev. George Wilcoxen.

I would be amiss if I did not add a personal word regarding a very dear friend to me and my family. He shared our sorrows as well as our joys. In the hours we most needed his prayers and presence he stood by to help. He did so very much in helping to shape my personal ministry, and I shall never forget him. He was a pastor who knew his congregation and was known by them. He was indeed a preacher of God's Word, and preached with zeal and an earnest mind and heart. He was an administrator and used his talents in all the phases of church work. Last, but not least, he was a friend indeed.

Bill Morgan Smith



**EARLE G. HAMILTON**

Earle G. Hamilton, son of Martin Luther and Ella Forester Hamilton, was born December 9, 1891, in Alvord, Texas. He attended his first public school in Decatur, Texas, and it was there that his father entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Most of his years were spent as a member of a parsonage family.

His years of schooling included attendance in public schools at Crandall, Oak Cliff, and Bonham. He graduated from Wesley College in 1911 and Polytechnic College at a later date. He was a student at S.M.U. in 1914-15. Later, he taught in high schools at Bonham, Denison, and Waxahachie.

He married Kate Arnold of Greenville, Texas, on September 6, 1917. In May 1923 he was licensed to preach at Ennis (Waxahachie District) in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Dr. E. B. Hawk was the Presiding Elder. He was admitted on trial into the North Texas annual conference that same year; and ordained a Deacon in 1925 and Elder in 1927. After spending several years in the North Texas Conference serving churches at Bellevue, Wolfe City, Grand Prairie, Rockwall, Lancaster, and Owenwood in Dallas, he transferred to the Missouri Conference. During his years of ministry there, he was pastor of Scruggs Memorial, Bellefontaine, and Bowman in St. Louis, and Kennette.

Due to ill health he retired from the North Texas Conference February 3, 1953, and returned to Greenville, Texas where he made his home up until the time of his death. He spent some time in Tuscon, Arizona, and, with improvement in health, began supplying Jones Bethel Church near Greenville. He served there for eleven years.

The survivors include his wife and one son, E. G., Jr., and two daughters, Nancy J. Bliss and Ann Hamilton. Funeral services were conducted at Wesley Church, Greenville by Bishop William C. Martin, Reverend James Gatlin, Dr. W. Harrison Baker, and Rev. Bill Morgan Smith on March 28, 1971.

The committal service was held in Sulphur Springs where the body lies at rest.

In our memory, we recall a devout scholar-preacher who went ahead in spite of suffering ever seeking the truth in every facet of being. And, he was a consecrated pastor and preacher, and leaves a host of friends.

Bill Morgan Smith



**G. BRUCE NELSON**

Gordon Bruce Nelson died on June 4, 1970, just after Annual Conference adjournment the night before. Services for this servant of God were held in First United Methodist Church of Quinlan, Texas on June 5, 1970 with Rev. Wm. T. Stephenson and Rev. Mike Walker serving as officiating ministers. Rev. Nelson was pastor of the Quinlan church at the time of his death. A second service was held on June 7, 1970 at Stony Hill United Methodist Church near Albemarle, North Carolina. Burial was in Stony Hill Cemetery.

G. Bruce Nelson was born in Smithland, Iowa, on April 19, 1910, the son of Miles Grant Nelson and Lora Bailey Nelson. He married Josephine Parks of Denton, Texas in 1942. He attended the University of Texas and was graduated from Union Theological Seminary of Richmond, Virginia. He served thirteen years in the Army before furthering his education and entering the Methodist ministry.

Rev. Nelson served a number of pastorates in North Carolina before transferring to the North Texas Conference in 1968. In this conference he served Roxton before his assignment to Quinlan.

He is survived by his wife Josephine, two brothers, Weir Nelson of Tekama, Nebraska and Wilder Nelson of Dunlap, Iowa; one sister, Madelon Nelson of Smithland, Iowa and a host of friends.

He was a teacher of God's truth. He was a writer of that same message of truth. Of the life of Gordon Bruce Nelson, we can say: "He was among us as one who served."

Wm. T. Stephenson

PHOTOGRAPH
NOT AVAILABLE

**B. L. SMITH**

The Rev. B. L. Smith, 75, of 214 Houston Street, Sulphur Springs, Texas, died early Wednesday, October 28, at Memorial Hospital in Sulphur Springs.

The retired Methodist minister was born April 10, 1895, in Holiday, Tennessee, the son of Atlas and Cordelia White Smith. He was licensed to preach May 2, 1929, and had preached in churches in Arkansas, Oklahoma and Tennessee.

Mr. Smith married Melinda Garnett Aug. 15, 1915, in the Emblem community. She survives.

Other survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Hazel Keelin of Hillsboro, Mrs. Helen Green of Arlington and Mrs. Audrey Tozelle and Mrs. Mildred Schaerdel of Dallas; a brother, Ben Smith of Dallas; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Harbor of Sulphur Springs and Mrs. Clara Barkau of Dallas; six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Thursday, October 29, in the Mahoney United Methodist Church, Hopkins County, Texas, with the Rev. Julian D. Thomas, the Rev. Henry Mood and the Rev. Bayless Evans officiating. He was buried in the Mount Sterling Cemetery with nephews serving as pallbearers.

Julian D. Thomas



**MRS. CHARLES P. COMBS**

Ida Mae Combs, daughter of Peter and Della Ann Miller, was born August 29, 1879, near Lake Creek, Texas. She died October 13, 1970 in Janes Hospital in Cooper, Texas.

She was married to Charles Piner Combs on October 29, 1896. Five children were born to this union: Lloyd M. Combs, White Combs, and Maurice Combs, all of whom have passed away. Two daughters survive: Mrs. Annie Mae Wade, Quinlan, Texas, and Miss Thelma Combs, Cooper, Texas. She is also survived by five grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

They had served the following appointments: Moxey Mission; Greenwood Circuit; Yowell Circuit; Bailey and Hickory Creek; Duncanville and Wheatland; Ladonia Station; Deport Station; Jones Bethel-Wesley Chapel; Windom; and Quinlan. They returned to Bailey, Texas just prior to retirement. They made their home in Cooper, Texas after retirement in 1940.

Funeral service was held in the First United Methodist Church, Cooper, Texas, October 14, 1970.



**MRS. R. C. HICKS**

Della Curtis was born September 1, 1873, in Denton County, Texas, daughter of J. W. and Sarah Ann Curtis. She was employed at the post office in Roanoke, Texas, when she married Reverend R. C. Hicks, pastor of the Old North Fort Worth Methodist Church, in 1891. Reverend Hicks served all but two of his 39 years in the active ministry in the North Texas Conference. He was a member of the Texas Conference two years.

Reverend and Mrs. Hicks were the parents of six children. Mary (Mrs. Sam A. Man) of Wichita Falls, is their only survivor. Other children were: Virginia, for many years a church and social service worker; Ruth (Mrs. L. M. DeShong) of Paris, Texas; Robert E. Hicks, for many years city editor of the Fort Worth Star Telegram; Cora (Mrs. J. B. Look) of Dallas; and J. W. C. Hicks of Weslaco, Texas.

Mrs. Hicks remained active after the death of her husband in 1929 until her dying day, October 30, 1970. At the time of her death Mrs. Hicks was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls and made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Sam A. Man.

At the age of 97 she was alert and active, enjoying her family, her friends, and her church. At her funeral service Bishop Paul Martin spoke of her qualities of "quiet calmness, gentle dignity, winsome loveliness, intelligent discipline, deep affection, rare discernment, warm friendliness, and appreciation of the beautiful and the sublime where it was to be found."

Those who knew her have been marked indelibly with her gracious spirit, her keen mind, and her commitment to the Christian faith. She was a joy to all those about her and the influence of her life lives on through us.



**MARTHA JESSIE LINDSAY OLIVER**

Martha Jessie Lindsay Oliver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George T. Lindsay, a pioneer Methodist family, was born in Kaufman County, Texas, July 26, 1885. She grew up in the College Mound community and joined the College Mound Methodist church in early childhood.

The Lindsay, Henry and Love families were the leading members of the College Mound Methodist church and when N. W. Oliver was appointed Pastor he found a welcome in these fine Christian homes. He seemed to pay special attention to the Lindsay home, so on June 11, 1913 Miss Lindsay was married to her pastor and they became a team and served the North Texas Conference well. Among the appointments were Carrollton, Mt. Vernon, Kemp, Lewisville, Wolfe City, and after five years at Lambuth Memorial in Dallas, Brother Oliver retired. Mrs. Oliver then placed her membership with the Wesley United Methodist Church, Dallas, and as long as health permitted she was active in every phase of the work of the church and was made a life member of the Women's Society of Christian Service.

Mrs. Oliver passed away June 12, 1970. The service was conducted by the life long friend of the family, Dr. W. Harrison Baker, who was assistant pastor to Brother Oliver in 1914 at Quinlan. She was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery in Dallas.

Mrs. Oliver is survived by her husband, four children, three daughters and one son, five grandchildren and one great grandson. She is also survived by one sister, Miss Lucy Lindsay of Terrell, Texas.

W. Harrison Baker

## OUR BELOVED DEAD—TOTAL NUMBER 395

(Note—Double Column)

| NAME | Born | Died | Where Buried |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hammel, Jno. M. | 1810 | 1867 | Mt. Vernon |
| Goodjohn, J. N. | .... | 1867 | St. Augustine |
| Palmer, H. D. | 1812 | 1869 | Upshur County |
| Boyd, Green | 1824 | 1870 | Daingerfield |
| Kennison, Davis | 1807 | 1870 | Boston |
| Irvine, J. T. P. | .... | 1871 | Terrell |
| Maupin, Milton | 1829 | 1871 | Gainesville |
| Wilson, W. K. | 1808 | 1872 | Kaufman |
| Harrell, F. M. | .... | 1875 | Charleston |
| Harris, R. R. | .... | 1877 | .... |
| Baker, Job M. | .... | 1878 | Near Jefferson |
| Smith, T. M. | 1838 | 1879 | Sylvan |
| Allen, A. C. | 1818 | 1879 | Terrell |
| Dickson, A. R. | 1811 | 1880 | Decatur |
| Sherrill, John | 1814 | 1880 | Lewisville |
| Couch, Ezekiel | 1804 | 1880 | Sandusky |
| Simpson, M. C. | .... | 1880 | College Mound |
| Piner, John W. | 1820 | 1881 | Honey Grove |
| McKenzie, J. W. P. | 1806 | 1881 | McKenzie Col. |
| Craven, I. N. | 1806 | .... | Whitesboro |
| Haislip, W. C. | 1833 | 1882 | Greenville |
| Cumming, A. | 1817 | 1882 | Turner's Point |
| Armstrong, J. O. | 1858 | 1882 | Denton County |
| Ellis, L. P. | 1826 | 1883 | Sylvan |
| Bates, W. H. E. | 1812 | 1883 | .... |
| Sewell, R. G. | 1852 | 1889 | Luling |
| Graham, James | 1815 | 1884 | Paris |
| Shaw, James H. | 1850 | 1884 | Paris |
| Cullum, M. H. | 1822 | 1886 | Dallas |
| Lewis, L. M. | 1832 | 1886 | Dallas |
| Gatewood, G. S. | 1814 | 1886 | Dallas County |
| Fields, J. W. | 1817 | 1886 | Terrell |
| Shook, W. A. | 1824 | 1887 | Sulphur Springs |
| Beverly, J. W. | 1829 | 1887 | Plano |
| Hawkins, S. J. | 1830 | 1887 | Sulphur Springs |
| Morton, T. W. | 1851 | 1888 | Wills Point |
| Smith, J. Clark | 1835 | 1889 | Terrell |
| Crawford, A. T. | 1836 | 1889 | Pilot Point |
| Armstrong, Sam | 1809 | 1889 | Dallas |
| Clark, E. M. | 1863 | 1900 | Kerrville |
| Whitenburg, J. B. | 1848 | 1891 | Florence |
| Duff, William K. | 1829 | 1891 | Greenville |
| Cock, Calvin J. | 1827 | 1892 | Sulphur Springs |
| Brown, David P. | 1865 | 1892 | Frankfort, Pa. |
| Riggan, C. N. | 1861 | 1893 | Sherman |
| McVoy, Arthur D. | 1868 | 1893 | Mansfield |
| Phillips, U. B. | 1836 | | Palestine |
| Nichols, G. T. | 1837 | 1893 | Terrell |
| Randal, J. C. | 1829 | 1894 | Sulphur Springs |
| McDougall, A. C. | 1822 | 1894 | Aubrey |
| Easterling, W. F. | 1829 | 1894 | Montague |
| Scoggins, J. D. | 1861 | 1895 | Henrietta |
| O'Neal, J. E. | 1867 | 1895 | Hunt County |
| Nelson, R. R. | 1827 | 1895 | Ector |
| Spragins, E. L. | 1855 | 1896 | Dallas |
| McKee, J. M. | 1838 | 1896 | Sherman |
| Peele, C. H. | 1866 | 1896 | Ozona |
| Read, W. P. | 1815 | 1896 | Hunt County |
| Sherwood, T. E. | 1834 | 1897 | Sulphur Springs |
| Powers, R. M. | 1840 | 1897 | McKinney |
| Pearson, F. C. | 1831 | 1897 | Paris |
| Sellars, A. R. | 1861 | 1898 | Bowie |
| Robbins, W. M. | 1836 | 1898 | Whitesboro |
| Brewer, A. H. | 1829 | 1899 | Terrell |
| Pryor, W. C. | 1865 | 1899 | Bowie |
| Miller, T. L. | 1842 | 1900 | Seymour |
| Davis, W. R. | 1823 | 1900 | Ridgeway |
| Rainey, R. G. | 1820 | 1900 | Paris |
| Lane, Richard | 1810 | 1900 | Jefferson |
| Cobb, S. S. | .... | 1901 | Denison |
| Brown, D. T. | 1864 | 1901 | Royse City |
| Black, J. A. | 1854 | 1902 | Bonham |
| Jordon, W. E. | 1861 | 1902 | Canyon City |
| Angell, J. L. | 1829 | 1903 | Wolfe City |
| Langston, J. M. | 1849 | 1903 | Clarksville |
| Smith, P. L. | 1860 | 1903 | Pilot Point |
| Edwards, P. A. | 1843 | 1905 | Dalla |
| Dunn, M. M. | 1829 | 1905 | Gainesville |
| Crutchfield, J. M. | 1863 | 1905 | Chico |
| Edwards, E. R. | 1871 | 1906 | Hutchins |
| Rabb, J. B. | 1824 | 1906 | Lone Oak |
| Lively, L. P. | 1819 | 1906 | Terrell |
| Martin, D. J. | 1844 | 1907 | Plano |
| Chalk, J. W. | 1826 | 1907 | Pilot Point |
| May, W. S. | 1829 | 1921 | Aubrey |
| Wyatt, J. A. | 1850 | 1908 | Annona |
| Weaver, S. | 1839 | 1909 | Decatur |
| Pierce, T. R. | 1852 | 1909 | Bowie |
| Stephenson, W. H. | 1854 | 1910 | Pecan Gap |
| Moore, J. C. | 1859 | 1910 | Oak Cliff |
| Leatherwood, W. M. | 1847 | 1910 | Itasca |
| White, J. H. | 1849 | 1910 | Nevada |
| Hay, William | 1836 | 1910 | Belton |
| Vaughn, H. H. | .... | 1910 | Lancaster |
| Davis, K. S. | .... | 1910 | Oak Cliff |
| Blackburn, M. C. | 1849 | 1910 | Junction City |
| Jacobs, C. W. | 1846 | 1911 | Near Sherman |
| Carroll, F. B. | 1844 | 1911 | Denton |
| Clifton, W. L. | 1836 | 1911 | Commerce |
| Bounds, B. H. | 1840 | 1911 | Greenville |
| Sherwood, F. M. | 1851 | 1912 | Guthrie, Okla. |
| Saffold, A. P. | 1852 | 1912 | Near Greenville |
| Conly, G. W. | 1872 | 1912 | Hopkins County |
| Norwood, T. B. | 1855 | 1912 | Durant, Okla. |
| Neely, M. H. | 1836 | 1913 | Gainesville |
| Thomas, O. P. | 1837 | 1914 | Terrell |
| Rankin, G. C. | 1849 | 1915 | Dallas |
| Thomasson, B. A. | 1848 | 1915 | Callahan County |
| Blackburn, J. W. | 1857 | 1915 | Paris |
| Randle, J. R. | 1839 | 1915 | Whitney |
| Binkley, J. M. | 1833 | 1916 | Sherman |
| Hughes, W. H. | 1827 | 1916 | Dallas |
| Brown, R. N. | 1839 | 1916 | Sherman |
| Clark, I. W. | 1840 | 1916 | Oak Cliff |
| Clark, W. F. | 1836 | 1916 | Dallas |
| Naugle, L. L. | 1859 | 1917 | Frisco |
| Thompson, E. B. | 1884 | 1917 | Commerce |
| Bourland, H. A. | 1838 | 1918 | Dallas |
| Tincher, J. W. | 1851 | 1918 | Aubrey |
| Murphry, J. W. | 1840 | 1918 | Pilot Point |
| Palmer, L. F. | 1847 | 1919 | Nocona |
| Bludworth, W. J. | 1851 | 1919 | Roxton |
| Adair, J. B. | 1853 | 1919 | Van Alstyne |
| Pierce, J. L. | 1861 | 1920 | Gainesville |
| Hill, J. W. | 1854 | 1920 | Dallas |
| Crutchfield, I. N. | 1851 | 1920 | Bellvue |
| Johnston, M. B. | 1854 | 1908 | Decatur |
| Young, C. C. | 1876 | 1921 | Kyle |
| Williams, E. S. | 1884 | | Bonham |
| Harris, E. I. | 1883 | 1921 | Lewisville |
| Harless, C. M. | 1866 | 1921 | Dallas |
| Lamb, G. E. | 1810 | 1920 | Clarksville |
| Rosser, F. A. | .... | .... | Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro) |
| Johnson, J. L. | 1857 | 1922 | Frisco |
| Hudgins, J. D. | 1860 | 1922 | Westminister |

## OUR BELOVED DEAD—TOTAL NUMBER 395

(Note—Double Column)

| NAME | Born | Died | Where Buried |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whitehead, J. D. | 1851 | 1922 | Lewisville |
| Hightower, A. P. | 1857 | 1923 | Bowie |
| Pierce, J. F. | 1863 | 1923 | Dallas |
| Moore, John | 1852 | 1923 | Sherman |
| Stafford, J. A. | 1855 | 1923 | Farmersville |
| Weaver, J. C. | 1845 | 1924 | St. Jo |
| Gibson, A. W. | 1847 | 1924 | Commerce |
| Fladger, C. B. | 1854 | 1923 | Kaufman |
| Whitten, T. G. | .... | 1923 | Dallas |
| McLean, J. H. | 1839 | 1925 | Dallas |
| Egger, E. L. | 1871 | 1925 | Paris |
| Miller, F. O. | 1853 | 1925 | Bowie |
| Adams, G. H. | 1844 | 1925 | Dallas |
| Woodward, I. M. | 1853 | 1926 | Boswell, Okla. |
| Thomas, I. A. | 1849 | 1926 | Terrell |
| Kerr, J. A. | 1852 | 1926 | Henrietta |
| Edwards, W. A. | 1835 | 1926 | Oak Cliff |
| Vinson, J. E. | 1848 | 1926 | Honey Grove |
| Reynolds, J. H. | 1832 | 1927 | Sherman |
| Crutchfield, S. | 1837 | 1927 | Phoenix, Ariz. |
| Boyd, Geo. T. | 1852 | 1927 | Decatur |
| Wages, J. R. | 1859 | 1928 | Sherman |
| Kavanaugh, C. W. | 1876 | 1926 | Dodd City |
| Williams, C. C. | 1852 | 1928 | Paris |
| Hanson, L. A. | 1862 | 1928 | San Gabriel |
| Timmons, H. L. | 1883 | 1928 | Dallas |
| Roberts, E. G. | 1859 | 1928 | Wolfe City |
| Hendrix, A. F. | 1851 | 1928 | Ladonia |
| Hicks, R. C. | 1862 | 1929 | Denton |
| Sanders, Lee | 1863 | 1929 | Dundee |
| Hunter, J. H. | 1862 | 1929 | Brownsville |
| Johnson, W. J. | 1869 | 1929 | Arlington |
| Smith, H. E. | 1847 | 1929 | Floydada |
| Alderson, J. F. | 1849 | 1930 | Whitewright |
| Archer, P. C. | 1848 | 1930 | Dallas |
| Morris, J. L. | 1861 | 1929 | Dallas |
| McKinney, C. F. | 1862 | 1930 | Cooper |
| Ownby, S. M. | 1857 | 1930 | Detroit |
| Renfro, W. T. | 1875 | 1930 | Greenville |
| Sweeton, J. M. | 1848 | 1930 | Wichita Falls |
| Durham, George D. | 1896 | 1931 | Wheatland |
| Sherwood, J. F. | 1842 | 1931 | Terrell |
| Scrimshire, J. H. | 1877 | 1931 | Wolfe City |
| Gober, J. B. | 1853 | 1931 | Greenville |
| Little, N. C. | 1861 | 1931 | Greenville |
| Hayes, B. T. | 1848 | 1931 | Fort Worth |
| Mountcastle, W. D. | 1847 | 1932 | Paris |
| Gibson, Geo. M. | 1856 | 1932 | Dallas |
| Burk, L. A. | 1860 | 1932 | Denson Spring |
| Martin, W. B. | 1865 | 1932 | Harmony |
| Spurlock, E. L. | 1865 | 1932 | Dallas |
| Morris, T. H. | 1860 | 1933 | Dallas |
| Ashburn, I. S. | 1854 | 1933 | Denton |
| Kirby, W. E. | 1870 | 1933 | Westminster |
| Hunter, J. N. | 1845 | 1933 | St. Petersburg |
| Gideon, E. H. | 1876 | 1934 | Paris |
| Brown, W. H. | 1859 | 1934 | Bagwell |
| Cooper, O. T. | 1882 | 1934 | Arlington |
| Bludworth, J. T. | 1854 | 1934 | Fort Worth |
| Ball, S. L. | 1854 | 1934 | Sherman |
| Thomas, O. S. | 1850 | 1935 | Dallas |
| Smith, L. P. | 1851 | 1935 | Dallas |
| Brown, E. F. | 1865 | 1935 | Bowie |
| Humphreys, J. P. | 1848 | 1934 | Nocona |
| McDugald, James | 1844 | 1935 | New Boston |
| Davis, M. R. T. | 1868 | 1935 | Electra |
| Minnis, J. B. | 1852 | 1936 | Ben Franklin |
| Coppedge, W. A. | 1849 | 1936 | Bonham |
| Agee, H. K. | 1858 | 1937 | Fort Worth |
| Allen, John R. | 1851 | 1937 | Dallas |
| Buckner, W. P. | 1884 | 1936 | Dallas |
| Hand, H. C. | 1878 | 1937 | Gainesville |
| Rosser, W. R. | 1866 | 1936 | College Mound |
| Harrison, L. W. | 1848 | 1938 | Arlington |
| Stuckey, W. A. | 1859 | 1938 | Dallas |
| Beckham, J. W. | 1853 | 1938 | Paris |
| Archer, J. F. | 1858 | 1938 | Van Alstyne |
| Miller, S. W. | 1847 | 1938 | Frisco |
| Davidson, A. B. | 1870 | 1938 | Stillwater, Okla. |
| Holmes, J. F. | 1862 | 1938 | Dallas |
| Webster, B. H. | 1849 | 1939 | Dallas |
| Whistler, G. W. | 1861 | 1905 | Fort Worth |
| Gorsline, R. S. | 1846 | 1938 | Decatur, Ark. |
| Dennis, C. W. | 1872 | 1939 | McKinney |
| Alderson, E. W. | 1854 | 1939 | Bonham |
| Wade, John | 1804 | 1939 | Paris |
| Fuller, D. F. | 1847 | 1940 | Grand Prairie |
| Spragins, C. A. | 1867 | 1939 | Wichita Falls |
| Ely, R. L. | 1866 | 1940 | Bonham |
| Hamilton, M. L. | 1865 | 1940 | Sulphur Springs |
| Chamber, H. B. | 1872 | 1940 | Dallas |
| Barr, W. L. | 1881 | 1940 | Sherman |
| Vaughan, M. J. | 1874 | 1939 | Wichita Falls |
| Weeks, A. J. | 1860 | 1940 | Dallas |
| Mood, R. G. | 1873 | 1941 | Dallas |
| Lehnhoff, G. A. | 1868 | 1941 | Paris |
| Cooper, J. J. | 1881 | 1941 | Jacksboro |
| Cole, E. V. | 1881 | 1941 | St. Jo |
| Tittle, W. L. | 1878 | 1941 | Denton |
| Sullivan, John L. | 1861 | 1941 | Bogata |
| Lovell, T. W. | 1871 | 1941 | Denton |
| Davis, W. F. | 1873 | 1940 | Paris |
| Wright, W. H. | 1865 | 1942 | Paris |
| Pirtle, H. M. | 1858 | 1940 | Trenton |
| Beckham, T. J. | 1860 | 1940 | Dallas |
| Short, J. E. | 1869 | 1941 | Ladonia |
| Huffstutler, T. L. | 1881 | 1942 | Dallas |
| Morgan, J. J. | 1870 | 1942 | Dallas |
| Habern, S. L. | 1867 | 1943 | Mt. Vernon |
| Smith, C. N. | 1874 | 1943 | Sanger |
| Groseclose, J. H. | 1876 | 1943 | Dallas |
| Nichols, L. M. | 1903 | 1943 | Rockwall |
| Old, J. A. | 1875 | 1944 | Dallas |
| Montgomery, C. D. | 1876 | 1944 | Dallas |
| Rodgers, J. P. | 1863 | 1943 | Lindale |
| Burgin, S. H. C. | 1871 | 1943 | Dallas |
| Nash, A. R. | 1852 | 1944 | Dallas |
| Hubbard, Alex | 1878 | 1944 | Dallas |
| Kirk, T. M. | 1874 | 1944 | Dallas |
| James, J. L. | 1879 | 1944 | Bertram |
| Strother, W. K. | 1869 | 1945 | Dallas |
| Thompson, H. M. | 1868 | 1944 | Sulphur Springs |
| Aiken, W. L. | 1891 | 1946 | Dallas |
| Atchley, J. R. | 1863 | 1946 | Lewisville |
| Read, M. H. | 1870 | 1946 | Grand Prairie |
| Clifton, J. W. | 1864 | 1946 | Dallas |
| Porter, Hugh S. | 1896 | 1946 | Dallas |
| Whiteside, W. T. | 1869 | 1946 | Greenville |
| Fisher, A. C. | 1888 | 1946 | Fort Worth |
| Linebaugh N. L. | 1870 | 1946 | Muskogee, Okla. |
| Gearley, C. G. | 1913 | 1947 | Martha, Okla. |
| Bounds, Minor | 1877 | 1947 | Dallas |
| Root, Paul A. | 1903 | 1947 | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Coleman, A. G. | 1890 | 1946 | Paris |
| Wilkinson, Frank | 1881 | 1947 | Dallas |
| Bradfield, W. D. | 1866 | 1947 | Dallas |

## OUR BELOVED DEAD—TOTAL NUMBER 395

(Note—Double Column)

| NAME | Born | Died | Where Buried |
|---|---|---|---|
| Davis, J. B. | 1865 | 1947 | Dallas |
| Roach, John E. | 1874 | 1947 | Dallas |
| Barcus, J. Sam | 1865 | 1948 | Georgetown |
| Isbell, Keener | 1885 | 1948 | Decatur |
| Riddle, S. C. | 1857 | 1948 | Dallas |
| Moore, Bishop John | 1867 | 1949 | Dallas |
| Terrell, Mark N. | 1880 | 1949 | Austin |
| Bell, Ben | 1891 | 1948 | Sherman |
| Wilson, W. J. | 1879 | 1948 | Gainesville |
| Tannery, L. F. | 1867 | 1949 | Lubbock |
| Escoe, E. C. | 1878 | 1948 | Tyler |
| Patterson, R. D. | 1880 | 1948 | Emblem |
| Wheeler, F. B. | 1882 | 1949 | Dallas |
| Thomas, Chas. W. | 1892 | 1949 | Richardson |
| Lively, J. F. | 1869 | 1949 | Livelyville |
| Jones, L. F. | 1870 | 1950 | Burkburnett |
| Preston, T. W. | 1880 | 1950 | Dallas |
| Simpson, C. M. | 1878 | 1950 | Dallas |
| Russell, Clark H. | 1884 | 1951 | Dallas |
| Williams, S. M. | 1868 | 1951 | Mt. Vernon |
| Stout, M. A. | 1880 | 1951 | Gainesville |
| Williams, E. F. | 1874 | 1951 | Denison |
| Scales, Albert L. | 1869 | 1951 | Dallas |
| Combs, Chas. P. | 1872 | 1952 | Cooper |
| Pritchett, W. A. | 1867 | 1954 | Bells |
| Cowling, H. M. | 1878 | 1954 | Crandall |
| Knickerbocker, H. D. | 1871 | 1954 | Dallas |
| Ramsey, J. D. | 1889 | 1954 | Dallas |
| Farler, Sam P. | 1888 | 1954 | Richardson |
| Mays, A. Travis | 1897 | 1954 | Dallas |
| King, Carver D. | 1881 | 1954 | Jacksboro |
| Shinn, Robert F. | 1884 | 1954 | Lewisville |
| Stone, George N. | 1871 | 1954 | Wichita Falls |
| Horn, Raymond V. | 1910 | 1954 | Richardson |
| Fender, Chas. J. | 1879 | 1955 | Electra |
| Smith, Grover C. | 1885 | 1955 | Bellvue |
| Forrester, Jesse G. | 1866 | 1955 | Chico |
| Sooter, M. C. | 1876 | 1955 | Denton |
| French, George C | 1873 | 1955 | Dallas |
| Warren, Pleas S. | 1878 | 1955 | Bellvue |
| Manning, L. W. | 1885 | 1955 | Mt. Sterling |
| Shawver, L. D. | 1875 | 1955 | Jacksboro |
| Childress, William C. | 1884 | 1955 | Denton |
| Wilhite, Charles S. | 1892 | 1956 | Ft. Worth |
| Branch, J. C. | 1877 | 1956 | Commerce |
| Bryant, R. F. | 1873 | 1956 | Dallas |
| Tooley, L. B. | 1869 | 1957 | Clarksville |
| Glanville, C. W. | 1860 | 1957 | Cooper |
| Fee, Z. R. | 1890 | 1957 | Dallas |
| Kiker, O. P. | 1874 | 1957 | Wichita Falls |
| Lindsey, J. W. | 1903 | 1958 | Dallas |
| Silliman, E. L. | 1872 | 1958 | Sherman |
| Selecman, C. C. | 1874 | 1958 | Dallas |
| Glasco, Noble | 1913 | 1958 | Royse City |
| Lee, Umphrey | 1893 | 1958 | Dallas |
| Jones, E. M. | 1887 | 1958 | Houston |
| McLeod, Claudie | 1923 | 1957 | Forney |
| Anderson, Hugh | 1878 | 1958 | Dallas |
| Hayne, Stanley | 1877 | 1958 | Dallas |
| Thompson, C. B. | 1878 | 1959 | Throckmorton |
| Gattis, G. H. | 1881 | 1959 | Clarendon |
| Henderson, H. C. | 1878 | 1959 | Dallas |
| Drew, E. A. | 1873 | 1959 | Greenville |
| Mayo, Herman F. | 1917 | 1959 | Dallas |
| Culwell, James B. | 1880 | 1959 | Cottage Hill |
| Blackburn, J. Frank | 1888 | 1959 | Rockwall |
| Browning, Thomas H. | 1880 | 1959 | Richardson |
| Kerr, R. S. | 1881 | 1960 | Paris |
| Childress, C. C. | 1873 | 1960 | Whitewright |
| Cocke, Albert T. | 1869 | 1960 | Gonzales |
| LaPrade, Robert J. | 1890 | 1960 | Dallas |
| Hughen, Frank | 1870 | 1961 | Dallas |
| Lancaster, Frank | 1880 | 1962 | McKinney |
| Weaver, James | 1906 | 1962 | Gordon |
| Jenson, Tilden M. | 1900 | 1962 | Dallas |
| Hardy, Thomas E. | 1898 | 1962 | Dallas |
| Betts, Bill Powell | 1926 | 1962 | Greenville |
| Jackson, G. B. | 1879 | 1963 | Greenville |
| Morgan, A. R. | 1894 | 1963 | Bonham |
| Arnold, James R. | 1933 | 1964 | Dallas |
| Bounds, C. L. | 1875 | 1964 | Dallas |
| Chunn, M. M. | 1893 | 1964 | Aledo |
| Zimmerman, Walter R. | 1898 | 1964 | Douglasville |
| Slagle, J. W. | 1879 | 1965 | Gainesville |
| Hall, Bert B. | 1874 | 1964 | Bonham |
| Crutchfield, Bascom | 1894 | 1966 | Woodland |
| Hagard, L. G. | 1886 | 1965 | Dallas |
| Maness, E. A. | 1876 | 1965 | Dallas |
| Ray, F. A. | 1887 | 1965 | Krum |
| Shivers, L. W. | 1886 | 1965 | Wortham |
| Terrell, B. H. | 1888 | 1965 | Decatur |
| Jones, B. A. | 1927 | 1966 | Dallas |
| Luton, J. P. | 1880 | 1966 | Sulphur Springs |
| Sullens, Walter | 1907 | 1966 | Jacksboro |
| DeVore, Boyd I. | 1909 | 1967 | Dallas |
| Slagle, George | 1877 | 1967 | Dallas |
| Vanderpool, W. H. | 1893 | 1967 | Dallas |
| Beard, Kirk M. | 1899 | 1967 | Detroit |
| Fleming, J. P. | 1892 | 1967 | Greenville |
| Barcus, Edward R. | 1903 | 1968 | Sherman |
| Bucy, W. O. | 1890 | 1968 | Ft. Worth |
| Carter, Elmer C. | 1892 | 1967 | Dallas |
| Jones, James E. | 1886 | 1967 | Paris |
| Land, J. L. | 1890 | 1967 | Dallas |
| Smith, M. C. | 1901 | 1968 | Grapevine |
| Wright, E. L. | 1873 | 1967 | El Paso |
| Webb, John M. | 1889 | 1968 | McKinney |
| Black, S. M. | 1879 | 1968 | Dallas |
| Hunter, E. A. | 1886 | 1968 | Dallas |
| Malone, T. A. | 1891 | 1969 | Roanoke |
| Patton, E. J. | 1897 | 1968 | Gainesville |
| Porter, R. E. | 1872 | 1969 | Dallas |
| Middlebrooks, Bob W. | 1928 | 1969 | Farmersville |
| Patton, Roy L. | 1892 | 1969 | Dallas |
| Little, John O. | 1884 | 1969 | Montaque |
| Nelson, G. Bruce | 1910 | 1970 | Albemarle, N.C. |
| Carlyon, James T. | 1884 | 1970 | Dallas |
| Smith, B. L. | 1895 | 1970 | Mt. Sterling |
| Anderson, Roy | 1898 | 1971 | Shooks Chapel |
| Fielder, Cicero B. | 1892 | 1971 | Farmersville |
| Hamilton, Earle G. | 1891 | 1971 | Sulphur Springs |
| Bowen, Clinton L. | 1884 | 1971 | Dallas |
| Coburn, E. H. | 1885 | 1971 | Electra |

## CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS

| Place of Session | Date | President | Secretary |
|---|---|---|---|
| 73 Sessions–1867-1939–M.E.C.S. Found in old journals<br>29 Sessions–1939-1967–The Methodist Church. Found in old journals | | | |
| 1. Dallas | May 27, 1968 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 2. Dallas | June 2, 1969 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 3. Dallas | June 1, 1970 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |

## UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1939 | Kansas City | Missouri | L. H. Estes |
| 1968 | Dallas | Texas | Charles D. White |

## SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1968 | Dallas | Texas | Charles D. White |
| 1970 | St. Louis | Missouri | Charles D. White |

## THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1940 | Oklahoma City | Oklahoma | P. M. Hillman |
| 1944 | Tulsa | Oklahoma | P. M. Hillman |
| 1948 | El Paso | Texas | E. L. Jorns |
| 1952 | Wichita | Kansas | E. L. Jorns |
| 1956 | New Orleans | Louisiana | E. L. Jorns |
| 1960 | San Antonio | Texas | E. L. Jorns |
| 1964 | Dallas | Texas | E. L. Jorns |
| 1968 | Oklahoma City | Oklahoma | T. Poe Williams |

A New Conference Including Conferences from
The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1867-1938
The Methodist Church, 1939-1967
and specifically
The North Texas Conference of the South Central
Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church
and certain members, congregations, and ministers from
The West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction
of The United Methodist Church

## STANDING RULES

RULE 1. THERE SHALL BE AN ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL, THE MEMBERSHIP OF WHICH SHALL BE:

1. The presiding Bishop
2. The district superintendents
3. Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions, except the Commission on World Service and Finance
4. The Conference secretary
5. Two representatives of the conference youth organization
6. One layman from each district
7. Chairmen of age-level and family departments and Program Council Committees
8. One minister from each district
9. The Conference lay leader
10. Two representatives of the conference Women's Society of Christian Service, one of whom shall be the president (No. 841)
11. Delegates General and Jurisdictional Conferences—not otherwise members.
12. The Conference statistician
13. Members without vote:
    Salaried and volunteer conference staff
    The conference treasurer
    The Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

The cabinet to serve as the nominating committee

The Program Council may create an executive committee composed of such persons as it may determine.

RULE 2. The Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Conference Lay Leader shall constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

Two years or less on a Board of Commission shall not count against the two Quadrenni.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one (1) Quadrennial Board and Commission. (This rule shall not be construed to apply to District Committees or Trustees of Institutions. Nor shall it apply to former members of the West Texas Conference where this rule is in conflict with Section XI of the Plan of Merger.)

The following Disciplinary Boards, Commissions and Committees shall be elected with the number and tenure of members as shown in the 1968 Book of Discipline, paragraphs as indicated in parentheses.

### BOARDS

ANNUALLY: The Laity (1247-1260)

TRIENNIALLY: Trustees (1519-1521)

QUADRENNIALLY: Christian Social Concerns (1004); Education (1104-1124); Evangelism (1146-1160); Health and Welfare Ministries (1173-1179); The ministry (665); Missions (1358-1373); Pensions (1380-1382).

### COMMISSIONS

Archives and History (1411); Enlistment for Church Occupations (666); Minimum Salaries (924); World Service and Finance (898-918); Worship (1387).

### COMMITTEES

ANNUALLY: Investigation (1740.1); District Committee on the Ministry (665.17); District Board of Church Location and Building (1523-1527).

QUADRENNIALLY: Committee on the Lay Worker (667).

RULE 3. "The Cabinet representative, the Program Director, and the Director of Conference Program Agencies shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline."

RULE 4. Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board.
Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.
Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance (898).

RULE 5. All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate to the Committee on Co-ordination for their work in preparation for the spring meeting of the Annual Conference Program Council on or before the day designated by the Annual Conference Program Council. The reports shall be typewritten, double spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 6. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 7. "The lay delegates to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially, at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. Their term of office shall begin at the Annual Conference following their election. Lists of the delegates shall be supplied to the secretary of the Annual Conference by the District Superintendents by January 15 after their election."

RULE 8. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.
(Note: This rule is to be made effective not later than the election of officers to serve during 1971.)

RULE 9. A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a part of the official record of the minister.

RULE 10. The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 11. The Board of Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 12. The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 13. The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 14. Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to the Conference Treasurer and are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.
Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-out Day.
Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed December 31 of each year and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments, unless an extension has been granted by the Bishop and a majority of the cabinet.
Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary in the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 15. Section A: A District Conference may be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.
Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Charge Conference or by a session of the Annual Church Conference if authorized by the district superintendent at the request of the Administrative Board.

RULE 16. Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 17. Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Board, Commission or Committee with the exception of the Board of

Pensions; shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RULE 18. No Board, Commission or Committee of the North Texas Annual Conference shall incur financial obligations for any reason that exceeds current appropriations, except by specific approval of the Annual Conference Program Council, the Presiding Bishop and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RULE 19. Section A: No Board, Commission, or Committee shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be made only by one Board, Commission, or Committee.

Section B: Committees, Boards, and Commissions of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the World Service Commission for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C: Any Board or Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding the decision of any board or commission except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 20. Section A: The following program agencies should submit their reports to the Program Council, which shall review them and send them to the World Service and Finance Commission: Education, Evangelism, Missions, Christian Social Concerns, Laity, Health and Welfare Ministries, Ecumenical Affairs, Enlistment for Church Occupation, Worship, Methodist Information.

These requests must be presented to the Program Council at least 14 days before the Program Council meeting prior to Annual Conference.

Section B: The following boards and commissions shall submit their request for financial support directly to the Commission on World Service and Finance: Board of Pensions, Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, Commission on World Service and Finance, Committee on Sustentation, Committee on Audit, and any other financial requests not listed as program agencies.

These requests must be submitted to the Commission on World Service and Finance at least 14 days before the Program Council meeting prior to Annual Conference.

Section C: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation to any board, committee or commission of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for redistribution by the Conference upon the recommendation of the World Service Commission.

RULE 21. When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The Commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (917)

RULE 22. Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions of the Annual Conference which receive support from the World Service and

Finance Commission. This audit shall be performed within 60 days following the close of the Annual Conference fiscal year.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

In addition to this, each university or college shall submit a copy of the auditor's report to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

RULE 23. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the Conference fiscal year, said list to be furnished no later than one month prior to the beginning of each new fiscal year. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 24. Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 25. A Standing Rules Committee shall be elected quadrennially. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to oversee structural changes in the standing rules. All standing rule changes and new standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee at least two weeks prior to the spring meeting of the Conference Program Council. All standing rule changes must be submitted to the rules committee before they shall be considered for Annual Conference action.

RULE 26. It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 27. Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular board, commission, or committee of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the delegates at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

# LAY PASTORS

## DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

| Name | LP., LD., LE. | |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, Mack Eugene | LP | Box 404, Denton 76201 — Blue Mound |
| Bard, William E. | LE | 11132 Pinnocchio, Dallas 75229 — St. Luke's |
| Benton, Robert Dan | LP | 1717 Rindie, Irving 75060 — Kirkwood |
| Blommer, Alan | LP | 11723 St. Michaels Dr., — Preston Hollow |
| | | Dallas 75230 |
| Coburn, S. R. | LE | 5509 Vickery, Dallas 75206 — Trinity |
| Collins, William S. | LE | Box 267, Pilot Point 76258 — Pilot Point-Aubrey |
| Ellis, Coy | LE | 3024 William Brewster, Irving 75060 — Kirkwood |
| Funk, Joe | LE | 915 Denton, Denton 76201 — Era-Rosston-Spring Creek |
| Mott, Marvin | LD | 3905 Boise Ct., Irving 75060 — Kirkwood |
| Peirce, A. W. | LD | 155 Rustleaf, F27, Merry Apt., San Antonio 78242 — St. Luke's |
| Ricker, Roy C. | LP | 3219 Pioneer Dr., Irving 75060 — Kirkwood |
| Ruggia, Mario (Bud) | LP | 2219 McCormick, Denton 76201 — Asbury |
| Watson, Robert Lee | LP | 324 Perkins Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222 — Kirkwood |

## DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, Paul F. | LP | 203 N. Glasgow Dr., Dallas 75214 — St. John's |
| Davis, Malcolm L. | LP | 1928 Greenbriar, Plano 75074 — Plano-Briarwood |
| Hicks, Preston, Jr. | LP | 9806 Kilarney, Dallas 75218 — White Rock |
| McQuaid, Mrs. Ina | LP | 1112 Rock Creek, Garland 75040 — First |
| Smith, Billy Roy | LP | 3813 Mayflower, Garland 75040 — Pleasant Valley |
| Smith, Delton | LP | Rt. 2, McKinney — Lucas |
| Tate, Willis | LP | SMU, Dallas 75222 — Highland Park |

## METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beall, John G. | LE | 6965 Freemont, Dallas 75231 — First |
| Bryant, John L. | LD | 605 N. Ervay, Dallas 75201 — First |
| Evans, Bret E. | LP | 6824 Lovett, Dallas 75227 — Urban Park |
| Flaherty, Ray | LE | 13220 Challaburton, Dallas 75234 — Christ |
| Forrester, W. Bryan | LE | 603 Dover, Richardson — First, Dallas 75080 |
| Graham, Douglas H. | LP | 2700 Almeda Dr., Dallas 75216 — Lancaster Ave. |
| Hardgraves, Harry | LE | 3053 Pentagon Pkwy., Dallas 75233 — First |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moore, Jack R. ..... LE | 2333 Robin Hood, ..... | First, Dallas Grand Prairie 75050 |
| Ritchel, Kenney ..... LP | 106 Crestview, ..... | First, Dallas Forney 75126 |
| Smith, Kenneth C. .... LE | 1317 Willow, Grand ..... | First, Dallas Prairie 75050 |
| Strack, Charles J. ..... LE | 732 Sherwood, ..... | First, Dallas Richardson 75080 |

## DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allday, Harold D. ..... LP | 876 Magnolia Lane, ..... | St. Matthews Lancaster 75146 |
| Arnold, C. E. ..... LP | Rt. 1, Box 426, ..... | Rosser Charge Kaufman 75142 |
| Clanton, Jesse D. ..... LE | Rt. Box 231, ..... | Duncanville DeSoto 75115 |
| Hyde, John L. ..... LE | Box 4, Mabank 75147 ..... | Elm Grove |
| Johnson, Robert O. ... LP | 1122 Statler, ..... | Duncanville Duncanville 75116 |
| Kirby, Woodrow ..... LE | 718 N. Bagley, ..... | Arcadia Park Dallas 75211 |
| Marks, John Edwin .... LP | 318 Oak Ridge Place, ..... | Irwindell Grand Prairie 75050 |
| McGregor, Roland R. .. LP | P.O. Box 188, Kemp 75143 ..... | Kemp |
| Newkirk, Randy Gene . LP | 125 Harper Court, ..... | Inglewood Grand Prairie 75050 |
| Pittman, Curtis ..... LD | 802 Tuskegee, Grand ..... | Warren, Terrell Prairie 75050 |
| Purves, Donald L. ..... LE | 714 Arpege Circle, ..... | Aldersgate Dallas 75224 |
| Thomas, James G. .... LD | 649 N. Tyler, ..... | Tyler Street Dallas 75208 |
| Unangst, James M. .... LP | 3430 Balomede, ..... | Skyline Lancaster 75146 |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abeles, Neal ..... LP | Paris News, Paris 75460 ..... | First |
| Aikin, Libon J. ..... LP | Rt. 1, Avery 75554 ..... | Avery |
| Bryan, Bobby B. ..... LP | Box 234, Detroit 75436 ..... | Detroit |
| Butler, Alfred A. ..... LE | Rt. 1, Arthur City ..... | Chicota |
| Champion, J. C. ..... LE | Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs ..... | Wesley |
| Condray, Frank ..... LP | 420 S. Main, Paris 75460 ..... | Calvary |
| Dennis, A. L. ..... LE | Rt. 1, Saltillo ..... | Saltillo |
| Evans, Bayless ..... LE | 411 Van Sickle, ..... | First Sulphur Springs |
| Goolsby, Joe Ed ..... LP | 451 SE 3rd, Cooper ..... | First 75432 |
| Hutchens, Presley ..... LP | 631 Texas St., Sulphur ..... | Shooks Chapel Sprihgs |
| Lewis, Mark ..... LP | Box 28, Roxton 75477 ..... | Roxton |
| Lindley, Gary A. ..... LP | Box 126, Deport 75435 ..... | Deport |
| McCrary, Dr. J. W. .... LD | 1701 Walnut, ..... | First Commerce 75428 |
| Sale, W. F. ..... LD | Box 186, Lone Oak 75453 ..... | Lone Oak |
| Wyatt, Grady ..... LE | 621 Bellview, Sulphur ..... | Pickton Springs |

## SHERMAN DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, Richard S. .... | LE | Box 836, Sadler 76264 ..... Sadler |
| Russell M. Byard ..... | LP | P.O. Box 245, Anna, 75003 .... Anna-Melissa |
| Campbell, A. D., Jr. ... | LE | 1605 W. McGee, Sherman ..... Harless 75090 |
| Leslie, Charles H. .... | LP | Box 6, Bells 75414 ..... Clark Mem.-New Hope |
| Walters, Charles ..... | LE | Trenton 75490 ..... Blue Ridge-Merit |
| Wilcoxen, George ..... | LD | 314 Murchison, ..... Verona-Blanton Chapel Farmersville 75031 |
| Wilder, Billy L. ..... | LP | 4209 Highway 75 N, ..... Pottsboro-Cedar-Sherman 75090 Southmayd |
| Williamson, H. P. ..... | LE | 131 E. Heron, ..... Messenger Chapel Denison 75020 |

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Akers, David ..... | LP | 1009 Hughes, ..... Megargel Ft. Worth |
| Benningfield, David ... | LP | 2202 Harrison, No. 170, ..... Floral Heights Wichita Falls |
| Bowling, Bobby ..... | LP | 8204 Llano St., ..... Bellevue Fort Worth |
| Chester, Eldon ..... | LP | Box 2125, Wichita Falls ..... First |
| Corse, Wilma ..... | LE | 610 Oak Street, Graham ..... Sunnyside Hts., Wichita Falls |
| Jones, Danson ..... | LP | 2202 Harrison, No. 211, ..... Floral Heights Wichita Falls |
| Lucas, Lee ..... | LP | 3417 Sherwood, Wichita ..... First Falls |
| Neeley, Lloyd ..... | LE | 1609 Norman, ..... Floral Heights Wichita Falls |
| Spooner, Charles ..... | LP | 2917 Princeton, ..... Decatur Circuit No. 24, Fort Worth |
| Underwood, Donnie ... | LP | 2111 Berkeley, ..... First Wichita Falls |
| Underwood, Ronnie ... | LP | 2111 Berkeley, ..... First Wichita Falls |

# CHURCH LAY LEADERS
## DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

| Church | Name | Address | Zip |
|---|---|---|---|
| Argyle | Mrs. Glyn Braddock, Rt. 1, Argyle | | 76226 |
| Roanoke | John Coleman, Rt. 1, Roanoke | | 76262 |
| Oak Grove | Alton Turner, Rt. 1, Aubrey | | 76227 |
| Button Memorial | Ed Miller, Route 1, Frisco | | 75034 |
| Cooper Creek | Richard McGee, 1709 Redwood, Denton | | 76201 |
| Elm Ridge | Charles Wilson, Route 1, Frisco | | 75034 |
| Mustang | Carl Perkins, Route 1, Pilot Point | | 76258 |
| Celina | Charles Winfield, Celina | | 75009 |
| Cottage Hill | Bobby Pell, Box 482, Celina | | 75009 |
| Coppell | Arthur Ihnfeldt, Route 1, Box 148A, Carrollton | | 75006 |
| Chinn's Chapel | Lynn Morriss, Route 2, Box 103A, Lewisville | | 75067 |
| DALLAS: | | | |
| Cochran Chapel | Les Stark, 715 Tanglewood, Irving | | 75060 |
| Lovers Lane | James T. Morris, 5722 Mercedes, Dallas | | 75206 |
| Preston Hollow | Wayne Harrell, 11426 Straight Lane Circle, Dallas | | 75229 |
| St. Luke's | Jim Bradley, 3341 Portlock, Dallas | | 75234 |
| Schreiber Memorial | John Willbanks, 5524 Melshire, Dallas | | 75230 |
| Trinity | N. A. Fleming, 1706 Surrey Circle, Grand Prairie | | 75050 |
| Webb Chapel | Bob Holton, 2934 Topaz, Dallas | | 75234 |
| DENTON: | | | |
| Asbury | Hubert Capps, 1127 Thomas, Denton | | 76201 |
| First | R. L. Selby, 2120 Northwood, Denton | | 76201 |
| Era | Hal Dicks, Era | | 76238 |
| Rosston | George Berry, Rosston | | 76263 |
| Spring Creek | Ray Green, Rt. 1, Gainesville | | 76240 |
| Frisco | James Brooks, Rt. 1, Allen | | 75002 |
| Grand Prairie, Trinity | Floyd Hoskins, 603 SW 15, Grand Prairie | | 75050 |
| IRVING: | | | |
| First | Derol Todd, 1401 Ben Drive, Irving | | 75061 |
| Kirkwood | John Dicky, 1703 Meadowbrook, Irving | | 75060 |
| Northgate | Jim Strickland, 1605 Weathered Street, Irving | | 75060 |
| Oak Haven | Russell Berrier, 512 Tanglewood South, Irving | | 75060 |
| Plymouth Park | Erin Garrett, 2509 Glen Court, Irving | | 75060 |
| University Hills | Lance Brown, 1101 N. O'Connor Rd., No. 216, Irving | | 75060 |
| Justin | Leo Adams, Justin | | 76247 |
| Ponder | Charles Bryson, Justin | | 76247 |
| Krum | Edward Barthold, Route 1, Denton | | 76201 |
| Blue Mound | Ed. Klein, Route 1, Denton | | 76201 |
| Stony | Henry Tayloe, Route 1, Ponder | | 76259 |
| Lake Dallas | Garnett Bruce, Box 186, Lake Dallas | | 75065 |
| Sanger | J. P. Hampton, Sanger | | 76266 |
| Lewisville | George Nelle, P. O. Box 204, Lewisville | | 75067 |
| Pilot Point | Ben D. Smith, Pilot Point | | 76258 |
| Aubrey | Floyd Adcock, Aubrey | | 76227 |
| Prosper | Paul Baxter, Prosper | | 75078 |
| Valley View | | | |
| Myra | | | |
| Sivell's Bend | Paul Hickman, Star Route, Gainesville | | 76240 |

## DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen ..... Alton Boyd, Route 1, Allen 75002
Caddo Mills ..... Tommy Vaughn, Caddo Mills 75005

DALLAS:

Casa Linda ..... Bill Flynn, 11038 Fernald, Dallas 75218
Greenland Hills ..... Oscar Springfield, 6728 Winton, Dallas 75214
Hamilton Park ..... Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitezelle, Dallas 75231
Highland Park ..... Jack Lowe, 2831 Nagle Street, Dallas 75220
Lake Highlands ..... Jon Cobb, 9729 Gatecrest, Dallas 75238
Lakewood ..... J. E. Huffstutler, 6408 Axton Lane, Dallas 75214
Munger Place ..... Bill Aull, 6639 Aintree Circle, Dallas 75214
Ridgewood Park ..... Mal Turner, 6863 Carolyn Crest, Dallas 75214
St. John's ..... Paul F. Allen, 203 N. Glasgow, Dallas 75214
White Rock ..... Bill C. Gilbert, 1410 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218
Farmersville ..... L. G. James, 710 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031

GARLAND:

Axe Memorial ..... Bennie Poarch, 2709 Shelby, Garland 75040
Buckingham
First ..... R. K. Gardner, 1773 Crestridge, Garland 75040
New World ..... John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland 75040
St. Philip's ..... Dale Garrett, 2205 Nottingham, Garland 75040
Josephine-Copeville-Nevada:
Josephine ..... L. B. James, RR, Farmersville 75031
Copeville ..... Bill Montgomery, Copeville 75018
Nevada ..... Logan Graham, Nevada 75073
Lucas ..... O. E. Spurgin, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069

McKINNEY:

First ..... Louis Chandler, 508 Tucker St., McKinney 75069
Welsey Memorial ..... E. A. Russell, 203 Franklin, McKinney 75069
Chambersville ..... Robert Covington, Route 4, McKinney 75069

PLANO:

Briarwood ..... Bill England, 2705 N, Plano 75074
First ..... Jim Murrell, 1420 Hillside Drive, Plano 75074
Pleasant Valley ..... Mrs. Nell Ganze, Rt. 2, Box 198, Garland 75040
Princeton-Pleasant Grove:
Princeton ..... Jackie D. McMaham, RR 1, Box 18, Princeton 75077
Pleasant Grove ..... T. J. Spaugh, RR 1, Whitewright

RICHARDSON:

Arapaho ..... Bill Wood, 909 Wedgewood Way, Richardson 75080
Richland ..... Barrie MacArthur, 1102 Shadyglenn, Richardson 75080
West Shore ..... Phil Gray, 436 Crestover Circle, Richardson 75080
Rockwall ..... Senator Ralph Hall, 309 Starr, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett ..... Robert Shugart, 2214 Bamboo St., Mesquite 75149
Royse City ..... Glenn Davis, Box 495, Royse City 75089
Wylie ..... R. J. Williams, Rt. 1, Royse City 75089

## METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Carrollton, First ..... Bob McAmis, 3427 High Mesa Dr., Dallas 75234

DALLAS:

Aldersgate ..... Douglas Sanders, 2505 Southwood, Dallas 75233
Casa View ..... Dan Gealy, 10921 Ferndale, Dallas 75228
Centenary ..... Ervin Patzig, 2202 San Tablo Dr., Dallas 75227
Chapel Hill ..... Robert Elliott, 11339 Coral Hills, Dallas 75229
Christ Church ..... Steve Jordan, 14322 Valley Hi Circle, Dallas 75234
Crest-Moore ..... Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
First ..... Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
Grace ..... E. Burton Knight, 6246 McCommas, Dallas 75214
Highland Hills ..... Hilliard B. Sorrells, 5506 Glen Forest, Dallas 75241
Lambuth ..... Willie Hawkins, Sr., 4211 Bonnie View Rd., Dallas 75216
Lancaster Avenue ..... Frank Gibbs, Jr., 929 Goldwood, Dallas 75232
Memorial ..... Jack Carter, 5025 Milan, Dallas 75206
Northaven ..... Allen Sanders, 13517 Far Hills Lane, Dallas 75240
Oak Lawn ..... M. Winston Rhea, 3256 Timberview, Dallas 75229
Pleasant Mound ..... Charles Fletcher, 1974 Riverway, Dallas 75217
St. Andrews ..... Ken Chestnutt, 3741 Legendary Lane, Dallas 75232.
Saint Luke ..... Kennard Brown, 2719 Goodwill, Dallas 75210
Saint Paul ..... Samuel W. Hudson, Jr., 2807 Tanner, Dallas 75215
University Park ..... James A. Williams, 9617 Lanshire, Dallas 75238
Urban Park ..... Jack Phelps, 6831 Lacy Blvd., Dallas 75227
Walnut Hill ..... John Alderman, 3310 Timberview, Dallas 75229
Warren ..... James McClure, 527 Woodacre, Dallas 75241
Garland, St. Paul ..... Ron Jackson, 714 Colgate Cr., Garland 75040

MESQUITE:

First ..... M. E. Hamm, 1013 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149
St. Marks ..... Ed Burton, 2610 Eastridge, Mesquite 75149
St. Stephens ..... C. R. Benson, 11430 Drummond, Dallas 75228
Richardson, First ..... Leo Eveleth, 1206 Glen Cove, Richardson 75080
Spring Valley ..... Ray Gressett, 7638 Meadowhaven, Dallas 75240

## DALLAS SOUTHWEST

Cedar Hill ..... James Dillard, Rt. 1, Box 444, Cedar Hill 75104
Chisholm ..... L. E. Pierce, 203 Rash Lane, Terrell 75160
College Mound ..... Frank Rasor, RFD 4, Terrell 75160
Crandall ..... Wesley Patterson, Crandall 75114

DALLAS:

Arcadia Park ..... G. T. Dillman, 1123 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211
Brandon Ave. ..... L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Brooklyn Ave. ..... Glenn Lindsey, 1527 Bilco, Dallas 75232
Cockrell Hill ..... J. I. Richardson, 4204 W. Clarendon Dr., Dallas 75211
Elmwood ..... Curtis L. Wood, 2322 Salerno, Dallas 75224
Glendale ..... Kenneth Simmons, 828 Pilot Dr., Dallas 75217
Lake June ..... Bill Wood, 8614 Blossom Lane, Dallas 75217
Glen Oaks ..... Frank Johnson, 1238 Sunny Glenn, Dallas 75232
Irwindell ..... Dr. W. J. Lawhorn, 2529 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
Kessler Park ..... Thomas S. Williams, 2316 Southwood, Dallas 75233
Oak Cliff ..... Russell Smith, 5414 Yolando Lane, Dallas 75229

Owenwood ..... A. W. Speer, 1530 Fairview, Dallas 75223
Rylie ..... Ralph Calvert, 708 Dowdy Ferry Rd., Dallas 75217
St. Matthews ..... Thomas Walthall, 206 Greenhaven, Dallas 75217
Southwood ..... Bill Smith, 1603 Hanging Cliff Circle, Dallas 75224
Stevens Park ..... Harley G. Deihl, 2724 El Tivoli, Dallas 75211
Clearview ..... Haskell Holliday, 2635 Glenfield, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street ..... R. E. Frederick, 934 Highland Oaks, Dallas 75232
Wesley ..... Dewey Davis, 908 Magnolia Lane, Lancaster 75146
Wheatland ..... Eugene Hudson, 5110 Lake Placid, Dallas 75232
DeSoto ..... Tom Woodard, 1140 Briarbrook, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville ..... Bob Johnson, P.O. Box 248, Duncanville 75116
Elm Grove ..... S. K. Freeman, Rt. 1, Canton 75103
Rosser ..... Horace Orman, Rosser 75157
Wilson Chapel ..... Max Brown, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
Forney-Heath:
Forney ..... Dan Taylor, Rt. 2, Forney 75126
Heath ..... J. A. Nash, Rt. 1, Forney 75126

GRAND PRAIRIE:

First ..... Roland Walden, 1721 Esquire, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood ..... Roy Parrish, 1202 Halifax, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights ..... Ken Dougan, 1714 Crooks, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins ..... Malcolm Harris, P.O. Box 215, Hutchins 75141
Wilmer ..... Lawrence Prince, 203 College, Wilmer 75172
Kaufman ..... Jess Murrell, 419 E. 9th St., Kaufman 75142
Kemp ..... Morris Threalkeld, Kemp 75143
Becker ..... Vernon Legg, Rt. No. 1, Kaufman 75142

LANCASTER:

First ..... Dr. Garrett Maxwell, 629 Kiowa Circle, Lancaster 75146
Skyline ..... M. P. King, 923 Polk Plaza Lane, Apt. 105-A, Dallas 75232
Porter's Chapel ..... Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. 3rd, Lancaster 75146
Quall's Chapel ..... Elmer Washington, Palmer 75152
Mabank ..... Cranfill Paschall, P.O. Box 324, Mabank 75147
Aley ..... Mrs. C. W. Perkins, Rt. No. 3, Kemp 75143
Quinlan ..... Donald Price, Rt. 4, Greenville 75401
Seagoville ..... Carl Crocker, Rt. 2, Box 30-B, Seagoville 75159

TERRELL:

Asbury ..... Kenneth Beadle, 1613 Harrisee, Terrell 75160
Poetry ..... Bill Bennett, RFD 4, Terrell 75160
First ..... Dr. L. S. Thomas, 117 Walnut, Terrell 75160
Elmo ..... Tommy Whiteside, Elmo, Terrell 75118
Warren ..... Bro. N. Espie, 224 N. Newton, Terrell 75160
Rosser ..... Mrs. N. V. Crowder, Box 181, Rosser 75157

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona ..... Clifton Stevens, Annona 75550
Boxelder ..... B. L. Murphy; Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Garland Chapel ..... Lee Holloway, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Arthur City ..... Berlin Reese, Rt. 6, Box 247, Paris 75460
Avery ..... Samuel Spears, Avery 75554
Williams Chapel ..... Erbie Aikin, Sr., Rt. 2, Avery 75554
Bethel ..... Wade Johnson, 901 Bell, Greenville 75401

Scatterbranch . . . . . Carl Waddle, RFD 2, Commerce 75428
Bogata . . . . . Harold Geese, Bogata 75417
Cuthand . . . . . Philip Brooks, Bogata 75417
Lone Star . . . . . Onus Gasway, Lone Star 75668
Rosalie . . . . . Richard Garrison, Bogata 75417
Brashear . . . . . W. A. Jackson, Brashear 75420
Gafford Chapel . . . . . Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Miller Grove . . . . . D. L. Hatcher, Rt. 2, Cumby 75433
Ridgeway . . . . . Billy Daniels, Ridgeway 75482

CLARKSVILLE:

McKenzie Mem. . . . . Ballard Holly, 500 W. Jackson, Clarksville 75426
Brewster . . . . . Dean Kerr, 809 S. Walnut, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul . . . . . Mrs. Lola H. Dyer, Box 154, Clarksville 75426
Commerce, First . . . . . Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Cooper . . . . . Troy Kern, Lake Creek 75450
Charleston . . . . . J. E. Perry, Charleston 75424
Cumby . . . . . Leroy Click, Box 848, Cumby 75433
Campbell . . . . . Sebron Johnson, Campbell 75422
Deport . . . . . E. E. Kirkland, Deport 75435
Cunningham . . . . . William Cooper, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Minter . . . . . Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Pattonville . . . . . Austin Eudy, Pattonville 75468
Detroit . . . . . Mackey Guest, Rt. 1 75436
Bagwell . . . . . Avery Farmer, Rt. 6, Clarksville 75426
Kanawha . . . . . Ed Garrison, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Woodland . . . . . Buddy Garrison, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436

GREENVILLE:

Kavanaugh . . . . . Argus Parks, 6310 Chapman, Greenville 75401
Lee Street . . . . . Joe Rodgers, 2909 Bourland, Greenville 75401
Liberty-Ardis Hts. . . . . Mrs. W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
Floyd . . . . . Mrs. W. W. Coleman, Rt. 2, Caddo Mills 75005
Salem-Kinser . . . . . Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley . . . . . Robert Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 233, Greenville 75401
Ladonia . . . . . Douglas Franklin, Ladonia 75449
Pecan Gap . . . . . Clayton Johnson, Pecan Gap 75469
Lake Creek . . . . . Harry Nimmo, Lake Creek 75450
Ben Franklin . . . . . Wages Foster, 1440 Sperry, Paris 75460
Enloe . . . . . Leon Slough, Enloe 75441
Lone Oak . . . . . Jack Lewis, Box 104, Lone Oak 75453
Caney . . . . . James Vaughan, 3102 Park, Greenville 75401
Mount Vernon . . . . . Sam Harvey, Box 40, Mount Vernon 75457
Wylie Memorial . . . . . Bob Craddock, 311 Katherine, Winnsboro 75494
North Lamar Parish:
Belk . . . . . Leo Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Chicota . . . . . Jack Falls, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Mount Tabor . . . . . Floyd Caviness, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
Palestine . . . . . Loyce Deweese, Rt. 1, Powderly 75473
Powderly . . . . . Wesley Cantrell, Rt. 1, Powderly 75473
Sumner . . . . . Billy Dennis, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486

PARIS:

Calvary . . . . . Robert Chaney, 1930 Pine Bluff, Paris 75460
First . . . . . J. D. McLaughlin, 2152 Clarksville, Paris 75460
Garrett Mem. . . . . Rosser Mason, 270 28 NW, Paris 75430

Blossom ..... Bill Scudder, Blossom 75416
Forest Hill ..... John Sherwood, Forest Hill Rt., Honey Grove 75446
Hopewell ..... Gerald Harris, Rt. 1, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion ..... Mrs. Geneva V. Hill, 410 6 NE, Paris 75460
Pickton ..... Don Neighbors, Pickton 75471
Como ..... Sam Matthews, Como 75431
Pine Forest ..... Maurice Jordon, Rt. 1, Pickton 75471
Roxton ..... G. N. Hinshaw, Box 247, Roxton 75477
Brookston ..... Frank Roden. Brookston 75421
Saltillo ..... Jabe Whitten, Mount Vernon 75457
Old Saltillo ..... M. L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Saltillo 75478
Mahoney ..... Marvin Keelin, Sulphur Springs 75482
Shady Grove ..... Earl Watts, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Shooks Chapel ..... Herbert Anderson, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Arbala ..... Mr. Wesson, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Reilly Springs ..... Wendell Ledbetter, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff ..... James K. Bassham, Sulphur Bluff 75481
Birthright ..... Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482
Dike ..... Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Dike 75437
Nelta ..... Arnold Moore, Rt. 2, Dike 75437
Tira ..... George Taylor, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482

SULPHUR SPRINGS:

First ..... Paul Herschler, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley ..... Jack Newsom, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Talco ..... A. C. Waddell, Box 86, Talco 75487
Terry Memorial ..... Hugh L. Moore, Jr., Rt. 1, Talco 75487
Winnsboro ..... Forest Calvert, 414 Newsom, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City ..... J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City 75496

## SHERMAN DISTRICT

Anna ..... Eugene Lindsey, Anna 75003
Melissa ..... J. R. Shelly, Melissa
Westminister ..... Tom West, Westminister
Bells ..... W. B. Pointer, Bells 75414
Savoy ..... Harry Elk, Savoy 75474
Virginia Point ..... Bill Youree, Bells 75414
Blue Ridge ..... James Durham, Blue Ridge 75004
Merit ..... Jack Lienart, Rt. 1, Farmersville 75031

BONHAM:

Clark Mem. ..... Billy Cox, 1217 Lynn, Bonham 75418
New Hope ..... Ronnie Gibbs, RFD, Ivanhoe 75447
First ..... Dr. Robert W. Hill, 218 W. 5th, Bonham 75418
Celeste ..... Mackie Don Babers, Celeste 75423
Kingston ..... Cloyd Gibson, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
White Rock ..... Robert Holloway, Celeste 75423
Collinsville ..... A. J. Dawkins, Collinsville 76233
Gunter ..... Coy Reid, Gunter 75058
Tioga ..... Ross Gaydon, Tioga 76271

DENISON:

Harless Mem. ..... Keith Mack, Rt. 3, Denison 75020
Haven Chapel ..... R. O. Rucker, 605 W. Walker, Denison 75020
Imperial Heights ..... David Kerbow, 158 Chickadee, Denison 75020

Messenger Chapel ..... Thomas Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison 75020
Trinity ..... Cliff Ramsey, 120 W. Texas, Denison 75020
Waples ..... C. K. Pool, 1021 S. French, Denison 75020
Ector-Ravenna-Mulberry:
Ector ..... John D. Simpson, Ector 75439
Mulberry ..... Clayton Hall, Ravenna 75276
Ravenna ..... Hubert Eaton, Ravenna 75476

GAINESVILLE:

First ..... Jack Cagle, 1217 Hillside, Gainesville
Mission ..... Cecil White, 926 S. Dixon, Gainesville
Whaley Mem. ..... Louis Stephenson, 1218 Hillside, Gainesville
Honey Grove ..... F. E. Clark, 700 Hickory, Honey Grove 75446
Monkstown ..... Rob Branson, Rt. 2, Telephone 75488
Telephone ..... Lloyd Robertson, Telephone 75488
Howe ..... W. E. Yonce, Box 246, Howe 75059
Tom Bean ..... Charles Thompson, Box 276, Tom Bean 75458
Leonard
Bailey
Grove Hill
Pottsboro ..... A. L. Barr, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
Cedar ..... J. C. Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman 75090
Southmayd ..... Boyd Conway, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Sadler ..... Charles Sellers, Sadler 76264
Gordonville ..... Ivan McCarty, Gordonville 76245

SHERMAN:

First ..... John Hibbert, 1424 Shields, Sherman 75090
Friendship ..... W. W. Shaw, 431 McLain, Sherman 75090
Key Mem. ..... A. C. Wood, 1112 S. Hazelwood, Sherman 75090
St. James ..... Loyd Sims, 825 N.E. St., Sherman 75090
Trenton ..... Lewis Donaghey, Trenton 75490
Gober ..... Harold Lambert, Gober 75443
Randolph ..... Edd Shelley, Randolph 75475
Van Alstyne
Verona
Blanton Chapel
Weston ..... Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009
Whitesboro ..... Gene Foster, 312 Charlie Dr., Whitesboro 76273
Westview ..... Bill West, Rt. 1, Box 88, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright ..... Dick Walker, Box 638, Whitewright 75491
Marvin ..... Kenneth Jester, Rt. 1, Whitewright 75491
Windom ..... John Bomar, Windom 75492
Hail ..... G. W. Clark, Rt. 1, Windom 75492
Dodd City ..... J. L. Self, Dodd City 75438
Lannius ..... J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City 75438

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord ..... Lewis Veach, Alvord 76225
Sunset ..... W. K. Andress, Box 256, Sunset 76270
Antelope
Archer City ..... Robert C. Russell, Box 1032, Archer City 76351
Bellevue ..... W. O. Hodges, Rt. 1, Bellevue 76228
Vashti ..... Billy Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Bowie ..... T. A. Harbin, 1206 Pebble, Bowie 76230
Boyd ..... Jim Rawlings, Box 414, Boyd 76023

Bridgeport ..... Leon Wright, 142 Nottingham, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson ..... Mrs. W. L. McCloud, Bryson 76027
Perrin ..... Jack York, Perrin 76075
Burkburnett ..... John Page, 701 Sycamore, Burkburnett 76354
Byers ..... Murray Don Dawson, Byers 76357
Petrolia ..... Tyra Roper, Petrolia 76377
Chico: Morris Mem. ..... Reno Clayton, Chico 76030
Decatur ..... R. T. Rieger, 1103 N. Trinity, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit:
Allison ..... Welton Redwine, Rt. 4, Decatur 76234
Greenwood ..... G. C. Sloan, Rt. 3, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove ..... Charles Wilhite, 1305 S. Church, Decatur 76234
Slidell ..... J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Decatur 76234
Electra ..... H. L. Goodloe, 405 E. Summit, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper ..... Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 284, Wichita Falls 76301
Charlie ..... E. L. Fleming, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta ..... Bill Glassford, Drawer 10, Henrietta 76365
Bluegrove ..... Jess Roach, Route 2, Henrietta 76365
Holliday ..... Mike Parker, Holliday 76366
Dundee ..... David Williams, Dundee 76358
Valley View ..... J. Roy Lakey, Rt. 1, Iowa Park 76367
Iowa Park ..... J. W. Farmer, 414 W. Aldine, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro ..... R. C. Christian, Box 127, Jacksboro 76056
Jermyn ..... Charles E. King, Jermyn 76057
Megargel ..... Granville Meade, Megargel 76370
Nocona ..... Bill Stouder, 410 Pine, Nocona 76255
Montague ..... Willard Shackelford, Montague 76251
Paradise Circuit:
Boonsville ..... Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
Garvin ..... Windel Lamance, Rt. 1, Boyd 76023
Paradise ..... Albert Bridges, Rt. 1, Boyd 76023
Rhome ..... Marvin Holt, Rhome 76078
Ringgold
Saint Jo ..... M. E. Sloan, Muenster 76252
Forestburg ..... Ross Littell, Rt. 2, Forestburg 76239

WICHITA FALLS:

Beverly Drive ..... Claude Draper, 1013 Landon, Wichita Falls 76305
First ..... Dr. Charles Wilson, 1300 Eighth, Wichita Falls 76301
Floral Heights ..... Frank Jones, 2110 Avondale, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street ..... Herbert Newsom, 3210 Miami, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary ..... James Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls 76301
St. Mark's ..... Lem Tate, 4104 Lavell, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland ..... R. P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, Wichita Falls 76305
Sunnyside Heights ..... Jonny Ransom, Jr., 1929 Hines, Wichita Falls 76303
Trinity ..... Howard Decker, 1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301
University ..... Frank Gibson, 2412 Dartmouth, Wichita Falls 76308
Wesley ..... Travis Meyer, 6707 General Custer, Wichita Falls 76310

## CLERICAL.
## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R–Retired; SY–Supernumerary; UN–Union; T–Transfer; OT–Minister on Trial; PM–Probationary Membership; Ef–Minister in Effective Relation)

| Name | State of Birth | How | Pres. Rel. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CLASS OF 1910** | | | |
| Oliver, N.W. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Thomas, J. D. | Tex. | OT | R |
| **CLASS OF 1911** | | | |
| Jackson, E. B. | Tex. | OT | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913** | | | |
| Kiker, Ira C. | Tex. | T | R |
| **CLASS OF 1914** | | | |
| Bennett, Harold W. | Ill. | OT | R |
| **CLASS OF 1915** | | | |
| Baker, W. Harrison | Tex. | OT | R |
| Stuckey, Lewis | Tex. | OT | R |
| **CLASS OF 1916** | | | |
| May, H. G. | Tex. | OT | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918** | | | |
| Grounds, H. | Tex. | OT | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1919** | | | |
| Davis, Paul | | OT | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1920** | | | |
| Lusby, A. L. | Ark. | OT | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921** | | | |
| Garrett, C. B. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Graves, C. J. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Stephenson, P. C. | Ark. | T | R |
| **CLASS OF 1922** | | | |
| Echols, Timothy B. | | OT | R |
| Martin, Bishop Paul | Tex. | OT | R |
| Vail, W. H. | Ala. | Re-ad | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1923

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, C. B. | Tex. | OT | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hite, Wesley V. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Parker, R. E. | Tenn. | T | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Craig, W. D. | Ala. | OT | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Broyles, E. P. | Tex. | OT | R |

CLASS OF 1927

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hightower, P. G. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Holmes, Zan W., Sr. | | OT | Ef |
| Randolph, G. C. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Towner, W. L. | Kan. | OT | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Miller, T. L. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Reynolds, C. D. | Tex. | OT | R |

CLASS OF 1929

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vernon, W. N., Jr. | Okla. | OT | Ef |
| Westbrook, J. H. | Tex. | T | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| House, G. C. | Tex. | T | R |
| Martin, Bishop W. C. | Tenn. | T | R |
| Minga, T. H. | Miss. | OT | Ef |
| Ridley, Robert | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Talbot, F. M. | Tex. | OT | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Connally, J. M. | Tex. | T | R |
| Hibbert, J. B. | Tex. | T | R |
| Logan, A. H. | Tex. | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hensley, J. P. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Loud, I. B. | | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1934

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Howell, W. E. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Martinson, Otto | Sweden | T | R |

CLASS OF 1935

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Bill Morgan | Tex. | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS OF 1936

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas, A. Foy | Tex. | T | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kindel, Felix | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Reaves, W. B. | Ark. | T | R |
| Rogers, O. B. | Tex. | OT | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Greenhaw, William | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Penn, William W. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Smith, Bishop Angie | Tex. | T | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arnold, V. H. | Tex. | UN | R |
| Hill, L. A. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Hoggard, Earl | Okla. | T | Ef |
| Redus, M. Ward | Tex. | OT | Ef |

BY UNION, 1939

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mood, Henry | Penn. | UN | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boone, Bolton | Miss. | T | Ef |
| Corrigan, W. R. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Nelson, M. L. | Tex. | T | R |
| Polk, J. W. | Tex. | T | R |
| Walker, P. W. | Tex. | T | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hoy, Harry | Ohio | T | R |
| Huffstutler, E. L. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Wheeler, G. H. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Turner, Leon | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Young, Leland | | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Koontz, J. L. | Ark. | OT | R |
| Lewis, J. M. | Tex. | T | R |
| Spradling, David | Tex. | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson, Geo. L. | | OT | R |
| Shipp, Thomas | N. M. | OT | Ef |
| Simpson, J. M. | Tenn. | OT | Ef |
| Williams, G. E. | Wis. | OT | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barron, J. Daniel | Tex. | T | R |
| Cole, Eldon | Tex. | T. | R |
| Culbertson, Don | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Hunt, C. M. | Ill. | OT | Ef |
| Jones, Glendell A., Sr. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Mann, J. C. | Tex. | T | R |
| Rice, John | Ala. | T | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Goodrich, Robert E., Jr. | Tex. | T | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dickinson, Wm. A., Jr. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Jameson, A. D. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Slack, W. B. | Tex. | T | R |
| Swafford, J. N. | Tex. | T | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bailey, W. M. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Denman, C. V. | Nebr. | OT | Ef |
| Foy, R. L. | | OT | R |
| Taylor, Henry M. | | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bryant, Baxton | Ark. | OT | Ef |
| Davis, Wesley | Mo. | T | R |
| Keightley, Carl | Mo. | T | Ef |
| Kifer, Earl E. | Penn. | OT | Ef |
| Vaughan, Alton | Tex. | T | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1950

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford, Lee | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Caraway, H. V. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Casad, Gordon | Okla. | T | Ef |
| Copeland, Carrol | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Hayes, Ed. T. | Miss. | T | Ef |
| Lawson, Henry | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Posey, Charles | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Stephenson, W. T. | Tex. | T | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atkinson, Terry | Ark. | T | Ef |
| Calvert, Clark | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Davenport, Allie | N. M. | OT | Ef |
| Meredith, Lawrence | Fla. | OT | Ef |
| McGee, J. W. | Mo. | OT | Ef |
| McIntosh, K. B. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Pitts, Albert S. | | OT | Ef |
| Smith, Thos. J. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Thompson, Geo. A. | Okla. | OT | Ef |
| Youngblood, Don | Miss. | T | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1952

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Outler, Albert | N. Y. | T | Ef |
| Clore, Gerald B. | Minn. | T | R |
| Cuninggim, Merrimon | N. C. | T | Ef |
| Jones, Lloyd | Tex. | T | R |
| Harvey, Earl E. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Houseman, Harry Eugene | Fla. | OT | Ef |
| Montgomery, Roy Edgar | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| McLean, John Gaddis | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Robinson, Charles K. | Calif. | OT | Ef |
| Trompler, Raymond A. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Tucker, Albert F. | | T | Ef |
| Tunnell, Olin J., Jr. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Wilson, Buist | Tenn. | OT | Ef |
| Wright, Theo | La. | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Butts, Raymond F. | Okla. | OT | Ef |
| Caldwell, Homer Hulet | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Carleton, Alsie H. | | T | Ef |
| Grimmett, P. E. | Tex. | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bryant, Noel | | T | Ef |
| Franks, William Daniel | | OT | Ef |
| Leander, David Vance | | OT | Ef |
| Perry, Richard | | T | Ef |
| Peterson, W. E. | | T | R |
| Sparkman, Edwin K. | | OT | Ef |
| Thomas, Julian D. | | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cutter, Addison | | T | Ef |
| Harris, Tom | | T | Ef |
| McCollum, Gerald | | T | R |
| Swift, William D. | | T | Ef |
| Underwood, Walter | | T | Ef |
| Quillian, Joseph | | T | Ef |
| Delleney, Jerry Ralph | | OT | Ef |
| Jones, George William, Jr. | | OT | Ef |
| McElvaney, William King | | OT | Ef |
| Roberson, Linwood John | | OT | Ef |
| Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray | | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elliott, Robert E. | Wyo. | T | Ef |
| Gibson, Jack M. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| McFarland, Neill | Okla. | T | Ef |
| Johnson, Wm. T. | Ark. | T | Ef |
| Coke, Donald Glen | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Fairchild, Millard Edgar | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Grisham, William Edwin | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Espie, Charles | | OT | Ef |
| Nunley, Roscoe | | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1957

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Warden, Chief A. | | T | Ef |
| Dunson, Wayne | | T | Ef |
| Smith, Bourdon | | T | Ef |
| Gray, Jack | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Cook, Charles | | T | Ef |
| Bush, Robert I. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Zimmerman, Walter L. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Click, Albert | | T | R |
| Kittrell, David, Jr. | | OT | Ef |
| Holmes, Zan W., Jr. | | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gatlin, James M. | | T | Ef |
| May, Robert | | T | Ef |
| Benton, Donald | | T | Ef |
| Edgar, Fred | | T | Ef |
| Flach, S. Richard, Jr. | | T | Ef |
| Fraser, John R. | | OT | Ef |
| Garrett, James E. | | OT | Ef |
| Hale, Joseph | | OT | Ef |
| Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr. | | T | R |
| Dickson, Kenneth M. | | T | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Goodwin, W. J. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Langley, Robert W. | Ark. | T | Ef |
| Howell, Richard D. | Kan. | T | Ef |
| Hares, James | Pa. | T | Ef |
| Baker, George C. | Tex. | T | R |
| Van Zant, Kermit | Tex. | T | R |
| Childers, W. L. | | OT | Ef |
| Gwaltney, J. A. | | OT | Ef |
| Miller, E. L. | | OT | Ef |
| McNabb, J. D. | | OT | Ef |
| Mooring, J. D. | | OT | Ef |
| Mason, Alexander M., Jr. | | OT | Ef |
| Regan, R. G. | | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1960

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Noblin, James S., Sr. | Miss. | T | Ef |
| Spencer, Robert L. | Okla. | T | Ef |
| Ortmeyer, Roger | Ohio | T | Ef |
| Judy, Marvin T. | Mo. | T | Ef |
| Seymour, Leslie W. | Tex. | T | R |
| Saylor, Joseph Rice, Jr. | | OT | Ef |
| Blythe, Edward C. | | T | Ef |
| Franklin, Mrs. W. S. | | OT | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1961

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Browner, Eugene P. | | T | Ef |
| Dean, James Floyd | | T | Ef |
| Connatser. James E., Jr. | | OT | Ef |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Marshall, Rufus B. | OT | Ef |
| Merrill, Gale Wayne | OT | Ef |
| Hawkins, John | OT | Ef |
| McGee, Fred | OT | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1962

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edwards, Kerby | T | Ef |
| Peel, Thomas R. Tenn. | T | Ef |
| Perkins, Delaine Kan. | T | Ef |
| Lavender, Garland | T | Ef |
| Daves, Don Michael Tex. | Re-ad | Ef |
| Milam, David Elliott Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Price, Thomas Horace Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Robertson, Bryce Clark Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Shaw, Don Truitt Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Shawver, Robert David Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Turner, Merwin Key Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Henry, Luther, Sr. | OT | Ef |
| Hodge, Marshall | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brooks, Raymond A. | T | Ef |
| Callahan, Kennon L. | T | Ef |
| Palmer, James B. | T | Ef |
| Smith, Ralph Lindon | T | Ef |
| Walton, Charles M., Jr. | T | Ef |
| Sanders, Jack | T | Ef |
| Carter, Kenneth | OT | Ef |
| McGee, Carl | OT | Ef |
| Ridlehuber, Walter T. | OT | Ef |
| Bohmfalk, Erwin F. | T | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, Joe Dan | T | Ef |
| Milner, Leon Frank | T | Ef |
| Morell, Paul | T | Ef |
| McManus, Jerry Joe | T | Ef |
| Whiddon, Roger W. | T | Ef |
| Yeager, Clay A. | T | Ef |
| Myrick, Byron Davis | OT | Ef |
| Ott, Jerry Paul | OT | Ef |
| Turnipseed, Robert Smith | OT | Ef |
| Upchurch, Wm. Franklin | OT | Ef |
| Walker, Michael Wayne | OT | Ef |
| Topper, George Gaylord | OT | Ef |
| Brewer, George | OT | Ef |
| Tatum, John Wesley | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Atkinson, Richard D. | T | Ef |
| Bledsoe, Marvin C. | T | Ef |
| Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr. | T | Ef |
| Kruse, Reinhard | T | Ef |
| Mobley, Jimmie Horton | T | Ef |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Morphis, John W. | T | Ef |
| Poole, Frank | T | Ef |
| Ravert, Lawrence Douglas | T | Ef |
| Stewart, Montie Wayne | T | Ef |
| Swain, Dale | T | Ef |
| Vickers, Glynn Julian | T | Ef |
| Waddell, Donald W. | T | Ef |
| Ward, James Merrill | T | Ef |
| Burke, Ralph E. | OT | Ef |
| Siekman, Barbara Hart | OT | Ef |
| Lancaster, John T. | OT | Ef |
| Renfro, Arthur F. | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bouffard, Norman Henry | T | Ef |
| Cooper, Robert Otis | T | Ef |
| Crouch, William C. | T | Ef |
| Gordon, Valrye Eugene | T | Ef |
| Holt, Donald C | T | Ef |
| Lewis, Clayton M. | T | Ef |
| Lightfoot, John Arch | T | Ef |
| Pinckney, Robert B. | T | Ef |
| Riley, Royce Wilton | T | Ef |
| Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr. | T | Ef |
| Thompson, Ira M., Jr. | T | Ef |
| Trice, William E. | T | Ef |
| Wiksten, DeForrest | T | Ef |
| Haynes, C. Michael | T | Ef |
| Shuler, Philip L. | T | Ef |
| Barnett, William R. | OT | Ef |
| Bond, George D. | OT | Ef |
| Fellows, Carol F. | OT | Ef |
| Hicks, Herbert H. | OT | Ef |
| Lindgren, Ron F. | OT | Ef |
| Reed, Erwin W. | OT | Ef |
| Womack, Ramon L. | OT | Ef |
| Shuler, John M. | Re-ad | Ef |
| Nathan, Ralph | T | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, John F. | T | Ef |
| Barnes, Donald Eugene | T | Ef |
| Cossaboom, William D. | T | Ef |
| Farrell, Leighton Kirk | T | Ef |
| Fleer, Gilbert E. | T | Ef |
| Gathings, Ervin Miles | T | Ef |
| McPherson, Jerry Mac | T | Ef |
| Neal, Charles A. | T | Ef |
| Scott, James Britton | T | Ef |
| Dunnam, Spurgeon III | OT | Ef |
| Farr, David | OT | Ef |
| Harris, George W. | OT | Ef |
| McGinnis, H. Lee | OT | Ef |
| Walker, James H. | OT | Ef |
| Walt, Earnest | OT | Ef |
| Smith, McClain G. | Re-ad | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beights, Cletus Blaine | T | Ef |
| Brown, David Tom | T | Ef |
| Cardwell, Paul O. | T | R |
| Franz, Jerry D. | T | Ef |
| Lewis, George Anfosso, Jr. | T | Ef |
| Love, Stephen | T | Ef |
| Maclin, Harry T. | T | Ef |
| Martin, Jimmie Harold | T | Ef |
| Mercer, Philip D. | T | Ef |
| Meyers, Charles Jack | T | Ef |
| Reed, Kenneth R. | T | Ef |
| Reynolds, Harold W. | T | Ef |
| Shafer, Joe D. | T | Ef |
| Simpson, Robert A. | T | Ef |
| Smith, Lamar Edward | T | Ef |
| Staats, Harold | T | Ef |
| Upton, Edwin Thompson | T | Ef |
| Vardiman, Boyce Arnold | T | Ef |
| Bengel, John Wayne II | OT | Ef |
| Davis, Michael Dale | OT | Ef |
| Johnson, Marian F. | OT | Ef |
| Judy, Dwight Henry | OT | Ef |
| Klimpel, Daniel Franklin, II | OT | Ef |
| Sawyer, Boyd Mack | OT | Ef |
| Shinn, Benjamin, Jr. | OT | Ef |
| Smith, Ossian Gregory, III | OT | Ef |
| Welborn, Gene Cloise | OT | Ef |
| Bruner, Norman | T | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, Charles Howard | T | Ef |
| Bevan, Roy W. | T | Ef |
| Cox, Wm. Arthur | T | R |
| Davis, Robert L. | T | Ef |
| Deane, Edmund B. | T | Ef |
| Farmer, Wm. R. | T | Ef |
| Hall, Robert Edward | T | Ef |
| Jackson, Douglas E. | T | Ef |
| Kandeler, Alfred Whitney | T | Ef |
| Morgan, James William | T | Ef |
| Odom, Wayne C. | T | Ef |
| Owen, Mather P. | T | Ef |
| Page, Ronald Lynn | T | Ef |
| Philbrook, Leroy E. | T | Ef |
| Shamblin, J. Kenneth, Jr. | T | Ef |
| Tull, Justin W. | T | Ef |
| Young, Robert E. | T | Ef |
| Curtis, James Franklin | PM | Ef |
| Denton, Ray H. | PM | Ef |
| Hoke, Douglas Lee | PM | Ef |
| Jackson, Michael Ray | PM | Ef |
| Moxley, Russell Smith, Jr. | PM | Ef |
| Nicholson, Larry David | PM | Ef |
| Peel, John, Jr. | PM | Ef |
| Schaefer, Richard Eugene | PM | Ef |
| Rives, Glyn | PM | Ef |
| Stevenson, Henry Forrest | PM | Ef |

## TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burton, Raymond Matthews | T | Ef |
| Emerick, Craig | T | Ef |
| French, George Walter | T | Ef |
| Hennigh, Ray Daniel | T | Ef |
| Patterson, Floyd M. | T | Ef |
| Sessions, C. C. | T | Ef |
| Simons, Leonard Allen | T | Ef |
| Warden, Frank | T | Ef |
| Weaver, R. Bruce | T | Ef |
| Glazener, Elmer | T | Ef |
| Chappell, Wallace | T | Ef |
| Archer, William C. | PM | Ef |
| Carroll, Anthony R. | PM | Ef |
| Clarke, Carl T. | PM | Ef |
| Durham, Frederick L., Jr. | PM | Ef |
| George, Larry W. | PM | Ef |
| Griffin, David W. | PM | Ef |
| Haney, Johnnie | PM | Ef |
| Hargrove, Sammy | PM | Ef |
| Holbert, John C. | PM | Ef |
| Jones, Donald R. | PM | Ef |
| Merrill, Wayne P. | PM | Ef |
| Parsons, Terry | PM | Ef |
| Peabody, David B. | PM | Ef |
| Phillips, Gerald L. | PM | Ef |
| Standifer, Charles | PM | Ef |
| Thompson, William | PM | Ef |
| Tomlinson, Leonard | PM | Ef |
| Walker, Timothy | PM | Ef |
| Caruthers, J. R. | OT | Ef |

## TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dillard, John William | PM | Ef |
| Downing, Thomas W. | PM | Ef |
| Flynn, Michael James | PM | Ef |
| Karpf, Ted | PM | Ef |
| McManus, Ronnie | PM | Ef |
| McVey, Ronald E. | PM | Ef |
| Nichols, Michael Loy | PM | Ef |
| Pena, David R. | PM | Ef |
| Ricker, Roy Clifford, II | PM | Ef |
| Ruggia, Mario (Bud) | PM | Ef |
| Stevenson, Edward | PM | Ef |
| Thomas, Larry W. | PM | Ef |
| Thompson, John P. | PM | Ef |
| Underwood, Donald W. | PM | Ef |
| Underwood, Ronald L. | PM | Ef |
| Vestal, Arthur Jerome | PM | Ef |
| Watson, Robert L. | PM | Ef |
| Bell, Glen Richard | T | Ef |
| Busby, Jack Powell | T | Ef |
| Daughtery, Thomas William | T | Ef |
| Flynn, John Nelson | T | Ef |
| Leffel, Robert, Jr. | T | Ef |
| Pearson, Freeman Howard | T | Ef |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Poore, Elwood Spencer | T | Ef |
| Singleton, Jack | T | Ef |
| Smith, William B. | T | Ef |
| Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr. | T | Ef |
| Teer, John F. | T | Ef |
| Tyson, Granville Eugene | T | Ef |
| Williams, Dan | T | Ef |

# MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.–On Trial; F.C.–Full Connectional; T–Transfer; Ef.–Effective Exc.–Years Not Elective; L.–Located; S.–Supernumerary; Stu.; R.–Retired; P.M.–Probationary Member.
(If error, or blank–Report at once to Secretary.)

| Name | Pres. Relation | First Admitted | | | Ordained | | | How and When Received into North Tex. Conference | | Exc. | Date Ret'd | Years of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | Year F.C. | Deacon | Elder | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Adams, Joe Dan | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T. | 1964 | | | 15 |
| Allen, Charles H. | Ef | N. York E. | 1957 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T. | 1969 | | | 14 |
| Allen, John F. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | T. | 1967 | 2 | | 18 |
| Archer, William C. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | |
| Arnold, V. H. | R | Meth. Prot. | 1923 | A.O.L. | | | 1928 | Union | 1939 | 2 | 1954 | 29 |
| Atkinson, Terry | Ef | N. Ark. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | T. | 1951 | | | 22 |
| Atkinson, Richard | Ef | N. Dak. | 1963 | O.T. | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | T. | 1965 | | | 8 |
| Bailey, Wilfred | Ef | N. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | O.T. | 1948 | | | 23 |
| Baker, George C. Jr. | R | S'w Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. | 1959 | | 1970 | 40 |
| Baker, W. Harrison | R | N. Tex. | 1915 | O.T. | 1917 | 1916 | 1917 | O.T. | 1915 | | 1955 | 40 |
| Barling, Aaron F. | Ef | N. Ark. | 1955 | O.T. | 1959 | 1956 | 1959 | T. | 1969 | | | 16 |
| Barnes, Donald Eugene | Ef | La. | 1952 | O.T. | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | T. | 1967 | | | 18 |
| Barnett, William R. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | | 1966 | | O.T. | 1966 | | | 4 |
| Barron, J. Daniel | R | N. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1930 | T. | 1944 | | 1966 | 41 |
| Bedford, Lee A. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. | 1950 | | | 21 |
| Beights, Cletus B. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | T. | 1968 | | | 20 |
| Bell, Glen Richard | | | | | | | | | 1971 | | | |
| Bengel, John W. II | Ef | N. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. | 1968 | | | 3 |
| Bennett, Harold W. | R | N. Tex. | 1914 | O.T. | 1918 | 1918 | 1920 | T. | 1931 | 29 | 1961 | 1 8 |
| Benton, Donald R. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1956 | 1954 | 1957 | T. | 1958 | | | 19 |
| Bevan, Roy W. | Ef | L. Rock | 1955 | O.T. | 1959 | 1955 | 1959 | T. | 1969 | | | 16 |
| Bledsoe, Marvin | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | T. | 1965 | | | 27 |
| Blythe, Edward C., Jr. | Ef | L. Rock | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T. | 1960 | | | 13 |
| Bohmfalk, Erwin F. | R | Okla. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1930 | 1934 | T. | 1963 | | 1966 | 30 |
| Bond, George | Ef | N. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | | 1966 | | O.T. | 1966 | | | 5 |
| Boone, Bolton | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1926 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | T. | 1940 | | | 45 |
| Bouffard, Norman H. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T. | 1965 | | | 9 |
| Boykin, Carroll R. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Brewer, George | Ef | W Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | | 1964 | | O.T. | 1964 | | | 7 |
| Brisco, William E. III | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Brooks, Raymond A. | Ef | St. Louis | 1936 | O.T. | 1940 | 1938 | 1940 | T. | 1962 | | | 35 |
| Browder, Eugene P. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T. | 1960 | | | 13 |
| Brown, Tom David | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | T. | 1968 | | | 8 |
| Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr. | Ef | Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | T. | 1965 | | | 8 |
| Broyles, Fred P. | R | N. Tex. | 1926 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | O.T. | 1926 | | 1959 | 33 |
| Bruner, Norman | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | 1968 | 1966 | 1968 | T. | 1968 | | | 5 |
| Bryant, Baxton | Ef | N. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1949 | 1952 | O.T. | 1949 | | | 22 |
| Bryant, H. Noel | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | T. | 1954 | | | 33 |
| Burke, Ralph E. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | O.T. | 1965 | | | 6 |
| Burton, Raymond M. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | T. | 1969 | | | 35 |
| Busby, Jack Powell | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1970 | | | |
| Bush, Robert I. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. | 1957 | | | 14 |
| Butler, Alfred W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | Assoc. | | | | Assoc. | 1971 | | | |
| Butts, Raymond | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | O.T. | 1953 | | | 18 |
| Caldwell, Homer H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1957 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. | 1953 | | | 18 |
| Callahan, Kennon L. | Ef | N'e Ohio | 1959 | O.T. | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | T. | 1963 | | | 12 |
| Calvert, Clark | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1932 | O.T. | 1936 | 1934 | 1936 | O.T. | 1951 | | | 39 |
| Caraway, H. V. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1956 | O.T. | 1950 | | | 21 |
| Cardwell, Paul O. | R | N. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | T. | 1968 | | 1971 | 46 |
| Carleton, Alsie H. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1936 | 1938 | T. | 1953 | | | 35 |
| Carroll, A. R. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | O.T. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Carruthers, J. H. | Ef | West Tex. | | Assoc. | | | | Assoc | | | | |
| Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | O.T. | 1963 | | | 7 |
| Casad, Gordon | Ef | W Okla. | 1948 | O.T. | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T. | 1950 | | | 23 |
| Chappell, Wallace | Ef | N. Tex. | 1947 | O.T | 1949 | 1948 | 1949 | T. | 1970 | | | 24 |
| Childers, William L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. | 1959 | | | 12 |
| Clarke, Carl T. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Click, Albert F. | R | N'w Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1932 | 1937 | T. | 1957 | | 1963 | 30 |
| Clore, Gerald L. | R | N'w Ind. | 1927 | O.T. | 1928 | 1930 | 1931 | T. | 1952 | 5 | 1969 | 37 |
| Coke, Donald G. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1964 | 1958 | 1964 | O.T. | 1956 | | | 15 |
| Cole, Elden H. | R | Ky | 1941 | O.T. | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | T. | 1944 | | 1971 | 30 |
| Connally, J. M. | R | Tex. | 1919 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1931 | T. | 1932 | | 1967 | 48 |
| Connatser, James E. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. | 1961 | | | 10 |
| Cook, Charles W | Ef | L. Rock | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1955 | 1958 | T. | 1957 | | | 15 |
| Cooper, Robert O. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | T. | 1966 | | | 21 |
| Copeland, Carrol | Ef | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. | 1950 | | | 21 |
| Corrigan, W. Raymond | Ef | La. | 1937 | O.T. | 1941 | 1939 | 1941 | T. | 1940 | | | 34 |
| Cossaboom, Wm. D. | Ef | Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1963 | 1962 | 1964 | T. | 1967 | | | 13 |
| Cox, Wm. Arthur | R | N. Mex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. | 1969 | | 1969 | 39 |
| Craig, W. D. | R | N. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. | 1925 | | 1960 | 35 |
| Crouch, Wm. C. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1957 | 1954 | 1957 | T. | 1965 | | | 17 |
| Crutchfield, Finis A. | R | N. Tex. | 1904 | O.T. | 1906 | 1906 | 1913 | T. | 1958 | | 1954 | 50 |
| Culbertson, Donley | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | T. | 1946 | | | 37 |
| Cuninggim, Merrimon | Ef | Holston | 1941 | O.T. | 1944 | 1944 | 1944 | T. | 1951 | | | 30 |
| Curtis, James F. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1969 | O.T. | | 1969 | | O.T. | 1969 | | | 2 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Year F.C. 6 | Ordained Deacon 7 | Ordained Elder 8 | How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9 | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cutter, Addison | Ef | N. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1947 | 1944 | 1945 | T. | 1955 | | 27 |
| Daughtery, Thomas W. | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1971 | | |
| Davenport, Allie M., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. | 1951 | | 20 |
| Daves, Don Micha- | Ef | N. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1963 | 1960 | 1963 | Re-ad | 1962 | 1 | 10 |
| Davis, Paul L. | R | Evan., Ia. | 1919 | O.T. | 1921 | 1919 | 192t | O.T. | 1919 | 1957 | 38 |
| Davis, Wesley C. | R | N. Ga. | 1917 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | T. | 1949 | 1960 | 44 |
| Deane, Edmur' E. | Ef | L. Rock | 1957 | O.T. | 1961 | 1957 | 1961 | T. | 1969 | | 14 |
| Dean, James F., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1959 | 1956 | 1959 | T. | 1961 | | 15 |
| Delleney, Jerry R. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. | 1955 | | 16 |
| Denman, Charles, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | O.T. | 1948 | | 23 |
| Denton, Ray H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1969 | P.M. | | 1969 | | O.T. | 1969 | | 2 |
| Dickinson, Wm. H., Jr. | Ef | Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | T. | 1947 | | 35 |
| Dickson, Kenneth M. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T. | 1958 | | 16 |
| Dillard, John William | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | |
| Downing, Thomas W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | |
| Dunnam, Spurgeon, III | Ef | N. Tex. | 1967 | O.T. | 1969 | 1967 | 1969 | O.T. | 1967 | | 4 |
| Dunson, Wayne | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | T. | 1957 | | 26 |
| Durham, Frederick L. Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | 1 |
| Echols, Timothy B. | R | W. Tex. | 1922 | O.T. | 1924 | 1922 | 1926 | O.T. | 1922 | 1964 | 42 |
| Edgar, Fred | Ef | Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1938 | 1940 | T. | 1958 | | 33 |
| Edwards, Kerby | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | T. | 1962 | | 21 |
| Elliott, Robert E. | Ef | Pac. N'w | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T. | 1956 | | 22 |
| Emerick, Craig | Ef | N. Ind. | 1967 | O.T. | 1970 | 1967 | 1970 | T. | 1970 | | 4 |
| Espie, Charles | Ef | W. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. | 1956 | | 15 |
| Fairchild, Millard | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. | 1956 | | 15 |
| Farmer, Wm. R., Jr. | Ef | S. Cal. Ariz. | 1942 | O.T. | 1954 | 1950 | 1953 | O.T. | 1969 | | 29 |
| Farr, David H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1967 | O.T. | | 1967 | | O.T. | 1967 | | 4 |
| Farrell, Leighton | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | T. | 1967 | | 20 |
| Fellows, Carol F. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | | 1966 | | O.T. | 1966 | | 5 |
| Flach, S. Richard | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1962 | 1958 | 1962 | O.T. | 1958 | | 13 |
| Fleer, Gilbert E. | Ef | Mo. | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T. | 1967 | | 16 |
| Flynn, James Micheal | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | |
| Flynn, John Nelson | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1970 | | |
| Foy, R. L. | R | W. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1948 | 1952 | O.T. | 1948 | 1964 | 12 |
| Franklin, Mrs. W. S. | R | N. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1963 | 1946 | 1948 | O.T. | 1960 | 1966 | 6 |
| Franks, Wm. Daniel | Ef | N. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | O.T. | 1954 | | 17 |
| Fraser, John R. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | O.T. | 1958 | | 13 |
| French, G. W., Jr. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1947 | O.T. | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | T. | 1970 | | 24 |
| Garrett, Charles B | R | N. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. | 1921 | 1957 | 36 |
| Garrett, James E. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | O.T. | 1958 | | 13 |
| Gathings, Ervin M. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1946 | 1944 | 1946 | T. | 1967 | | 27 |
| Gatlin, James M. | Ef | N. Ark. | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1957 | 1958 | T. | 1958 | | 16 |
| George, Larry Wayne | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | 1 |
| Gibson, Jack M. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. | 1956 | | 15 |
| Glazner, Elmer | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1960 | 1957 | 1960 | T. | 1970 | | 15 |
| Goodrich, Robert E., Jr. | Ef | Tex. | 1935 | O.T. | 1939 | 1937 | 1939 | T. | 1946 | | 35 |
| Goodwin, Wilton J. | Ef | Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | T. | 1959 | | 18 |
| Gordon, Eugene | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1967 | 1963 | 1967 | O.T. | 1963 | | 8 |
| Graves, Charles J. | R | N. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1925 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. | 1921 | 1954 | 33 |
| Gray, Jack A., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | T. | 1957 | | 19 |
| Greenhaw, William | Ef | N. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | O.T. | 1948 | | 32 |
| Griffin, David | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | 1 |
| Grimmett, Philip E., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1958 | 1953 | 1958 | O.T. | 1953 | | 18 |
| Grisham, William E. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. | 1956 | | 15 |
| Grounds, Hargrove | R | N. Tex. | 1918 | O.T. | 1920 | 1920 | 1922 | O.T. | 1918 | 1962 | 44 |
| Gwaltney, James A. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. | 1959 | | 12 |
| Hale, Joseph R. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | O.T. | 1958 | | 13 |
| Hall, Robert E. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | O.T. | 1958 | | 13 |
| Haney, Johnnie W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1969 | | P.M. | 1970 | | 1 |
| Hares, James | Ef | Erie | 1945 | O.T. | 1948 | 1946 | 1948 | T. | 1959 | | 26 |
| Hargrove, Sammy | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | 1 |
| Harris, George W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1967 | O.T. | | 1967 | | O.T. | 1967 | | 4 |
| Harris, Thomas A. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | O.T. | 1948 | | 22 |
| Harvey, Earl E., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1947 | 1945 | 1947 | T. | 1951 | | 26 |
| Hawkins, John M. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1962 | 1963 | O.T. | 1961 | | 10 |
| Hayes, Edwin T. | Ef | Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1947 | 1948 | T. | 1948 | | 25 |
| Haynes, C. Michael | Ef | Memphis | 1959 | O.T. | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | T. | 1966 | | 12 |
| Hennigh, Ray | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1968 | P.M. | 1970 | 1968 | 1970 | T. | 1970 | | 3 |
| Henry, Luther W. | Ef | W. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | O.T. | 1962 | | 9 |
| Hensley, John Poe | Ef | N. Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | O.T. | 1933 | | 38 |
| Hibbert, J. B. | R | Cen. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | T. | 1931 | 1958 | 35 |
| Hicks, Harrell H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | 1968 | 1966 | 1968 | O.T. | 1966 | | 5 |
| Hightower, P. G. | R | N. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1931 | O.T. | 1927 | 1961 | 34 |
| Hill, Luther A. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T. | 1939 | | 34 |
| Hite, Wesley V. | R | N. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1924 | 1928 | O.T. | 1924 | 1962 | 38 |
| Hodge, Marshall E. | Ef | W. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | | 1962 | 1962 | O.T. | 1970 | | 1 |
| Hoggard, Earl E. | Ef | W. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1936 | 1940 | T. | 1939 | | 35 |
| Hoke, Douglas L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1969 | P.M. | | 1969 | | O.T. | 1969 | | 2 |
| Holbert, John C. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | 1 |
| Holmes, Zan W., Jr. | Ef | W. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. | 1957 | | 14 |
| Holmes, Zan W., Sr. | Ef | W. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1927 | 1931 | O.T. | 1927 | | 44 |
| Holt, Donald C. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1960 | 1957 | 1960 | T. | 1966 | | 17 |
| House, G. C. | R | Tex. | 1916 | O.T. | 1918 | 1918 | 1920 | T. | 1931 | 1955 | 39 |
| Houseman, Harry E. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. | 1952 | | 19 |
| Houston, James L. | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Howell, Richard | Ef | Cen. Kan. | 1956 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T. | 1959 | | 15 |
| Howell, William E. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | T. | 1934 | | 37 |
| Hoy, H. C. | R | N. Ark. | 1912 | O.T. | 1914 | 1914 | 1916 | T. | 1941 | 1957 | 45 |
| Huffstutler, Edgar L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | T. | 1944 | | 30 |
| Hunt, C. M. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1946 | 1944 | 1946 | T. | 1944 | | 27 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordained Year E.C. 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson, E. B. | R. | N. Tex. | 1911 | O.T. | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | O T. | 1911 | | 1950 | 39 |
| Jackson, Douglas | Ef | N. Ind. | 1941 | O.T. | 1945 | 1943 | 1945 | T. | 1969 | | | 30 |
| Jackson, Michael | Ef | N. Tex. | 1969 | P.M. | | 1969 | | O.T. | 1969 | | | 2 |
| Jameson, Ashley D. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1947 | 1942 | 1943 | T. | 1947 | | | 29 |
| Johnson, George L. | R | W. Tex. | 1943 | O.T. | 1945 | 1943 | 1947 | O.T. | 1943 | | 1965 | 22 |
| Johnson, M. F. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | 1970 | 1966 | 1970 | O.T. | 1968 | | | 3 |
| Johnson, Wm. T. | Ef | N. Ark. | 1953 | O.T. | 1957 | 1956 | 1959 | T. | 1956 | | | 18 |
| Jones, Donald R. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Jones, George Wm., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. | 1955 | | | 16 |
| Jones, Glendell A. | Ef | Okla. | 1939 | O.T. | 1941 | 1941 | 1943 | T. | 1944 | | | 32 |
| Jones, Lloyd H. | R | N'w Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1933 | T. | 1952 | | 1958 | 30 |
| Judy, Dwight H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. | 1968 | | | 3 |
| Judy, Marvin T. | Ef | St. Louis | 1933 | O.T. | 1937 | 1935 | 1937 | T. | 1960 | | | 37 |
| Kandeler, Alfred W. | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1970 | 1965 | 1970 | T. | 1969 | | | 6 |
| Karf, Ted | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Keightley, Carl E. | Ef | Colo. | 1943 | O.T. | 1946 | 1945 | 1946 | T. | 1948 | | | 28 |
| Kifer, Earl E. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | O.T. | 1949 | | | 22 |
| Kiker, Ira C. | R | N'w Tex. | 1908 | O.T. | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | T. | 1913 | | 1957 | 49 |
| Kindel, Felix R. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | O.T. | 1937 | | | 34 |
| Kittrell, David L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1960 | 1957 | 1960 | O.T. | 1957 | | | 14 |
| Klimpel, Daniel F., II | Ef | N. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | 1970 | 1968 | 1970 | O.T. | 1968 | | | 3 |
| Koontz, J. L. | R | N. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1942 | 1944 | 1946 | O.T. | 1942 | | 1969 | 27 |
| Kruse, Reinhard | Ef | La. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | T. | 1965 | | | 7 |
| Lancaster, John T. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | O T. | 1965 | | | 6 |
| Langley, Robert E. | Ef | L. Rock | 1956 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T. | 1959 | | | 15 |
| Lavender, Garland T. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1941 | 1939 | 1941 | T. | 1962 | | | 33 |
| Lawson, Henry H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1955 | O.T. | 1951 | | | 20 |
| Leander, Daniel V. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | O.T. | 1954 | | | 17 |
| Leffel, Robert, Jr. | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1970 | | | |
| Lewis, Clayton M. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | T. | 1966 | | | 22 |
| Lewis, George A., Jr. | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1957 | 1952 | 1957 | T. | 1968 | | | 10 |
| Lewis, J. M. | R | Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | T. | 1942 | | 1958 | 37 |
| Lightfoot, John A. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1965 | 1959 | 1965 | T. | 1965 | | | 10 |
| Lindgren, Ron F. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | | 1966 | | O.T. | 1966 | | | 5 |
| Logan, A. H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1932 | O.T. | 1937 | 1938 | 1940 | O.T. | 1932 | | | 39 |
| Loud, Ira B. | Ef | W. Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1933 | 1937 | O.T. | 1933 | | | 38 |
| Love, Stephen | Ef | Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | T. | 1968 | | | 12 |
| Lusby, A. L. | R | N. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | O.T. | 1920 | | 1960 | 40 |
| Maclin, Harry T., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1953 | 1953 | T. | 1968 | | | 19 |
| Mann, J. C. | R | Cen. Tex. | 1919 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | T. | 1944 | | 1956 | 37 |
| Marshall, R. Ben | Ef | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. | 1961 | | | 10 |
| Martin, J. Harold | Ef | N. Ala. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1965 | | T. | 1968 | | | 8 |
| Martin, Paul E. | R | N. Tex. | 1922 | O.T. | 1924 | 1924 | 1926 | O.T. | 1922 | | 1968 | 46 |
| Martin, William C. | R | L. Rock | 1914 | O.T. | 1922 | 1921 | 1923 | T. | 1931 | | 1964 | 50 |
| Martinson, Otto | R | Swed. Miss. | 1916 | O.T. | 1918 | 1918 | 1924 | T. | 1934 | | 1954 | 38 |
| Mason, Alexander M., Jr. | Ef | W. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1963 | | 1963 | O.T. | 1959 | | | 12 |
| May, H. Grady | R | N. Tex. | 1916 | O.T. | 1921 | 1919 | 1921 | O.T. | 1916 | | 1957 | 41 |
| May, Robert C. | Ef | Miss. | 1956 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T. | 1958 | | | 15 |
| Mercer, Phillip D. | Ef | Ind. | 1962 | O.T. | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | O.T. | 1968 | | | 9 |
| Meredith, Lawrence | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. | 1951 | | | 20 |
| Merrill, Gale W. | Ef | N Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. | 1961 | | | 10 |
| Merrill, Wayne P. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Meyers, C. Jack | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | T. | 1968 | | | 8 |
| Milam, David E. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1967 | 1962 | 1967 | O.T. | 1962 | | | 9 |
| Miller, Edward L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | O.T. | 1959 | | | 12 |
| Miller, T. Lee | Ef | N. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1928 | 1932 | O.T. | 1928 | | | 43 |
| Milner, Leon F. | R | N. Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1939 | 1936 | 1939 | T. | 1963 | | 1970 | 37 |
| Minga, T. Herbert | Ef | N. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | O.T. | 1931 | | | 40 |
| Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | T. | 1965 | | | 17 |
| Montgomery, Roy E. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1951 | 1954 | O.T. | 1952 | | | 19 |
| Mood, Henry | Ef | Southern | 1929 | O.T. | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | UN | 1939 | | | 42 |
| Mooring, J. D. | Ef | W. Tex. | 1959 | Cred. | 1959 | | | Cred. | 1959 | | | 12 |
| Morell, Paul L. | Ef | W. Okla. | 1950 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | T | 1964 | | | 21 |
| Morgan, James Wm. | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T. | 1969 | | | 34 |
| Morphis, John W. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | T. | 1964 | | | 35 |
| Moxley, Russel, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1969 | P.M. | | 1969 | | O.T. | 1969 | | | 2 |
| Myrick, Byron D. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | O.T. | 1964 | | | 7 |
| McCollum, Gerald | R | N'w Tex. | 1926 | O.T. | 1936 | 1928 | 1930 | T. | 1955 | | 1965 | 39 |
| McElvaney, Wm. K. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | O.T. | 1955 | | | 16 |
| McFarland, H. Neill | Ef | N. Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1949 | 1946 | 1949 | T. | 1956 | | | 26 |
| McGee, Carl | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | O.T. | 1963 | | | 8 |
| McGee, Fred | R | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T | 1963 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | | 1965 | 4 |
| McGee, John W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. | 1951 | | | 20 |
| McGinnis, H. Lee | Ef | N. Tex. | 1967 | O.T. | 1969 | 1967 | 1969 | O.T. | 1967 | | | 4 |
| McIntosh, Kenneth B. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1951 | 1953 | O.T. | 1951 | | | 20 |
| McLean, John G. | Ef | N Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. | 1952 | | | 19 |
| McManus, Jerry Joe | Ef | Okla. | 1955 | O.T. | 1959 | 1956 | 1959 | T. | 1964 | | | 16 |
| McManus, Ronnie | Ef | N. Texas | 1971 | P.M | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| McNabb, Jack D. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. | 1959 | | | 12 |
| McPherson, Jerry Mac | Ef | Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1969 | 1965 | 1969 | T. | 1966 | | | 6 |
| McVey, Ronald | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Nathan, Ralph G. | Ef | W. Tex. | 1966 | Trans. | | | | T. | 1966 | | | 5 |
| Neal, Charles A. | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T. | 1966 | | | 9 |
| Nelson, M. L. | R | Cen. Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T. | 1940 | 5 | 1966 | 24 |
| Nichols, Micheal L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Nicholson, Larry | Ef | N. Tex. | 1969 | P.M. | | 1969 | | O.T. | 1969 | | | 2 |
| Noblin, James S., Sr. | Ef | Miss. | 1936 | O.T. | 1940 | 1938 | 1940 | T. | 1960 | | | 34 |
| Nunley, Roscoe | Ef | Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1966 | | | T. | 1969 | | | 15 |
| Odom, Wayne C. | Ef | Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T. | 1969 | | | 17 |
| Oliver, N. W. | R | N. Tex. | 1910 | O.T. | 1912 | 1912 | 1914 | O.T. | 1910 | | 1953 | 43 |
| Ortmayer, Roger | Ef | Mont. | 1939 | O.T. | 1941 | 1940 | 1941 | T. | 1960 | | | 32 |
| Ott, Jerry P. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | O.T. | 1964 | | | 7 |
| Outler, Albert C. | Ef | So. Ga. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1933 | T. | 1952 | | | 43 |

| Name | Pres. Relation | First Admitted | | | Ordained | | | How and When Received into North Tex. Conference | | | Date Ret'd | Years of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | Year F.C. | Deacon | Elder | | | Exc. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Owen, Mather Poe | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | O.T. | 1962 | | | 9 |
| Page, Ronald Lynn | Ef | Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | | 1966 | | T. | 1969 | | | 5 |
| Palmer, James B. | Ef | Erie | 1951 | O.T. | 1954 | 1951 | 1954 | T. | 1963 | | | 20 |
| Parker, R. E | R | W. Tex. | 1911 | O.T. | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | T. | 1924 | | 1953 | 42 |
| Parsons, Trery | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Patterson, Floyd M. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1942 | 1940 | 1942 | T. | 1970 | | | 33 |
| Peabody, David Barrett | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Pearson, Freeman Howard | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1971 | | | |
| Peel, John J., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1969 | P.M. | | 1969 | | O.T. | 1969 | | | 2 |
| Peel, Thomas R. | Ef | Memphis | 1959 | O.T. | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | T. | 1962 | | | 12 |
| Pena, David R. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Penn, Wm. W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | O.T. | 1938 | | | 33 |
| Perkins, Delaine T. | Ef | Rocky Mt. | 1959 | O.T. | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | T. | 1962 | | | 12 |
| Perry, Richard T. | Ef | L. Rock | 1940 | O.T. | 1942 | 1940 | 1942 | T. | 1953 | | | 31 |
| Peterson, W. E. | R | N'w Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | T. | 1953 | | 1967 | 34 |
| Philbrook, L. E. | Ef | La. | 1948 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | T. | 1969 | | | 22 |
| Phillips, Gerald | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Pinckney, Robert B. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | T. | 1966 | | | 8 |
| Pitts, Albert S. | Ef | W. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1955 | 1951 | 1955 | O.T. | 1951 | | | 20 |
| Polk, J. W. | R | N. Tex. | 1929 | O.T. | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | T. | 1940 | | 1970 | 41 |
| Poole, Franklin P. | Ef | La. | 1958 | O.T. | 1963 | 1958 | 1963 | T. | 1965 | 1 | | 12 |
| Poore, Elwood Spencer | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1970 | | | |
| Posey, Charles A. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1953 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. | 1950 | | | 21 |
| Price, Thomas H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | O.T. | 1962 | | | 9 |
| Proctor, L. R. | R | W. Tex. | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Quattlebaum, J. O. | R | N'w Tex. | 1912 | O.T. | 1914 | 1914 | 1918 | T. | 1953 | | 1953 | 41 |
| Quillian, Joseph | Ef | Tenn. | 1944 | O.T. | 1944 | 1942 | 1944 | T. | 1955 | | | 27 |
| Randolph, G. C. | R | N. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1934 | 1930 | 1934 | O.T. | 1927 | | 1968 | 41 |
| Ravert, Lawrence D. | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1969 | 1961 | 1969 | T. | 1965 | | | 10 |
| Reaves, W. B. | R | N. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | T. | 1937 | | 1958 | 37 |
| Redus, M. Ward | Ef | N. Tex. | 1939 | O.T. | 1941 | 1941 | 1942 | O.T. | 1939 | | | 32 |
| Reed, Erwin W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | 1968 | 1965 | 1968 | O.T. | 1966 | | | 5 |
| Reed, Kenneth R. | Ef | Cen. Tex | 1952 | O T. | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | T. | 1968 | | | 19 |
| Regan, M. Russell | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | Assoc. | | | | Assoc. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Regan, R. Gary | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. | 1959 | | | 12 |
| Renfro, Arthur F. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | O.T. | 1965 | | | 6 |
| Reynolds, Carl D. | R | N. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1935 | O.T. | 1928 | | 1969 | 41 |
| Reynolds, Harold W. | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T. | 1968 | | | 10 |
| Rice, John | R | N. Ala. | 1917 | O.T. | 1919 | 1919 | 1922 | T. | 1944 | | 1963 | 46 |
| Ricker, Roy Clifford II | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Ridlehuber, Walter Tom | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1964 | | O.T. | 1963 | | | 8 |
| Ridley, Robert H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | O.T. | 1931 | | | 39 |
| Riley, Royce W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | T. | 1966 | | | 6 |
| Rives, Glyn | Ef | N. Tex. | 1969 | O.T. | 1970 | 1951 | 1970 | O.T. | 1969 | | | 2 |
| Roberson, L. John | Ef | N. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | O.T. | 1955 | | | 15 |
| Robertson, B. C. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | O.T. | 1962 | | | 9 |
| Robinson, Charles K. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1960 | 1953 | 1960 | O.T. | 1953 | | | 18 |
| Rogers, Omer B., Sr. | R | N. Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | O.T. | 1937 | | 1969 | 32 |
| Ruggia, Mario | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Sanders, Jack T. | Ef | Holston | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T. | 1963 | | | 13 |
| Sawyer, Boyd M. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | 1970 | 1968 | 1970 | O.T. | 1968 | | | 3 |
| Saylor, Joseph R., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | O.T. | 1960 | | | 11 |
| Schaefer, Richard | Ef | N. Tex. | 1969 | P.M. | | 1969 | | O.T. | 1969 | | | 2 |
| Scott, James B. | Ef | La. | 1964 | O.T. | 1968 | 1964 | 1968 | T. | 1967 | | | 7 |
| Seals, S. W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Sessions, C. C. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | T. | 1970 | | | 35 |
| Seymour, Leslie W. | R | Cen. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | T. | 1959 | | 1969 | 44 |
| Shafer, Joe D. | Ef | Okla. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T. | 1968 | | | 10 |
| Shamblin, J. Kenneth, Jr. | Ef | L. Rock | 1963 | O.T. | 1967 | 1963 | 1967 | T. | 1969 | | | 8 |
| Shaw, Don T. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | O.T. | 1962 | | | 9 |
| Shawver, David R. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | O.T. | 1962 | | | 9 |
| Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. | 1968 | | | 3 |
| Shipp, Thomas J. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1943 | O.T. | 1944 | 1943 | 1944 | O.T. | 1943 | | | 27 |
| Shuler, John M. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1939 | O.T. | 1941 | 1941 | 1943 | Read | 1966 | 3 | | 28 |
| Shuler, Philip L. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T. | 1966 | | | 10 |
| Siekman, Barbara Hart | Ef | N. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | O.T. | 1965 | | | 6 |
| Simon, L. Allen | Ef | Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | T. | 1970 | | | 3 |
| Simpson, James M., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1945 | 1947 | O.T. | 1941 | | | 30 |
| Simpson, Robert A. | Ef | L. Rock | 1950 | O.T. | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | T. | 1968 | | | 21 |
| Singleton, Jack S. | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1970 | | | |
| Slack, W. B. | R | E. Okla. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1921 | 1925 | T. | 1947 | | 1967 | 46 |
| Smith, A. Barton, Jr. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1968 | 1953 | 1968 | T. | 1966 | | | 8 |
| Smith, Bill Morgan | Ef | N. Tex. | 1935 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | O.T. | 1935 | | | 36 |
| Smith, C. Bourdon | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | T. | 1956 | | | 19 |
| Smith, Lamar E. | Ef | Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1955 | T. | 1968 | | | 21 |
| Smith, Lawrence F. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | Assoc. | | | | Assoc. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Smith, McClain G. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1947 | 1946 | 1949 | Read | 1967 | 4 | | 23 |
| Smith, Ossian G., III | Ef | N. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | 1970 | 1968 | 1970 | O.T. | 1968 | | | 3 |
| Smith, Ralph L., Jr. | Ef | S. Cal. Ariz. | 1961 | O.T. | 1964 | 1961 | 1964 | T. | 1963 | | | 10 |
| Smith, Thomas J. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. | 1951 | | | 20 |
| Smith, W. Angie | R | W. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | T. | 1938 | | 1968 | 48 |
| Smith, William B. | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1971 | | | |
| Snodgrass, Clarence Jr. | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1971 | | | |
| Sparkman, Edwin K. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1958 | 1954 | 1934 | O.T. | 1954 | | | 17 |
| Spencer, Robert L. | Ef | Okla. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T. | 1960 | | | 13 |
| Spradling, David | Ef | N. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | O.T. | 1942 | | | 29 |
| Staats, Harold | Ef | W. Okla. | 1943 | O.T. | 1947 | 1945 | 1947 | T. | 1968 | | | 28 |
| Standifer, Charles H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Stephenson, Paul C. | R | L. Rock | 1928 | O.T. | 1922 | 1921 | 1924 | T. | 1921 | | 1959 | 31 |
| Stephenson, Wm. T. | Ef | Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1945 | 1947 | T. | 1950 | | | 25 |
| Stevenson, Edward P. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Stevenson, Henry F. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1969 | P.M. | | 1969 | | O.T. | 1969 | | | 2 |
| Stewart, Montie W. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T. | 1965 | | | 9 |

| Name | Pres. Relation | First Admitted | | | Ordained | | | How and When Received into North Tex. Conference | | Exc. | Date Ret'd | Years of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | Year F.C. | Deacon | Elder | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Stuckey, Lewis | R | N. Tex. | 1915 | O.T. | 1919 | 1917 | 1919 | T. | 1950 | | 1960 | 45 |
| Swafford, James N. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1949 | 1948 | 1950 | T. | 1947 | | | 26 |
| Swain, Dale L. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | T. | 1964 | | | 11 |
| Swift, Wm. D. | Ef | Ky. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T. | 1954 | | | 22 |
| Talbot, Fitzhugh M. | R. | N. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1936 | 1934 | 1936 | O.T. | 1931 | | 1968 | 37 |
| Tatum, John Wesley | Ef | W. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1970 | 1964 | 1970 | O.T. | 1964 | | | 7 |
| Taylor, H. M. | Ef | Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1951 | | 1953 | T. | | | | 23 |
| Teer, John F. | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1971 | | | |
| Thomas, A. Foy | R | N. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | T. | 1937 | | 1965 | 38 |
| Thomas, J. D. | R | N. Tex. | 1910 | O.T. | 1912 | 1912 | 1914 | O.T. | 1910 | | 1952 | 42 |
| Thomas, Julian D. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. | 1954 | | | 17 |
| Thomas, Larry W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Thompson, David | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Thompson, George A. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | O.T. | 1951 | | | 20 |
| Thompson, Ira M., Jr. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | T. | 1966 | | | 16 |
| Thompson, John Paul | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Tomlinson, Leonard | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Topper, George G. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1966 | 1964 | 1966 | O.T. | 1964 | | | 7 |
| Towner, Walter L. | R | N. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | O.T. | 1927 | | 1965 | 38 |
| Trice, Wm. E. | Ef | La. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1941 | T. | 1966 | | | 33 |
| Trompler, Raymond | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1957 | 1955 | 1960 | O.T. | 1953 | | | 18 |
| Tucker, Albert F. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. | 1953 | | | 41 |
| Tull, Justin W. | Ef | L. Rock | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | T. | 1969 | | | 3 |
| Tunnell, Olin J., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1959 | 1954 | 1958 | O.T. | 1953 | | | 18 |
| Turner, J. Leon | Ef | N. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | O.T. | 1941 | | | 30 |
| Turner, Merwin K. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1966 | 1962 | 1966 | O.T. | 1962 | | | 9 |
| Turnipseed, Robert S. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | O.T. | 1964 | | | 7 |
| Tyson, Granville Eugene | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1971 | | | |
| Underwood, Donald W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Underwood, Ronald L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Underwood, Walter L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1946 | 1948 | T. | 1955 | | | 25 |
| Upchurch, Wm. F. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1969 | 1964 | 1969 | O.T. | 1964 | | | 7 |
| Upton, Edwin T. | Ef | W.N.C. | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1960 | 1960 | T. | 1968 | | | 13 |
| Vail, W. H. | R | N. Tex. | 1914 | O.T. | 1917 | 1917 | 1923 | Read | 1922 | 3 | 1958 | 41 |
| Van Zant, Kermit | R | N. Ark. | 1943 | O.T | 1945 | 1944 | 1945 | T. | 1952 | | 1971 | 28 |
| Vardiman, Boyce A. | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | T. | 1968 | | | 17 |
| Vaughn, Alton | R | N'w. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1943 | 1950 | T. | 1949 | 4 | 1968 | 23 |
| Vernon, Walter N., Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1929 | O.T. | 1931 | 1930 | 1933 | O.T. | 1929 | | | 42 |
| Vestal, Arthur Jerome | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Vickers, Glynn J. | Ef | N. Mex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1966 | 1964 | 1966 | T. 1965 | | | | 7 |
| Waddell, Donald W. | Ef | Chilian | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T. | 1965 | | | 13 |
| Walker, James H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1967 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1969 | O.T. | 1967 | | | 4 |
| Walker, Michael W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | O.T. | 1964 | | | 7 |
| Walker, P.W. | R | C. Tex. | 1929 | O.T. | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | T. | 1940 | | 1965 | 36 |
| Walker, Timothy C. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Walt, Earnest | Ef | N. Tex. | 1967 | O.T. | 1970 | 1967 | 1970 | O.T. | 1967 | | | 4 |
| Walton, Charles M., Jr. | Ef | Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T. | 1963 | | | 22 |
| Ward, James M. | Ef | Minn. | 1950 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | T. | 1965 | | | 21 |
| Warden, Chief A. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1956 | 1955 | 1958 | T. | 1957 | | | 18 |
| Warden, Frank, Jr. | Ef | N. Ark. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | T. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Watson, Robert L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1971 | P.M. | 1971 | | | P.M. | 1971 | | | |
| Weaver, Bruce | Ef | C. Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1947 | 1946 | 1947 | T. | 1970 | | | 26 |
| Welborn, Gene C. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. | 1968 | | | 3 |
| Westbrook, J. H. | R | N'w. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | T. | 1929 | | 1965 | 38 |
| Wheeler, George A. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1941 | 1942 | O.T. | 1941 | | | 30 |
| Wiksten, DeForrest | Ef | S.W. Mo. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T. | 1966 | | | 10 |
| Williams, C. B. | R | N. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. | 1923 | | 1953 | 30 |
| Williams, Dan | | | | | | | | T. | 1970 | | | |
| Williams, George E. | R | L. Rock | 1921 | O.T. | 1924 | 1924 | 1926 | T. | 1943 | | 1950 | 29 |
| Wilson, Buist B. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. | 1953 | | | 18 |
| Womack, Ramon L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | 1969 | 1966 | 1969 | O.T. | 1966 | | | 5 |
| Wright, Theo | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1991 | 1953 | O.T. | 1953 | | | 18 |
| Yarbrough, Jimmie W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. | 1955 | | | 16 |
| Yates, Frank E. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1970 | P.M. | | 1970 | | P.M. | 1970 | | | 1 |
| Yeager, Clay A. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1957 | 1954 | 1957 | T. | 1964 | | | 17 |
| Young, Leland | Ef | EUB (K) | 1941 | O.T. | 1945 | 1942 | 1944 | O.T. | 1941 | | | 30 |
| Young, Robert E. | Ef | Ind. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | T. | 1969 | | | 22 |
| Youngblood, Don S. | Ef | N. Miss. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | T. | 1951 | | | 23 |
| Zimmerman, Walter L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1963 | 1957 | 1963 | O.T. | 1957 | | | 14 |

## CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES (Probationary Membership Roll)

| NAME | ADMITTED | DEACON | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|
| Archer, William Conrad | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Barnett, William Roy | 1966 | 1966 | 6 |
| Bell, Glen Richard | 1968 | 1968 | 4 |
| Bengel, John Wayne II | 1968 | 1968 | 4 |
| Bond, George Doherty | 1966 | 1966 | 5 |
| Boykin, Carroll Roy | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Briscoe, William Ernest III | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Carroll, Anthony Robert | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Clarke, Carl Thomas | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Curtis, James F | 1969 | 1969 | 3 |
| Daugherty, Thomas William | 1968 | 1968 | 4 |
| Davis, Michael Dale | 1968 | 1968 | 4 |
| Denton, Ray | 1969 | 1969 | 3 |
| Dillard, John William | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Downing, Thomas W. | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Durham, Frederich Leighton, Jr. | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Farr, David | 1967 | 1967 | 5 |
| Fellows, Carol Frances | 1966 | 1966 | 6 |
| Flynn, Michael James | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| George, Larry Wayne | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Griffin, David Waid | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Haney, Johnnie William | 1970 | 1969 | 3 |
| Hargrove, Sammy Alton | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Holbert, John Charles | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Houston, James L. | 1956 | 1956 | |
| Jones, Donald Raymond | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Judy, Dwight Henry | 1968 | 1968 | 4 |
| Karpf, Ted | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Lindgren, Ron Fred | 1966 | 1966 | 6 |
| Merrell, Wayne Paul | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| McManus, Ronnie | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| McVey, Ronald E. | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Nichols, Michael Loy | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Page, Ronald | 1966 | 1966 | 6 |
| Parsons, Terry | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Peabody, David Barrett | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Peel, John | 1969 | 1969 | 3 |
| Pena, David R. | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Ricker, Roy Clifford, II | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Ruggia, Mario (Bud) | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Seals, S. W. | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Standifer, Charles H. | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Stevenson, Edward | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Stevenson, Henry F. | 1969 | 1969 | 3 |
| Thomas, Larry W. | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Thompson, John P. | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Thompson, William David | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Thompson, John P. | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Thomlinson, Leonard Westbrook | 1970 | 1966 | 2 |
| Tull, Justin | 1968 | 1968 | 4 |
| Underwood, Donald W. | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Underwood, Ronald L. | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Vestal, Arthur Jerome | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Walker, Timothy Crawford | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Warden, Frank Jr. | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Watson, Robert L. | 1971 | 1971 | 1 |
| Welborn, Gene Cloise | 1968 | 1968 | 4 |
| Williams, Dan | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |
| Yates, Frank E. | 1970 | 1970 | 2 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

# Statistical Table No. 1

**Baptisms, Membership and Church**

**School Statistics**
**Church School Statistics**
**Women's Society of Christian Service**
**Church Property**



Here is the Statistical Report for the year 1970 for the new North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. Our uniting conference last year instructed that this report be made available as soon as possible.

As you know this new conference is composed of the former North Texas Annual Conference and a portion of the former West Texas Annual Conference (16 Charges–20 Churches). With the exception of membership it is impossible to give an accurate comparison to last year for two reasons.

1. The former North Texas Annual Conference is reporting for 12 months in this report. The former West Texas Conference is reporting for 7 months. They changed over their reporting year as of the merging conference last June.
2. The Conference Journal of the former West Texas Conference has not come off the press yet, and we do not have access to the reports of all the local Churches which became a part of this Conference. Therefore we do not have any kind of total which includes all the Churches for last year (1969).

There are some statements which can be made about these statistics, though.

The membership figure is a firm figure, and we show a loss of 2,320 members over last reporting time.

These general statements which follow are made in reference to this year's total of all churches compared with the totals of the former North Texas Conference for last year.

Average Attendance at the principal worship service is down.

Church School membership is up only 37 over last year's NT Conf.

C.S. Attendance is down.

WSCS shows an increase in both membership and money spent.

Money spent for building, C.S. materials, and other current expenses is up.

Payments to D. S. Fund and to Conference Claimants Fund are down.

World Service payments show an increase.

Total money spent shows an increase of $759,482 compared to last year's former N.T. Conference. **PLEASE REMEMBER THESE COMPARISONS ARE FROM THIS YEAR'S TOTAL OF ALL CHURCHES AND THE TOTALS OF THE FORMER N.T. CONFERENCE.**

I know this statistical report will be useful to you if you let it. If there is any way which I can help you in matters concerning this statistical report or work in the conference, please let me know.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman,
Statistician, North Texas Annual Conference

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored | Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's | Received: From Other Denominations | Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations | Removed by: Death | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members at Close of This Year | CHURCH SCHOOL: Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | CHURCH SCHOOL: Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | CHURCH SCHOOL: Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders | CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes | CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth | CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults | CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership | CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance | CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | W.S.C.S.: Paid for Local Church and Community Work | U. Meth. Men Group | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Other Assets | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Balance of Other Indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | Argyle | (Charles V. Dunnam) | 96 | 10 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 112 | 60 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 42 | 84 | 30 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40000 | 14000 | 200 | 24243 | ... |
| 2 | Roanoke | (Charles V. Dunnam) | 84 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 85 | 25 | ... | 5 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14000 | 11000 | 250 | ... | ... |
| 3 | Oak Grove | (Charles V. Dunnam) | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 35 | 20 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 25 | 28 | 20 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | 10074 | ... | ... |
| 4 | Button Memorial | Roy W. Bevan | 100 | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 106 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 37 | 63 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 130 | ... | 50000 | 20300 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | Cooper Creek | Roy W. Bevan | 114 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 111 | 40 | ... | 14 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 38 | 76 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 40 | ... | 20000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 | Elm Ridge | Roy W. Bevan | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 43 | 17 | ... | ... | 5 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 41 | 17 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 | Mustang | Roy W. Bevan | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 15 | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 12 | 17 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Coppell | (Charles E. Weaver) | 87 | 6 | 7 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 98 | 34 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 15 | ... | ... | 12 | 100 | ... | 14500 | 9000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Chinn's Chapel | (Charles E. Weaver) | 37 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 35 | 13 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4100 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | DALLAS: Chapel Hill | Kenneth R. Reed | 1181 | 38 | 127 | 9 | 10 | 56 | 6 | 4 | 1279 | 506 | 49 | 219 | 129 | 445 | 207 | 355 | 1136 | 447 | 37 | 32 | 85 | 934 | ... | 585000 | 62500 | 15016 | 265150 | ... |
| 11 | DALLAS: Christ | Jack M. Gibson | 942 | 30 | 41 | 13 | 2 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 953 | 348 | 27 | ... | 75 | 350 | 120 | 125 | 670 | 250 | 24 | 10 | 50 | 646 | ... | 486374 | 30000 | 5349 | 290941 | ... |
| 12 | DALLAS: Cochran Chapel | John W. McGee | 943 | 7 | 27 | ... | 55 | 44 | ... | 6 | 872 | 291 | 12 | 81 | 62 | 71 | 87 | 341 | 561 | 327 | 41 | 16 | 112 | 1162 | 1 | 506500 | 49000 | 10000 | 132202 | ... |
| 13 | DALLAS: Lover's Lane | Thomas J. Shipp | 7171 | 90 | 238 | 80 | 91 | 154 | 42 | 32 | 7260 | ... | 93 | 897 | 338 | 1144 | 322 | 609 | 2413 | 1128 | 87 | 18 | 286 | 3261 | ... | 1477670 | 26500 | 263195 | 120872 | 1175 |
| 14 | DALLAS: Oak Lawn | Dr. Fred K. Edgar | 2222 | 16 | 47 | 36 | 136 | 49 | 9 | 29 | 2098 | 704 | 30 | 20 | 46 | 82 | 46 | 560 | 734 | 389 | 24 | 11 | 260 | 501 | ... | 737446 | 35000 | 65000 | 84000 | 12000 |
| 15 | DALLAS: St. Luke's | Charles V. Denman | 380 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 10 | 3 | 6 | 370 | 125 | 2 | 33 | 25 | 24 | 7 | 142 | 198 | 125 | 13 | 9 | 86 | 470 | 1 | 236200 | 31000 | 13923 | 22617 | 250 |
| 16 | DALLAS: Schreiber | B. C. Robertson | 446 | 20 | 52 | 12 | ... | 13 | 7 | 3 | 507 | 235 | 5 | 139 | 29 | 157 | 75 | 90 | 351 | 224 | 24 | 1 | 90 | 1306 | ... | 350000 | 50000 | ... | 120750 | ... |
| 17 | DALLAS: Trinity | Robert H. Ridley | 200 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | 192 | 49 | 3 | ... | 12 | 15 | ... | 34 | 61 | 29 | ... | 3 | 30 | 206 | ... | 100000 | 20000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | DALLAS: Webb Chapel | John J. Rasmussen | 531 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 21 | ... | 4 | 535 | 225 | 14 | 96 | 32 | 138 | 62 | 180 | 412 | 155 | 18 | 18 | 49 | 795 | ... | 182066 | 21000 | 1000 | 80018 | 1538 |
| 19 | DENTON: Asbury | R. D. Atkinson | 462 | 11 | 26 | 2 | 63 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 417 | 210 | 2 | 95 | 25 | 89 | 45 | 249 | 408 | 220 | 25 | 5 | 19 | 460 | ... | 275000 | 22000 | 82000 | 109546 | 621 |
| 20 | DENTON: First | James Wm. Morgan | 2371 | 17 | 91 | 7 | 69 | 60 | 58 | 20 | 2279 | 485 | 17 | 367 | 100 | 340 | 180 | 484 | 1104 | 400 | 39 | 26 | 184 | 561 | ... | 575000 | 42000 | 126000 | 58232 | ... |
| 21 | Grand Prairie: Trinity | Marshall E. Hodge | 69 | 33 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 3 | ... | 1 | 99 | 30 | 18 | 37 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 41 | 15 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 50000 | ... | ... | ... | 300 |
| 22 | IRVING: First | Bill Morgan Smith | 1728 | 15 | 56 | 9 | 5 | 52 | 29 | 14 | 1708 | 430 | 21 | 192 | 61 | 278 | 135 | 463 | 937 | 417 | ... | ... | 136 | 1075 | ... | 674000 | 26500 | 7002 | 218237 | ... |
| 23 | IRVING: Kirkwood | Linwood J. Roberson | 1149 | 22 | 41 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 4 | 1159 | 344 | 34 | 269 | 59 | 421 | 125 | 280 | 885 | 323 | 355 | 4 | 97 | 339 | ... | 308000 | 21500 | 4414 | 144626 | 1200 |
| 24 | IRVING: Northgate | Don T. Shaw | 390 | 15 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 415 | 190 | 13 | 67 | 31 | 159 | 49 | 99 | 338 | 165 | 17 | 7 | 40 | 446 | 1 | 142000 | 24500 | 650 | 103252 | ... |
| 25 | IRVING: Oak Haven | Glynn Vickers | 328 | 12 | 12 | ... | 44 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 300 | 140 | 12 | 88 | 20 | 72 | 24 | 44 | 160 | 76 | 16 | 1 | 28 | 100 | ... | 116500 | 21000 | 500 | 82500 | 4500 |
| 26 | IRVING: Plymouth Pk. | Don W. Waddell | 1201 | 42 | 57 | 12 | 105 | 72 | 12 | 3 | 1120 | 301 | 28 | 148 | 57 | 396 | 138 | 70 | 661 | 325 | 38 | 12 | 100 | 717 | ... | 450000 | 19000 | ... | 165695 | 2025 |
| 27 | IRVING: University Hills | Montie W. Stewart | 93 | 8 | 21 | 6 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 124 | 55 | 9 | 22 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 56 | 28 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 95 | 30000 | 1600 | 27400 | 465 |
| 28 | Justin | Reinhard Kruse | 189 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 174 | 60 | ... | 16 | 9 | 29 | 16 | 54 | 108 | 48 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 48000 | 16500 | ... | 1680 | ... |
| 29 | Ponder | Reinhard Kruse | 57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 18 | ... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 26 | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11000 | 8000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 | Krum | Theo Wright | 155 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 155 | 54 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 95 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 222 | ... | 35000 | 18000 | ... | 2000 | ... |
| 31 | Blue Mound | Theo Wright | 91 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 93 | 51 | ... | 19 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 25 | 55 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 133 | ... | 35500 | ... | ... | 11088 | ... |
| 32 | Stony | Theo Wright | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 33 | Lake Dallas | John Lancaster | 197 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 191 | 75 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 23 | 27 | 40 | 104 | 54 | 11 | 2 | 29 | 90 | ... | 21500 | 10000 | 15000 | 1500 | ... |
| 34 | Sanger | John Lancaster | 203 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 191 | 45 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 35 | 70 | 42 | 7 | 3 | 33 | 134 | ... | 30000 | 6500 | 4470 | 855 | ... |
| 35 | Lewisville | James F. Dean, Jr. | 678 | 13 | 50 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 725 | 219 | 8 | 104 | 38 | 167 | 68 | 135 | 408 | 195 | 23 | 7 | 68 | 538 | ... | 200000 | 35000 | 25000 | 120000 | ... |
| | TOTALS | | 24017 | 421 | 983 | 241 | 645 | 693 | 226 | 164 | 23934 | 5449 | 412 | 2998 | 1252 | 4568 | 1852 | 4676 | 12348 | 5610 | 852 | 197 | 1853 | 14366 | 3 | 804451 | 679800 | 650643 | 2186604 | 24074 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Received | | | Removed by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | On Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Ch's | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death | Total Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | Number of Leaders | Children (birth—sixth gradel in All Classes | Youth | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance | Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | Paid for Local Church and Community Work | U. Meth. Men Group | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets. | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | Balance of Other Indebtedness |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | Bethel | (Gene Ackles) | 16 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 12 | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | Scatterbranch | (Gene Ackles) | 57 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | 15 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 15 | 21 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Blue Ridge | (Preston Hicks, Jr.) | 72 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 30 | ... | 3 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 30 | 69 | 30 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | Merit | (Preston Hicks, Jr.) | 78 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 30 | 3 | ... | 5 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 43 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | Caddo Mills | Leonard Tomlinson | 207 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 210 | 73 | ... | 23 | 26 | 40 | 23 | 71 | 160 | 81 | 17 | 5 | 30 | 200 | ... | 58700 | 8400 | 4500 | ... | ... |
| 6 | Celeste | Earnest Walt | 221 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 216 | 79 | 1 | 19 | 11 | 31 | 10 | 54 | 106 | 72 | 13 | ... | 20 | 35 | ... | 60000 | 25000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 | Kingston | Earnest Walt | 38 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 30 | ... | 1 | 5 | 15 | ... | 17 | 37 | 30 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 11700 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | White Rock | Earnest Walt | 44 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 42 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Chisholm | (W. Harrison Baker | 80 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 82 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 27 | 43 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 25 | ... | 23000 | 13000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | College Mound | (Loyd Cain) | 121 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 122 | 70 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 43 | 71 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 25 | ... | 28195 | 7000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 | Commerce: First | James Garrett | 974 | 11 | 48 | 11 | ... | 34 | 2 | 21 | 987 | 406 | 11 | 62 | 52 | 115 | 62 | 280 | 509 | 410 | 28 | 10 | 140 | 507 | 1 | 600000 | 50000 | 30000 | 225415 | ... |
| 12 | DALLAS: Casa Linda | Edgar Huffstutler | 1778 | 26 | 40 | 10 | 4 | 67 | 24 | 9 | 1750 | 363 | 10 | 314 | 151 | 214 | 156 | 175 | 696 | 420 | 167 | 56 | 114 | 386 | ... | 376000 | 41500 | 16000 | 103664 | 500 |
| 13 | DALLAS: First | R.E. Goodrich, Jr. | 5931 | 15 | 146 | 37 | 6 | 125 | 30 | 58 | 5910 | 2200 | 30 | 751 | 465 | 636 | 277 | 1776 | 3154 | 1166 | 56 | 27 | 256 | 6031 | ... | 3842126 | 54000 | 128147 | 557000 | 18500 |
| 14 | DALLAS: Owenwood | Edwin K. Sparkman | 591 | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 17 | 582 | 195 | 3 | 6 | 62 | 57 | 62 | 181 | 362 | 200 | 13 | ... | 118 | 857 | ... | 140000 | 19000 | 19447 | ... | ... |
| 15 | DALLAS: White Rock | T. Herbert Minga | 3896 | 78 | 162 | 27 | 10 | 105 | 14 | 26 | 4008 | 1000 | 70 | 700 | 147 | 829 | 375 | 501 | 1852 | 892 | 22 | 76 | 215 | 575 | ... | 1023844 | 17193 | 204493 | 269858 | ... |
| 16 | Farmersville | Eugene Gordon | 374 | 7 | 9 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 381 | 135 | 10 | 22 | 25 | 33 | 30 | 140 | 228 | 155 | 3 | 3 | 73 | 410 | ... | 149000 | 24000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 17 | Forney | O. G. Smith | 258 | ... | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 250 | 66 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 22 | 35 | 66 | 138 | 58 | 9 | 2 | 41 | ... | ... | 51000 | 15000 | 11000 | 20600 | ... |
| 18 | Heath | O. G. Smith | 61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 58 | 15 | ... | 1 | 5 | 6 | ... | 44 | 55 | 20 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | 1250 | ... | ... |
| 19 | GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh | Carrol D. Copel. id | 818 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 11 | 10 | 791 | 230 | 12 | 73 | 55 | 100 | 80 | 230 | 465 | 275 | 30 | 5 | 150 | 400 | 1 | 613500 | 35000 | 4250 | 48145 | |
| 20 | GREENVILLE: Lee Street | George Topper | 356 | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 340 | 76 | ... | 11 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 125 | 172 | 104 | 15 | 1 | 32 | 56 | ... | 44000 | 16700 | 32142 | ... | ... |
| 21 | GREENVILLE: Lbty.-Ardis Hts | (Joe Leatherwood) | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 12 | ... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | 7500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | Floyd | (Joe Leatherwood) | 61 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 59 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 15 | 17 | 8 | 1 | ... | 8 | 175 | ... | 15000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 23 | GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser | Michael Walker | 301 | 6 | 14 | 1 | ... | 6 | 4 | 1 | 311 | 149 | 8 | 25 | 27 | 63 | 27 | 108 | 225 | 170 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 274 | 1 | 85000 | 25000 | 2500 | 62000 | ... |
| 24 | GREENVILLE: Wesley | James M. Gatlin | 1026 | 16 | 18 | 6 | ... | 27 | 6 | 13 | 1020 | 325 | 15 | 95 | 59 | 108 | 72 | 360 | 599 | 339 | 33 | 12 | 156 | 257 | ... | 425000 | 48000 | 36738 | 38120 | ... |
| 25 | Josephine | (Guy Pearce) | 66 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 65 | 25 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 26 | 45 | 28 | 4 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 15000 | 7500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 26 | Copeville | (Guy Pearce) | 62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 57 | 14 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 10 | 11 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | Nevada | (Guy Pearce) | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 13500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | Lone Oak | (W. F. Sale) | 183 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 188 | 60 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 25 | 20 | 55 | 111 | 55 | 9 | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | 23000 | 7500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 29 | Caney | (W. F. Sale) | 50 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 51 | 15 | 3 | ... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 44 | 16 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 | Mesquite: First | Buist Wilson | 1250 | 12 | 22 | 27 | ... | 48 | 23 | 6 | 1234 | 298 | 11 | 159 | 64 | 192 | 105 | 269 | 630 | 372 | 33 | 12 | 87 | 1143 | 1 | 428000 | 27000 | ... | 157632 | ... |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Received | | | Removed by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | On Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Ch's | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death | Total Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child r under 16) | Number of Leaders | Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes | Youth | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance | Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | Paid for Local Church and Community Work | U. Meth. Men Group | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets. | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | Balance of Other Indebtedness |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 31 | Princeton | Gene Welborn | 145 | 3 | 4 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 122 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 36 | 24 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25600 | 5200 | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | Pleasant Grove | Gene Welborn | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 27 | 11 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 11 | 16 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 33 | Quinlan | S. W. Seals | 175 | 7 | 8 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 188 | 91 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 33 | 8 | 48 | 101 | 68 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 289 | ... | 30000 | 19500 | 584 | 6296 | .. |
| 34 | Rockwall | Luther Hill | 484 | 1 | 17 | 5 | ... | 12 | 1 | 2 | 492 | 131 | 10 | 43 | 28 | 74 | 49 | 122 | 273 | 137 | 18 | 3 | 36 | 15 | ... | 170000 | 32500 | 5178 | 17560 | ... |
| 35 | Royse City | Ronald L. Page | 269 | ... | 4 | 6 | ... | 11 | ... | 10 | 258 | 80 | 5 | 35 | 17 | 40 | 15 | 85 | 157 | 57 | 16 | 3 | 46 | 80 | 1 | 62000 | 16300 | ... | ... | ... |
| 36 | Shady Grove | (Albert Click) | 68 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 67 | 31 | ... | 8 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 42 | 32 | 6 | ... | 8 | 125 | ... | 38000 | ... | 12000 | ... | ... |
| 37 | Terrell: Asbury | (James J. Welch) | 104 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 96 | 30 | ... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | 7000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 38 | Poetry | (James J. Welch) | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 39 | Terrell: First | Edwin T. Hayes | 829 | 4 | 3 | 18 | ... | 28 | 13 | 20 | 793 | 227 | 5 | 77 | 35 | 116 | 73 | 366 | 590 | 219 | 7 | 11 | 176 | 427 | 1 | 418000 | 27500 | 2151 | 58133 | ... |
| 40 | Elmo | Edwin T. Hayes | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 46 | 12 | ... | ... | 5 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 29 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 | Terrell: Warren | (Curtis Pittman) | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 14 | ... | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 42 | Rosser | (Curtis Pittman) | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 43 | Verona | (George Wilcoxen) | 51 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 53 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 24 | 45 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 91 | ... | 15000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 44 | Blanton Chapel | (George Wilcoxen) | 84 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 82 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 30 | 49 | 32 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 45 | Wolfe City | Jack Meyers | 254 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | 259 | 89 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 32 | 24 | 50 | 123 | 83 | 11 | 14 | 52 | 195 | ... | 95000 | 21000 | 5500 | 13879 | ... |
| | TOTALS | | 21657 | 221 | 548 | 164 | 66 | 517 | 156 | 245 | 21606 | 6824 | 243 | 2541 | 1401 | 2912 | 1607 | 5526 | 11446 | 5777 | 607 | 265 | 1900 | 12578 | 6 | 9062665 | 577293 | 515880 | 1578302 | 19000 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored | Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's | Received: From Other Denominations | Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations | Removed by: Death | Total Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders | Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes | Youth | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance | Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | Paid for Local Church and Community Work | U. Meth. Men Group | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | Balance of Other Indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | Allen | Ramon Womack | 197 | 6 | 15 | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 220 | 115 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 42 | 23 | 53 | 132 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 23 | 400 | ... | 97500 | 17000 | ... | 54771 | ... |
| 2 | Anna | (James Durham) | 103 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | 102 | 35 | ... | 5 | 8 | 26 | 14 | 25 | 73 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 228 | ... | 9000 | 12500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Melissa | (James Durham) | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 16 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 18 | 21 | 16 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | Westminister | (James Durham) | 62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 10 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 13 | 11 | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 7000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | Celina | Byron D. Myrick | 224 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 217 | 62 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 39 | 74 | 40 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 99 | ... | 50000 | 10000 | 800 | ... | ... |
| 6 | Cottage Hill | Byron D. Myrick | 73 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 70 | 20 | ... | 8 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 46 | 38 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15000 | ... | 200 | ... | ... |
| 7 | DALLAS: Greenland Hills | Terry Atkinson | 434 | 9 | 14 | 1 | ... | 25 | 3 | 6 | 424 | 103 | 4 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 85 | 129 | 70 | 14 | 8 | 73 | 1097 | ... | 220000 | 35000 | ... | 15365 | 5741 |
| 8 | DALLAS: Hamilton Park | Luther Henry | 416 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 418 | 330 | 5 | 100 | 40 | 192 | 102 | 40 | 374 | 300 | 34 | 4 | 60 | ... | 1 | 118000 | 15000 | ... | ... | 24000 |
| 9 | DALLAS: Highland Park | Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr | 8705 | 120 | 238 | 67 | 24 | 232 | 85 | 135 | 8654 | 1671 | 116 | 878 | 670 | 1260 | 715 | 1679 | 4324 | 1383 | 73 | 88 | 822 | 7994 | 1 | 5500000 | ... | 800000 | 315000 | ... |
| 10 | DALLAS: Lake Highlands | Edward Blythe, Jr. | 1632 | 51 | 154 | 23 | 22 | 78 | 21 | 4 | 1735 | 544 | 36 | 525 | 95 | 491 | 205 | 212 | 1003 | 512 | 44 | 47 | 158 | 3335 | ... | 660000 | 62500 | 1695 | 339621 | ... |
| 11 | DALLAS: Lakewood | William Greenhaw | 1063 | 28 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 1100 | 280 | 12 | 71 | 79 | 163 | 72 | 341 | 655 | 233 | 20 | 7 | 118 | 2274 | ... | 437000 | 35000 | ... | 69606 | ... |
| 12 | DALLAS: Munger Place | Kerby Edwards | 2000 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 282 | 49 | 10 | 24 | 1675 | 340 | 18 | 125 | 100 | 88 | 48 | 339 | 575 | 310 | 30 | 12 | 185 | 934 | ... | 700000 | 50000 | 51900 | 132901 | 7887 |
| 13 | DALLAS: Preston Hollow | Carl Keightley | 846 | 11 | 45 | 6 | ... | 29 | 18 | 8 | 853 | 221 | 13 | 108 | 34 | 115 | 58 | 149 | 356 | 158 | 26 | 19 | 72 | 886 | 1 | 275000 | 23000 | 18040 | 10303 | ... |
| 14 | DALLAS: Ridgewood Park | Robert E. Young | 787 | 20 | 35 | 3 | 95 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 696 | 243 | 18 | 118 | 45 | 186 | 95 | 187 | 513 | 210 | 20 | 28 | 90 | 385 | ... | 262800 | 26475 | 19822 | 74078 | ... |
| 15 | DALLAS: St. John's | John Poe Hensley | 573 | 6 | 4 | ... | 11 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 545 | 130 | 9 | 22 | 40 | 48 | 36 | 255 | 379 | 149 | 16 | ... | 125 | 1628 | 1 | 267500 | 15000 | 1600 | ... | ... |
| 16 | DALLAS: University Park | William E. Trice | 3012 | 52 | 89 | 14 | 25 | 65 | 20 | 23 | 3034 | 875 | 50 | 301 | 152 | 1080 | 249 | 525 | 2006 | 773 | 85 | 50 | 341 | 2266 | ... | 1790000 | 135000 | 130000 | 54959 | ... |
| 17 | Frisco | Clay A. Yeager | 255 | 3 | 10 | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 258 | 81 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 41 | 31 | 62 | 145 | 64 | 12 | ... | 48 | 310 | ... | 85300 | 18000 | ... | 3800 | ... |
| 18 | GARLAND: Axe Memorial | Marvin Bledsoe | 1102 | 23 | 40 | 4 | 80 | 42 | 14 | 4 | 1029 | 395 | 14 | 256 | 48 | 294 | 151 | 230 | 723 | 377 | 29 | 16 | 66 | 472 | ... | 609000 | 23500 | ... | 279457 | 1022 |
| 19 | GARLAND: First | G. W. French, Jr. | 2395 | 14 | 65 | 22 | 15 | 62 | 13 | 13 | 2393 | 605 | 39 | ... | 180 | 339 | 264 | 761 | 1544 | 589 | 33 | 18 | 132 | 831 | ... | 1126000 | 30000 | 25000 | 259750 | ... |
| 20 | GARLAND: New World | Charles Walton | 135 | 3 | 62 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 200 | 94 | 23 | 95 | 16 | 143 | 23 | 41 | 223 | 86 | 10 | 10 | 51 | 87 | 1 | 20000 | 20000 | 4743 | 17451 | ... |
| 21 | GARLAND: St. Philip's | Philip Mercer | 513 | 7 | 50 | 12 | 26 | 16 | 2 | ... | 538 | 180 | 20 | 80 | 34 | 132 | 106 | 115 | 387 | 142 | 28 | 12 | 58 | 632 | ... | 248000 | 15500 | 2250 | 84000 | ... |
| 22 | Lucas | (Delton Smith) | 49 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 55 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 40 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | 20000 | 12000 | ... | 6500 | ... |
| 23 | McKINNEY: First | Chief A. Warden | 926 | 5 | 23 | 3 | ... | 15 | 7 | 17 | 918 | 350 | 5 | 123 | 65 | 140 | 102 | 208 | 515 | 281 | 22 | 29 | 84 | 415 | 1 | 265500 | 27500 | ... | 51271 | ... |
| 24 | McKINNEY: Wesley Memorial | Thomas J. Smith | 287 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 271 | 85 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 30 | 18 | 50 | 116 | 70 | 18 | 2 | 30 | 150 | 1 | 110000 | 17500 | ... | 29700 | ... |
| 25 | Chambersville | Thomas J. Smith | 106 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 94 | 25 | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | 7 | 30 | 51 | 25 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 26 | PLANO: Briarwood | Dan F. Klimpel II | 157 | 11 | 36 | 11 | ... | 15 | 1 | ... | 199 | 115 | 14 | 103 | 10 | 45 | 20 | 25 | 100 | 70 | 33 | 51 | 18 | 210 | 1 | 63000 | 26000 | ... | 41000 | 297 |
| 27 | PLANO: First | James Palmer | 854 | 22 | 104 | 13 | 38 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 915 | 378 | 31 | 187 | 64 | 294 | 171 | 235 | 764 | 371 | 44 | 144 | 110 | 516 | ... | 575000 | 56000 | ... | 283906 | 90000 |
| 28 | Pleasant Valley | (Billy Roy Smith) | 83 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 84 | 33 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 58 | ... | 23 | 1 | 10 | 50 | ... | 11000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 29 | Prosper | (Ray H. Denton) | 112 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 111 | 56 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 59 | 40 | 8 | 7 | 15 | ... | ... | 55000 | 10500 | 30000 | ... | ... |
| 30 | RICHARDSON: Arapaho | Dan Adams | 259 | 28 | 101 | 26 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 356 | 265 | 10 | 105 | 42 | 165 | 74 | 28 | 309 | 204 | 26 | 23 | 35 | 1003 | 1 | 345300 | ... | ... | 180000 | ... |
| 31 | RICHARDSON: Richland | Lee McGinnis | | 5 | 42 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 | 41 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | RICHARDSON: West Shore | James Gwaltney | 975 | 29 | 47 | 9 | 36 | 47 | 25 | 4 | 948 | 355 | 14 | ... | 105 | 500 | 165 | 92 | 862 | 350 | 30 | 4 | 68 | 210 | ... | 276000 | 20000 | ... | 179000 | ... |
| 33 | Rowlett | Ralph Burke | 196 | 2 | 11 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 214 | 112 | 8 | 43 | 21 | 31 | 35 | 51 | 138 | 71 | 21 | 8 | 27 | 75 | 1 | 165000 | 1400 | 5403 | ... | ... |
| 34 | Weston | (Foy Thomas) | 79 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 75 | 20 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 19 | 23 | 16 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | | 7700 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 | Wylie | Robert L. Spencer | 308 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 331 | 135 | 4 | 38 | 16 | 67 | 20 | 60 | 163 | 81 | 3 | ... | 38 | 84 | | 250000 | 26000 | 1000 | 51900 | ... |
| | TOTALS | | 28958 | 474 | 299 | 277 | 670 | 885 | 268 | 300 | 28885 | 8355 | 492 | 3413 | 1985 | 6012 | 2878 | 6059 | 16934 | 7175 | 739 | 597 | 2908 | 26611 | 11 | 14868600 | 740375 | 1092453 | 2534339 | 12894 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — DALLAS–METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Received | | | Removed by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | 2 On Confession of Faith or Restored | 3 From Other United Methodist Ch's | 4 From Other Denominations | 5 Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | 6 Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | 7 Transfer to Other Denominations | 8 Death | 9 Total Members at Close of This Year | 10 Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | 11 Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | 12 Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | 13 Number of Leaders | 14 Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes | 15 Youth | 16 Adults | 17 Total Church School Membership | 18 Average Attendance | 19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | 20 Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | 21 Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | 22 Paid for Local Church and Community Work | 23 U. Meth. Men Group | 24 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | 25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | 26 Value of Other Assets | 27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | 28 Balance of Other Indebtedness |
| 1 | Carrollton | Kenneth E. Carter | 1139 | 44 | 55 | 28 | 100 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 1125 | 358 | 38 | 143 | 90 | 277 | 105 | 311 | 783 | 363 | 103 | 9 | 100 | 750 | | 550000 | 55000 | 5056 | 300000 | 1000 |
| 2 | DALLAS: Casa View | Wilfred Bailey | 401 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 388 | 143 | 3 | 96 | 26 | 95 | 42 | 87 | 250 | 157 | 19 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 231137 | | 15 | 30097 | 497 |
| 3 | DALLAS: Centenary | Boyce Vardiman | 421 | 14 | 8 | 3 | ... | 5 | 9 | 3 | 429 | 151 | 9 | 40 | 16 | 58 | 35 | 64 | 173 | 104 | 15 | 6 | 36 | 106 | ... | 180000 | 25000 | 2800 | 42600 | 250 |
| 4 | DALLAS: Crest-Moore | Zan W. Holmes, Sr. | 129 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ... | 131 | 101 | 1 | 80 | 10 | 44 | 5 | 24 | 83 | 40 | 83 | 55 | 12 | 200 | 1 | 150000 | 10000 | 17000 | 6000 | ... |
| 5 | DALLAS: Grace | C. Michael Haynes | 604 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 70 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 504 | 146 | 2 | 50 | 28 | 30 | 10 | 265 | 333 | 142 | 16 | 5 | 104 | 599 | 1 | 544000 | 52500 | 55500 | 6566 | ... |
| 6 | DALLAS: Highland Hills | George Brewer | 120 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 126 | 120 | 5 | 69 | 16 | 29 | 23 | 12 | 80 | 55 | 14 | 8 | 25 | ... | 1 | 130000 | 500 | ... | 13000 | 1000 |
| 7 | DALLAS: Lambuth | Albert S. Pitts | 72 | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 81 | 52 | 6 | 35 | 5 | 46 | 17 | 9 | 77 | 55 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 175 | 1 | 150000 | 11900 | ... | 28500 | 2800 |
| 8 | DALLAS: Memorial | Stephen Love | 342 | ... | 6 | 1 | 29 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 289 | 85 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 35 | 25 | 118 | 192 | 84 | ... | ... | 45 | ... | ... | 215000 | 31000 | 4808 | 37818 | ... |
| 9 | DALLAS: Northaven | William K. McElvaney | 663 | 9 | 41 | 20 | 119 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 594 | 230 | 4 | 171 | 38 | 201 | 74 | 212 | 525 | 223 | 19 | 3 | 40 | ... | ... | 340000 | 35000 | 2650 | 176470 | ... |
| 10 | DALLAS: Pleasant Mound | Raymond M. Burton | 1237 | 10 | 21 | 1 | ... | 30 | 11 | 10 | 1218 | 313 | 9 | 90 | 57 | 133 | 128 | 392 | 710 | 322 | 30 | 11 | 102 | 399 | ... | 425000 | 30000 | 14000 | 12009 | ... |
| 11 | DALLAS: St. Andrews | Donald G. Coke | 203 | ... | 8 | 1 | ... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 202 | 74 | 1 | 25 | 15 | 75 | 35 | 45 | 170 | 65 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 95 | ... | 167000 | 18000 | 23 | 16393 | ... |
| 12 | DALLAS: St. Luke | (Timothy Echols) | 186 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 193 | 35 | 3 | 48 | 12 | 41 | 22 | 15 | 90 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 62 | 1 | 30000 | ... | 40000 | ... | ... |
| 13 | DALLAS: St. Paul | I. B. Loud | 1712 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 170 | 130 | ... | 13 | 1410 | 500 | 5 | 145 | 55 | 168 | 150 | 250 | 623 | 300 | 20 | 5 | 500 | 1097 | 1 | 432000 | 60000 | 40000 | 21000 | ... |
| 14 | DALLAS: Walnut Hill | Lee A. Bedford | 2239 | 54 | 132 | 35 | 10 | 80 | 28 | 5 | 2337 | 990 | 32 | 712 | 159 | 738 | 314 | 349 | 1560 | 1546 | 97 | 48 | 180 | 365 | ... | 835000 | 35000 | 9600 | 333086 | ... |
| 15 | DALLAS: Warren | J. D. Mooring | 588 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 2 | ... | 3 | 564 | 200 | 3 | 51 | 37 | 130 | 34 | 156 | 357 | 192 | 15 | 11 | 86 | 300 | ... | 511100 | 31000 | ... | ... | 2700 |
| 16 | Garland: St. Paul's | William C. Crouch | 690 | 25 | 59 | 16 | 13 | 40 | 9 | 3 | 725 | 237 | 36 | 335 | 66 | 400 | 125 | 150 | 741 | 285 | 32 | 20 | 63 | 429 | ... | 149000 | 27000 | ... | 85126 | ... |
| 17 | MESQUITE: St. Marks | R. David Shawver | 442 | 7 | 62 | 17 | 31 | 34 | 5 | 4 | 454 | 210 | 16 | 171 | 36 | 185 | 52 | 128 | 401 | 204 | 27 | 6 | 39 | 650 | 1 | 208000 | 18000 | ... | 170000 | 1200 |
| 18 | MESQUITE: St. Stephen | C. Winston Fletcher | 355 | ... | 16 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 338 | 150 | 13 | 119 | 21 | 65 | 14 | 12 | 112 | 91 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 314 | .. | 241066 | 23000 | ... | 111624 | 1000 |
| 19 | RICHARDSON: First | Leighton Farrell | 4005 | 156 | 295 | 151 | 107 | 203 | 33 | 8 | 4256 | 1609 | 155 | 790 | 405 | 1966 | 864 | 879 | 4114 | 2000 | 122 | 123 | 235 | 1091 | .. | 1280000 | ... | 20000 | 514400 | ... |
| 20 | RICHARDSON: Spring Valley | Donald R. Benton | 1586 | 58 | 121 | 55 | 5 | 88 | 1 | 1 | 1725 | 650 | 45 | 627 | 214 | 821 | 404 | 148 | 1587 | 1049 | 72 | 57 | 75 | 240 | .. | 600000 | ... | 25000 | 265064 | ... |
| | TOTALS | | 17134 | 419 | 855 | 358 | 696 | 748 | 146 | 87 | 17089 | 6354 | 388 | 3812 | 1320 | 5537 | 2478 | 3626 | 12961 | 7312 | 714 | 397 | 1709 | 6872 | 7 | 368303 | 462900 | 236452 | 2169753 | 10447 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

DALLAS–SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Received | | | Removed by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | On Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Ch's | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death | Total Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | Number of Leaders | Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes | Youth | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance | Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | Paid for Local Church and Community Work | U. Meth. Men Group | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Personages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets. | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | Balance of Other Indebtedness |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | Cedar Hill | Jerry Ott | 320 | 9 | 4 | 4 | ... | 2 | 3 | 26 | 306 | 113 | 7 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 30 | 86 | 86 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 153000 | 41500 | ... | 26139 | ... |
| 2 | Crandall | (Vernon Friday) | 112 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 114 | 45 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 35 | 90 | 65 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 496 | ... | 30000 | 10800 | 300 | ... | ... |
| 3 | DALLAS: Aldersgate | (John F. Teer) | 366 | 1 | 4 | ... | 36 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 305 | 50 | ... | 11 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 36 | 63 | 45 | 7 | 16 | 36 | 112 | 1 | 180000 | 19000 | ... | 36620 | ... |
| 4 | DALLAS: Arcadia Park | (Woodrow W. Kirby) | 144 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 150 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 30 | 12 | 3 | ... | 37 | 150 | ... | 45000 | 15000 | ... | 12000 | ... |
| 5 | DALLAS: Brandon Ave. | Jack McNabb | 566 | 9 | 7 | 5 | ... | 7 | 1 | 7 | 572 | ... | 33 | ... | 36 | 51 | 44 | 176 | 307 | 130 | 18 | 6 | 64 | 286 | ... | 174975 | 20390 | 41903 | 1399 | ... |
| 6 | DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave. | W. Raymond Corrigan | 958 | 13 | 13 | 10 | ... | 28 | 7 | 14 | 945 | 241 | 11 | 25 | 35 | 64 | 46 | 275 | 420 | 202 | 15 | ... | 115 | 1708 | 1 | 349000 | 30000 | 16062 | 39436 | ... |
| 7 | DALLAS: Cockrell Hill | John Shuler | 852 | 25 | 26 | 10 | ... | 21 | 7 | 12 | 873 | 235 | 23 | 71 | 46 | 125 | 42 | 180 | 393 | 177 | 20 | 8 | 76 | 185 | 1 | 288550 | 23000 | 1500 | 118065 | ... |
| 8 | DALLAS: Elmwood | Philip Shuler | 669 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 62 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 604 | 140 | 14 | 54 | 23 | 81 | 67 | 220 | 391 | 147 | 5 | 8 | 76 | 544 | ... | 283000 | 20000 | ... | 190557 | ... |
| 9 | DALLAS: Glendale | Ralph L. Smith | 127 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | 9 | 1 | 122 | 49 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 21 | 56 | 40 | 8 | 35 | 14 | 504 | ... | 34300 | 14800 | 2401 | ... | ... |
| 10 | DALLAS: Lake June | Ralph L. Smith | 177 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 161 | 47 | 8 | 25 | 9 | 44 | 18 | 24 | 95 | 45 | 11 | 35 | 16 | 469 | 1 | 60000 | ... | 442 | 25097 | 1879 |
| 11 | DALLAS: Glen Oaks | Robert E. Langley | 1276 | 43 | 84 | 28 | 28 | 43 | 28 | 1 | 1331 | 434 | 42 | 254 | 103 | 382 | 320 | 256 | 1061 | 792 | 55 | 15 | 76 | 897 | .. | 465000 | 70000 | 34931 | 212189 | ... |
| 12 | DALLAS: Irwindell | Wayne B. Dunson | 1082 | 11 | 28 | 7 | 77 | 36 | 9 | 5 | 1001 | 231 | 14 | 186 | 47 | 115 | 49 | 175 | 386 | 198 | 30 | 7 | 107 | ... | ... | 285000 | 34000 | 16500 | 58265 | ... |
| 13 | DALLAS: Kessler Park | Bruce Weaver | 1382 | 25 | 44 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 20 | 13 | 1393 | 336 | 20 | 112 | 45 | 172 | 114 | 556 | 887 | 325 | 39 | 21 | 205 | 1758 | ... | 744000 | 44975 | 52620 | 143653 | ... |
| 14 | DALLAS: Lancaster Ave. | Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. | 297 | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | 11 | 6 | 2 | 292 | 82 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 73 | 127 | 73 | 11 | ... | 29 | 121 | ... | 135000 | 23272 | ... | 9086 | ... |
| 15 | DALLAS: Oak Cliff | Henry H. Lawson | 1225 | 8 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 49 | 1 | 23 | 1186 | 384 | 4 | 121 | 51 | 99 | 73 | 501 | 724 | 416 | 32 | 6 | 219 | 1566 | 1 | 635000 | 40000 | 12555 | 10930 | ... |
| 16 | DALLAS: Rylie | (Alton Vaughn) | 127 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 127 | 39 | ... | 18 | 8 | 26 | 7 | 32 | 73 | 33 | ... | ... | 6 | 81 | ... | 12000 | ... | ... | 600 | ... |
| 17 | DALLAS: St. Matthews | (Harold Allday) | 126 | 1 | 2 | ... | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 38 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 54 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30000 | ... | 193 | 6073 | ... |
| 18 | DALLAS: Southwood | Jim Connatser | 582 | 2 | 11 | ... | ... | 13 | 7 | 2 | 573 | 127 | 9 | 103 | 30 | 106 | 80 | 114 | 330 | 104 | 20 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 178300 | 28000 | ... | 74013 | 2200 |
| 19 | DALLAS: Stevens Park | Norman Bouffard | 241 | 2 | 3 | ... | 41 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 194 | 52 | 7 | 39 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 25 | 59 | 30 | 6 | ... | 25 | 735 | 1 | 75000 | 15000 | ... | 8000 | ... |
| 20 | DALLAS: Clearview | Norman Bouffard | 197 | 3 | 5 | ... | 1 | 16 | 3 | ... | 185 | 40 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 49 | 35 | 7 | ... | 21 | 671 | ... | 157000 | 13500 | ... | ... | 12000 |
| 21 | DALLAS: Tyler Street | Paul L. Morell | 3059 | 63 | 79 | 22 | 23 | 65 | 29 | 34 | 3072 | 680 | 61 | 248 | 108 | 195 | 219 | 1184 | 1706 | 1485 | 65 | 25 | 243 | 808 | 1 | 1800000 | 112000 | 150245 | 159121 | ... |
| 22 | DALLAS: Urban Park | Olin Tunnell, Jr. | 797 | 16 | 10 | 2 | ... | 20 | 30 | 3 | 772 | 150 | ... | ... | 49 | 130 | 80 | 215 | 474 | 160 | ... | ... | 64 | 545 | ... | 380080 | 32500 | 8000 | 96369 | 1600 |
| 23 | DALLAS: Wesley | Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr. | 1073 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 104 | 69 | 17 | 14 | 896 | 191 | 15 | 47 | 76 | 55 | 28 | 246 | 405 | 207 | 16 | 2 | 73 | 236 | ... | 475000 | 29000 | 4000 | 4100 | ... |
| 24 | DALLAS: Wheatland | Jim Kinomel Brown | 442 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 436 | 175 | 12 | 71 | 25 | 60 | 46 | 92 | 223 | 110 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 150 | ... | 245000 | 27000 | 2433 | 32507 | ... |
| 25 | Desoto | John Hawkins | 466 | 11 | 46 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 504 | 130 | 15 | 103 | ... | 90 | 60 | 60 | 210 | 200 | 28 | 12 | 18 | 45 | ... | 105000 | 23500 | 4000 | 62056 | 144 |
| 26 | Ducanville | R. C. Calvert | 1267 | 49 | 38 | 17 | ... | 19 | 29 | .. | 1323 | 350 | 60 | 228 | 54 | 275 | 178 | 423 | 930 | 377 | 36 | 8 | 117 | 361 | 1 | 373500 | 37500 | 9500 | 178621 | ... |
| 27 | GRAND PRAIRIE: First | John W. Morphis | 1789 | 22 | 45 | 12 | 78 | 42 | 21 | 13 | 1714 | 475 | 22 | 265 | 93 | 213 | 197 | 671 | 1174 | 450 | 38 | 7 | 181 | 356 | .. | 790000 | 33000 | 745 | 80980 | ... |
| 28 | GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood | Nicholas N. Moorhead | 532 | 20 | 26 | 1 | ... | 24 | 2 | 1 | 552 | 236 | 18 | 137 | 29 | 123 | 89 | 147 | 388 | 154 | 14 | 6 | 27 | 786 | 1 | 240000 | 24500 | 3600 | 92288 | ... |
| 29 | GRAND PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts. | Michael Daves | 240 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | 243 | 90 | 11 | 69 | 18 | 40 | 20 | 50 | 128 | 70 | ... | 2 | 15 | ... | ... | 140000 | 32000 | 5000 | 1000 | ... |
| 30 | Hutchins | Robert C. May | 157 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 163 | 55 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 30 | 76 | 35 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 491 | .. | 44000 | 18000 | 7826 | 4338 | 452 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — DALLAS–SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Received | | | Removed by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | 2 On Confession of Faith or Restored | 3 From Other United Methodist Ch's | 4 From Other Denominations | 5 Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | 6 Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | 7 Transfer to Other Denominations | 8 Death | 9 Total Members at Close of This Year | 10 Avg. Att. Principal Worship Service(s) | 11 Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | 12 Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | 13 Number of Leaders | 14 Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes | 15 Youth | 16 Adults | 17 Total Church School Membership | 18 Average Attendance | 19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | 20 Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | 21 Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | 22 Paid for Local Church and Community Work | 23 U. Meth. Men Group | 24 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | 25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | 26 Value of Other Assets. | 27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | 28 Balance of Other Indebtedness |
| 31 | Wilmer | Robert C. May | 103 | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 1 | 76 | 27 | ... | 16 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 48 | 25 | 4 | .. | 11 | 7 | ... | 20000 | 7000 | 1314 | ... | ... |
| 32 | Kaufman | John F. Allen | 446 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | 2 | 449 | 181 | 6 | 18 | 23 | 43 | 39 | 141 | 246 | 106 | 10 | 3 | 91 | 678 | 1 | 145000 | 32000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 33 | Kemp | (Roland McGregor) | 120 | ... | 4 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 123 | 52 | ... | 10 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 50 | 80 | 37 | 7 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 46000 | 22000 | 4600 | ... | ... |
| 34 | Becker | (Roland McGregor) | 37 | ... | .. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 | LANCASTER: Ferris-Porters | James R. Caruthers | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 28 | 20 | ... | ... | 10 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 38 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 58 | ... | 7000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 36 | LANCASTER: Ferris-Qualls | James R. Caruthers | 36 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | 1 | .. | 35 | 18 | ... | ... | 10 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 45 | 18 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | 2500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 37 | LANCASTER: First | Gary Regan | 645 | 17 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 643 | 164 | 27 | 79 | 22 | 135 | 52 | 116 | 325 | 133 | 22 | 9 | 34 | 194 | ... | 270000 | 27000 | 10000 | 66848 | ... |
| 38 | LANCASTER: Skyline | James M. Unangst | 95 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 82 | 39 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 47 | 27 | 8 | ... | 9 | 15 | 1 | 21000 | 6000 | 2576 | ... | ... |
| 39 | Mabank | Millard Fairchild | 243 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 248 | 110 | ... | 18 | 10 | 30 | 22 | 66 | 128 | 68 | 10 | ... | 33 | 60 | ... | 42000 | 13000 | 11000 | 5157 | ... |
| 40 | Aley | Millard Fairchild | 41 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 47 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | ... | 240 | ... | ... |
| 41 | Seagoville | R. Ben Marshall | 430 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 9 | ... | 6 | 429 | 100 | 7 | 44 | 22 | 48 | 45 | 103 | 218 | 110 | 16 | 10 | ... | ... | 1 | 150000 | 10000 | ... | 30133 | ... |
| 42 | Wilson Chapel | (Cecil Arnold) | 44 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 45 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 43 | Elm Grove | (Cecil Arnold) | 30 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 30 | 40 | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 44 | Rosser | (Cecil Arnold) | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 37 | 39 | ... | 14 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 21 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | TOTALS | | 22985 | 454 | 615 | 184 | 582 | 632 | 278 | 226 | 22520 | 6314 | 473 | 2529 | 1121 | 2938 | 2111 | 6497 | 12667 | 6772 | 591 | 277 | 2120 | 15073 | 12 | 9647625 | 951737 | 404486 | 1785640 | 18275 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Received | | | Removed by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | On Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Ch's | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death | Total Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | Number of Leaders | Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes | Youth | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance | Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | Paid for Local Church and Community Work | U. Meth. Men Group | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets. | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | Balance of Other Indebtedness |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | Amiona | John A. Lightfoot | 136 | 6 | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 5 | 132 | 60 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 14 | 80 | 129 | 70 | 16 | 20 | 24 | 159 | ... | 30000 | 20500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | Boxelder | John A. Lightfoot | 36 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 9 | 24 | 10 | ... | 3 | 3 | 4 | ... | 18 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Garland Chapel | John A. Lightfoot | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | 2335 | 12964 | ... |
| 4 | Arthur City Sta. | Rosco Nunley | 85 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 80 | ... | 16 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 57 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 29 | ... | 1 | 35000 | ... | 2335 | 12964 | ... |
| 5 | Avery | Raymond F. Butts | 221 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 215 | 84 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 74 | 120 | 95 | 13 | 5 | 25 | 26 | 1 | 55000 | 20000 | 1400 | ... | ... |
| 6 | Williams Chapel | Raymond F. Butts | 98 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 1 | ... | ... | 74 | 22 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 15000 | ... | 900 | ... | ... |
| 7 | Bogata | James Walker | 266 | 12 | 12 | 3 | ... | 7 | ... | 5 | 281 | 110 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 24 | 25 | 82 | 144 | 85 | 12 | 2 | 38 | 301 | 1 | 60000 | 11600 | 6000 | ... | ... |
| 8 | Cuthand | James Walker | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 17 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Lone Star | James Walker | 50 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | 40 | ... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 42 | 30 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | Rosalie | James Walker | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 50 | 10 | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5400 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 | Brashear | (Joe Goolsby) | 44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 42 | 9 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 14 | 17 | 9 | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 3000 | 2500 | 12500 | ... | |
| 12 | Gafford Chapel | (Joe Goolsby) | 101 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 101 | 49 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 11 | 59 | 101 | 49 | 5 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 | Miller Grove | (Joe Goolsby) | 46 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 44 | 24 | ... | ... | 7 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 40 | 24 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14 | Ridgeway | (Joe Goolsby) | 14 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 27 | 2 | ... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 27 | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15 | CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie Mem. | James M. Simpson Jr. | 566 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | 564 | 118 | 8 | 18 | 35 | 38 | 32 | 213 | 318 | 175 | 35 | 15 | 91 | 105 | 1 | 112000 | 13000 | 93500 | ... | ... |
| 16 | CLARKSVILLE: Brewester Mem | James M. Simpson Jr. | 83 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 3 | 8 | 58 | 21 | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 29 | 21 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19000 | 6500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 17 | CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul's | Charles O. Espie | 148 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 100 | 3 | 49 | 7 | 42 | 32 | 10 | 91 | 65 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 70 | 1 | 21000 | 7000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | Cooper | Robert I. Bush | 562 | 1 | 7 | 8 | ... | 6 | 1 | 17 | 554 | 185 | ... | 20 | 30 | 48 | 40 | 157 | 275 | 256 | 19 | 10 | 77 | 200 | 1 | 171000 | 24000 | 5333 | ... | ... |
| 19 | Charleston | Robert I. Bush | 44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 14 | ... | 2 | 2 | 7 | ... | 15 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 | Cumby | (James H. Westbrook) | 97 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 97 | 40 | ... | ... | 10 | 27 | 9 | 49 | 95 | 36 | ... | ... | 18 | 442 | ... | 12000 | 8000 | 2000 | ... | ... |
| 21 | Campbell | (James H. Westbrook) | 93 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 93 | 39 | ... | ... | 13 | 16 | 8 | 40 | 77 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 85 | ... | 8000 | ... | 2000 | ... | ... |
| 22 | Deport | (Gary A. Lindley) | 203 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | 5 | 189 | 65 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 67 | 106 | 60 | 8 | 11 | 30 | 400 | ... | 52597 | 6500 | 3400 | ... | ... |
| 23 | Cunningham | (Gary A. Lindley) | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 26 | 17 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 25 | 17 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4200 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 24 | Minter | (Gary A. Lindley) | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 18 | 10 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 5 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 | Pattonville | (Gary A. Lindley) | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 15 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 12 | 15 | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 26 | Detroit | (Bobby B. Bryan) | 182 | 4 | 5 | 5 | ... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 187 | 89 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 129 | 179 | 85 | 12 | 5 | 18 | ... | ... | 43800 | 13300 | ... | ... | 10400 |
| 27 | Bagwell | (Bobby B. Bryan) | 24 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 23 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | Kanawha | (Bobby B. Bryan) | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 23 | 29 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 29 | Woodland | (Bobby B. Bryan) | 45 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | 4 | 32 | 47 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 | Lake Creek | (J. O. Norred) | 96 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 98 | 25 | ... | 5 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 35 | 60 | 25 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 14000 | ... | 1100 | ... | ... |
| 31 | Ben Franklin | (J. O. Norred) | 59 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 59 | 18 | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 9 | ... | 1 | 12000 | ... | 300 | ... | ... |
| 32 | Enloe | (J. O. Norred) | 96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 92 | 25 | ... | 10 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 50 | 65 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 18 | ... | 1 | 15000 | 8500 | 300 | ... | ... |
| 33 | Ladonia | McClain Smith | 212 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 212 | 45 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 67 | 22 | 5 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 28500 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | Pecan Gap | McClain Smith | 173 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 171 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 53 | 75 | 35 | 3 | ... | 17 | 30 | ... | 42000 | 8000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 | Mount Vernon | Donald C. Holt | 388 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 47 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 346 | 121 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 34 | 28 | 128 | 210 | 94 | 13 | 5 | 34 | 140 | ... | 80000 | 21000 | 6326 | ... | ... |
| 36 | Wylie Memorial | Donald C. Holt | 78 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 75 | 25 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 33 | 20 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | 371 | ... | ... |
| 37 | Larger Parish: Belk | (Alfred A. Butler) | 66 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | 5 | 54 | 45 | ... | ... | 9 | 12 | 7 | 27 | 55 | 45 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 38 | Chicota | (Alfred A. Butler) | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 42 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 42 | 20 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 12000 | 8000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 39 | Mt. Tabor | (Alfred A. Butler) | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 15 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 17 | 22 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | Palestine | (Alfred A. Butler) | 51 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 15 | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Received | | | Removed by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | On Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Ch's | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death | Total Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | Number of Leaders | Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes | Youth | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance | Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | Paid for Local Church and Community Work | U. Meth. Men Group | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | Balance of Other Indebtedness |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 41 | Powderly | (Alfred A. Butler) | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 15 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | 19 | 26 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 42 | Sumner | (Alfred A. Butler) | 68 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 25 | ... | ... | 6 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 50 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 43 | PARIS: Calvary | Clayton Lewis | 548 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 555 | 172 | 9 | 35 | 28 | 126 | 39 | 220 | 413 | 223 | 23 | 5 | 76 | 396 | 1 | 340000 | 22000 | ... | 170424 | 1304 |
| 44 | PARIS: First | Felix R. Kindel | 1536 | 17 | 24 | 5 | 310 | 33 | 2 | 13 | 1224 | 400 | 8 | 60 | 51 | 107 | 84 | 417 | 659 | 328 | 24 | 6 | 200 | 1200 | 1 | 1100000 | 35000 | ... | 57661 | ... |
| 45 | PARIS: Garrett Memorial | Ira M. Thompson, Jr | 554 | ... | 2 | ... | 38 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 491 | 120 | ... | 16 | 20 | 34 | 17 | 161 | 232 | 100 | 12 | 5 | 42 | 138 | 1 | 75000 | 22000 | 54667 | 41500 | 903 |
| 46 | Blossom | Ira M. Thompson, Jr | 159 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 161 | 52 | ... | 2 | 12 | 23 | 16 | 67 | 118 | 46 | ... | ... | 20 | 657 | ... | 8000 | 7000 | 7729 | ... | ... |
| 47 | Forest Hill | Ira M. Thompson, Jr | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 10 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 24 | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | Hopewell | Ira M. Thompson, Jr | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 15 | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 28 | 20 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | ... | ... | 8232 | ... |
| 49 | PARIS: Mt. Zion | H. M. Taylor | 121 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 121 | 75 | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | 10 | 6 | 1 | ... | 4 | 70 | ... | 51000 | 11500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 | Bethlehem | H. M. Taylor | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1000 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 51 | Honey Grove | H. M. Taylor | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 15 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2100 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 52 | Pickton | (Grady A. Wyatt) | 109 | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 4 | ... | ... | 78 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 46 | 35 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38000 | 6000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 53 | Como | (Grady A. Wyatt) | 79 | 3 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 1 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 57 | 35 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 10000 | 4500 | 350 | ... | ... |
| 54 | Pine Forrest | (Grady A. Wyatt) | 74 | ... | 2 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 58 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 25 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8200 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 55 | Roxton | (Mark Lewis) | 263 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 260 | 62 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 22 | 68 | 119 | 60 | 9 | ... | 46 | 458 | ... | 34000 | 10000 | ... | 1824 | ... |
| 56 | Brookston | (Mark Lewis) | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 46 | 12 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 16 | 18 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6500 | ... | 9500 | ... | ... |
| 57 | Saltillo | (A. L. Dennis) | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | 12 | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | ... | 21 | 30 | 15 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 58 | Old Saltillo | (A. L. Dennis) | 44 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 50 | 20 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 22 | 30 | 20 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 59 | Mahoney | (A. L. Dennis) | 37 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 2 | 29 | 15 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 16 | 20 | 15 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 60 | Shady Grove | (Frank Condray) | 61 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 60 | 20 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | 4 | 23 | 38 | 20 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 61 | Shooks Chapel | (Presley Hutchens) | 128 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 134 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 37 | 82 | 55 | 8 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 22000 | 8000 | 2380 | ... | ... |
| 62 | Arbala | (Presley Hutchens) | 56 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 39 | 18 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6000 | 96 | ... | ... | ... |
| 63 | Reilly Springs | (Presley Hutchins) | 52 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 54 | 33 | ... | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 39 | 30 | 4 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 8500 | ... | 200 | ... | ... |
| 64 | Sulphur Bluff | Frank E. Yates | 86 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 80 | 26 | 2 | ... | 5 | 6 | 7 | 30 | 48 | 26 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11500 | 8500 | 3500 | ... | ... |
| 65 | Birthright | Frank E. Yates | 77 | 2 | ... | 1 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 57 | 35 | 2 | ... | 5 | 12 | 2 | 33 | 52 | 35 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 11700 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 66 | Dike | Frank E. Yates | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 36 | 25 | ... | ... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 40 | 25 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 67 | Nelta | Frank E. Yates | 44 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 40 | 18 | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 30 | 18 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 68 | Tira | Frank E. Yates | 46 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 28 | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 42 | 28 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 69 | SULPHUR SPRINGS: First | Julian D. Thomas | 1466 | 15 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 6 | 31 | 1452 | 325 | 11 | 148 | 71 | 107 | 87 | 603 | 868 | 373 | 28 | ... | 170 | 395 | ... | 695500 | 45000 | 215364 | 87119 | 1765 |
| 70 | SULPHUR SPRINGS: Wesley | A. M. Davenport | 421 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 35 | 4 | ... | 8 | 393 | 176 | 4 | 34 | 15 | 53 | 38 | 211 | 317 | 184 | 17 | 2 | 35 | 4810 | ... | 101200 | 25750 | 863 | 44107 | ... |
| 71 | Talco | George Thompson | 98 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | 3 | 99 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 38 | 13 | 6 | ... | 15 | 27 | 1 | 22500 | 9500 | 2100 | ... | ... |
| 72 | Terry Memorial | George Thompson | 48 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 39 | 20 | 3 | ... | 5 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 28 | 22 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6000 | ... | 200 | ... | ... |
| 73 | Winnsboro | Walter Zimmerman | 473 | 7 | 12 | 4 | ... | 10 | 3 | 9 | 474 | 160 | 4 | 31 | 18 | 44 | 37 | 122 | 221 | 185 | 25 | 12 | 45 | 765 | ... | 190000 | 20500 | 15000 | 2500 | ... |
| 74 | Petty | Discontinued | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 | Tigertown | Discontinued | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | TOTALS | | 11610 | 132 | 219 | 44 | 557 | 311 | 74 | 250 | 10813 | 3501 | 104 | 549 | 662 | 1115 | 805 | 4028 | 6610 | 3650 | 431 | 137 | 1197 | 10887 | 15 | 381297 | 425246 | 449618 | 426331 | 14372 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — SHERMAN DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Received | | | Removed by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | On Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Ch's | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death | Total Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | Number of Leaders | Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes | Youth | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance | Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | Paid for Local Church and Community Work | U. Meth. Men Group | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | Balance of Other Indebtedness |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | Bells | (Lawernce E. Smith) | 227 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | .. | 225 | 75 | ... | 6 | 11 | 30 | 19 | 71 | 131 | 68 | 12 | ... | 1 | 532 | ... | 55000 | 15000 | ... | 800 | ... |
| 2 | Savoy | (Lawernce E. Smith) | 102 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 102 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 14 | 46 | 67 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22000 | 6500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Virginia Point | (Lawernce E. Smith) | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 50 | 30 | ... | ... | 5 | 11 | 8 | 26 | 50 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9900 | ... | 1350 | ... | ... |
| 4 | BONHAM: Clark Mem. | (Charles H. Leslie) | 182 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 121 | 53 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 62 | 104 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 135 | 1 | 40000 | 15000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | BONHAM: New Hope | (Charles H. Leslie) | 30 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 30 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 30 | 18 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 | BONHAM: First | Paul Cardwell | 827 | 10 | 20 | 7 | ... | 5 | 2 | 10 | 847 | 249 | 9 | 40 | 48 | 83 | 65 | 182 | 378 | 200 | 25 | ... | 158 | 462 | ... | 516292 | 37500 | 2109 | 63780 | ... |
| 7 | Whiteshed | Paul Cardwell | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 33 | 16 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 9 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Collinsville | Daniel V. Leander | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 60 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 100 | ... | 25000 | 5000 | 14000 | ... | ... |
| 9 | Gunter | Daniel V. Leander | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 12 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | Tioga | Daniel V. Leander | 61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 59 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 12 | ... | 20 | 35 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | 1000 | ... | ... |
| 11 | DENISON: Harless Mem. | (A. D. Campbell) | 237 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 204 | 80 | 23 | 30 | 19 | 31 | 12 | 48 | 110 | 72 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 86 | ... | 46000 | 1200 | ... | 4224 | ... |
| 12 | DENISON: Haven Chapel | Ralph G. Nathan | 85 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 86 | 47 | ... | 13 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 35 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 23 | ... | ... | 23000 | 9350 | ... | 7342 | ... |
| 13 | DENISON: Imperial Hts. | (Joe Kennedy) | 164 | 18 | 10 | 5 | ... | 12 | ... | 1 | 184 | 71 | 10 | 65 | 20 | 48 | 36 | 25 | 129 | 57 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 130 | ... | 75000 | 11800 | ... | ... | ... |
| 14 | DENISON: Messenger Chpl. | (H. P. Williamson) | 24 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 29 | 27 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 27 | 27 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9000 | ... | 273 | 1338 | ... |
| 15 | DENISON: Trinity | W. T. Johnson | 434 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | 8 | 2 | 12 | 419 | 120 | 4 | 38 | 25 | 30 | 15 | 85 | 155 | 115 | 12 | ... | 55 | 10000 | ... | 100000 | 30000 | 60000 | 2500 | ... |
| 16 | DENISON: Waples Mem. | Earl Kifer | 1618 | 34 | 38 | 36 | ... | 51 | 14 | 18 | 1643 | ... | 28 | 90 | 38 | 156 | 81 | 245 | 520 | 300 | 23 | 7 | 175 | ... | ... | 1010000 | 35000 | 2500 | 120030 | 200 |
| 17 | Ector | (Vurl E. Bland) | 152 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 147 | 60 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 58 | 85 | 50 | 12 | 1 | 22 | ... | 1 | 27000 | 7000 | 8000 | ... | ... |
| 18 | Mulberry | (Vurl E. Bland) | 52 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 55 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 30 | 45 | 25 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | Ravenna | (Vurl E. Bland) | 61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 61 | 15 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 26 | 30 | 15 | 1 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 9000 | 5400 | 1000 | ... | ... |
| 20 | Era | (Joe M. Funk) | 109 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 108 | 35 | ... | 5 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 50 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 70 | ... | 15000 | ... | 9650 | ... | ... |
| 21 | Rosston | (Joe M. Funk) | 35 | .. | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 36 | 26 | ... | ... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | Spring Creek | (Joe M. Funk) | 36 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 37 | 29 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 23 | 28 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 23 | GAINESVILLE: First | Leon Turner | 833 | 7 | 24 | 6 | 96 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 750 | 230 | 11 | 93 | 42 | 97 | 57 | 199 | 395 | 225 | 20 | 10 | 98 | 440 | 1 | 275000 | 28000 | 27000 | 104083 | ... |
| 24 | GAINESVILLE: Mission | W. Tom Ridlehuber | 84 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 89 | 36 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 43 | 117 | 40 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | ... | 6000 | 7800 | |
| 25 | GAINESVILLE: Whaley Mem. | Bourdon Smith | 803 | 8 | 20 | 2 | ... | 30 | 4 | 6 | 793 | 250 | 4 | 50 | 57 | 115 | 40 | 270 | 482 | 215 | 20 | 2 | 87 | 784 | ... | 15000 | 35000 | 123396 | 2800 | ... |
| 26 | Honey Grove | H. V. Caraway | 339 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 12 | 331 | 84 | 7 | ... | 14 | 12 | 18 | 101 | 145 | 137 | 50 | 5 | 54 | 456 | ... | 84500 | 23500 | 13454 | ... | ... |
| 27 | Monkstown | H. V. Caraway | 48 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 48 | 12 | ... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5150 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | Telephone | H. V. Caraway | 54 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 54 | 28 | 2 | ... | 5 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 36 | 29 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12700 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 29 | Howe | Marion F. Johnson | 268 | 14 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 299 | 114 | 12 | 36 | 12 | 50 | 10 | 90 | 162 | 92 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 150 | ... | 31500 | 26200 | 11137 | 5400 | ... |
| 30 | Tom Bean | Marion F. Johnson | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 27 | 12 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 31 | Leonard | Jack P. Busby | 202 | 9 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 215 | 102 | 9 | 21 | 11 | 53 | 24 | 107 | 195 | 80 | 13 | ... | 14 | 489 | ... | 50000 | 17500 | ... | 2200 | ... |
| 32 | Bailey | Jack P. Busby | 49 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 49 | 16 | ... | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 34 | 18 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | 7000 | 707 | ... | ... |
| 33 | Grove Hill | Jack P. Busby | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 25 | 16 | ... | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 21 | 37 | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | 462 | ... | ... |
| 34 | Pilot Point | (William S. Collins) | 161 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 155 | 48 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 13 | 27 | 70 | 38 | .. | 45 | ... | ... | ... | 46800 | 7500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 | Aubrey | (William S. Collins) | 69 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 63 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 42 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42000 | 7500 | ... | ... | ... |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — SHERMAN DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Received | | | Removed by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | On Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Ch's | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | Transfer to Other Denominations | ∞Death | Total Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | Number of Leaders | Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes | Youth | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance | Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | Paid for Local Church and Community Work | U. Meth. Men Group | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets. | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | Balance of Other Indebtedness |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 36 | Pottsboro | (Billy W. Wilder) | 100 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102 | 55 | ... | 26 | 12 | 30 | 26 | 44 | 112 | 60 | 7 | ... | 32 | 237 | ... | 19500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 37 | Cedar | (Billy W. Wilder) | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 18 | ... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 38 | Southmayd | (Billy W. Wilder) | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 15 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 15 | 18 | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | 2000 | 6500 | ... | ... |
| 39 | Sadler | R. S. Adams | 118 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 115 | 75 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 26 | 14 | 40 | 90 | 55 | 8 | ... | 16 | 15 | ... | 19000 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | Gordonville | R. S. Adams | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 35 | 12 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 12 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 | SHERMAN: First | Earl R. Hoggard | 1670 | 14 | 52 | 15 | 118 | 34 | 1 | 20 | 1578 | 346 | 19 | 150 | 62 | 177 | 149 | 331 | 719 | 452 | 36 | 28 | 285 | 650 | ... | 725000 | 38000 | 27828 | 159195 | ... |
| 42 | SHERMAN: Friendship | (C. J. Graves) | 201 | 4 | ... | 3 | 41 | ... | ... | 3 | 164 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 92 | 65 | ... | ... | 21 | 25 | ... | 45000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 43 | SHERMAN: Key Mem. | Jerry R. Delleney | 930 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 25 | 22 | 6 | 15 | 907 | 338 | 10 | 85 | 63 | 175 | 173 | 382 | 793 | 266 | 19 | 11 | 101 | 520 | 1 | 400000 | 35000 | 11354 | 87929 | |
| 44 | SHERMAN: St. James | (J. D. Phillips) | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 | 25 | ... | 26 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 15 | 47 | 25 | ... | ... | 15 | 126 | ... | 25000 | 5000 | ... | 7500 | |
| 45 | Trenton | A. R. Carroll | 232 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 220 | 63 | ... | 15 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 123 | 176 | 78 | 9 | ... | 16 | ... | 1 | 37000 | 7500 | 1000 | ... | ... |
| 46 | Gober | A. R. Carroll | 71 | ... | ... | ... | 29 | ... | ... | 1 | 41 | 27 | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 47 | 27 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 47 | Randolph | A. R. Carroll | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 28 | 11 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 11 | 13 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | Valley View | (Philip W. Walker) | 128 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 127 | 50 | ... | 8 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 66 | 44 | ... | ... | 18 | 72 | ... | 19000 | ... | 10500 | ... | ... |
| 49 | Myra | (Philip W. Walker) | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 54 | 15 | ... | 1 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 66 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | 4200 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 | Sivells Bend | (Philip W. Walker) | 15 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 19 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 8 | 14 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 51 | Van Alstyne | Dale Swain | 248 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ... | 3 | 7 | 8 | 239 | 84 | ... | 9 | 12 | 33 | 21 | 66 | 132 | 85 | 12 | 7 | 41 | 53 | ... | 100000 | 18000 | 8087 | ... | ... |
| 52 | Whitesboro | Erwin Reed | 423 | 11 | 27 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 2 | 441 | 140 | 11 | 49 | 24 | 43 | 78 | 127 | 272 | 118 | 21 | 14 | 56 | ... | 1 | 175000 | 15000 | ... | 11000 | ... |
| 53 | Callisburg | Erwin Reed | 53 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 15 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 19 | 20 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10500 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 54 | Westview | Erwin Reed | 57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 | 20 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 25 | 26 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 55 | Woodbine | Erwin Reed | 4300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 56 | Whitewright | Wm. E. Grisham | 223 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 215 | 60 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 50 | 100 | 78 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 285 | ... | 55000 | 15000 | 5000 | ... | ... |
| 57 | Marvin | Wm. E. Grisham | 86 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 86 | 17 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 22 | 31 | 15 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 58 | Windom | David W. Griffin | 125 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 40 | 69 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 25 | ... | ... | 23000 | 6750 | ... | ... | ... |
| 59 | Dodd City | David W. Griffin | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 23 | ... | ... | 4 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 54 | 30 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 60 | Hail | David W. Griffin | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 26 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | 19 | 28 | 25 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 61 | Lannius | David W. Griffin | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 27 | ... | ... | 7 | 13 | 8 | 25 | 53 | 28 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | TOTALS | | 12681 | 197 | 270 | 103 | 403 | 249 | 56 | 208 | 12335 | 3542 | 190 | 967 | 701 | 1531 | 1139 | 3545 | 6916 | 3681 | 422 | 154 | 1436 | 15817 | 8 | 4373642 | 487400 | 352307 | 587921 | 200 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Received | | | Removed by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | On Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Ch's | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death | Total Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | Number of Leaders | Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes | Youth | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance | Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | Paid for Local Church and Community Work | U. Meth. Men Group | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets. | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | Balance of Other Indebtedness |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | Alvord | David E. Milam | 167 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 167 | 50 | ... | 14 | 13 | 33 | 16 | 45 | 107 | 30 | 14 | 7 | 19 | ... | ... | 25000 | 7000 | 600 | ... | ... |
| 2 | Sunset | David E. Milam | 62 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 62 | 15 | ... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Antelope | Jerry Franz | 38 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 40 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 28 | 17 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | Archer City | Michael R. Jackson | 314 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 17 | 1 | 4 | 293 | 110 | ... | 23 | 21 | 48 | 26 | 95 | 190 | 182 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 90 | 1 | 130000 | 21500 | 2219 | 6836 | ... |
| 5 | Bellevue | (Bobby J. Bowling) | 84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 82 | 27 | ... | 1 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 36 | 61 | 16 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 30000 | 5700 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 | Vashti | (Bobby J. Bowling) | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 31 | ... | 1 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 32 | 64 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 8 | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 | Joy | (Bobby J. Bowling) | 18 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 18 | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4200 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Bowie | Merwin K. Turner | 584 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 38 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 544 | 155 | 15 | 69 | 16 | 61 | 28 | 151 | 256 | 141 | 15 | 14 | 102 | 182 | ... | 115000 | 17000 | 47000 | ... | ... |
| 9 | Boyd | Ray D. Hennigh | 137 | 4 | 14 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 149 | 76 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 46 | 18 | 41 | 117 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 75 | ... | 34500 | 12000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | Bridgeport | Delaine T. Perkins | 519 | 2 | 18 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 7 | 524 | 151 | 2 | 33 | 21 | 65 | 82 | 124 | 292 | 215 | 15 | 5 | 56 | 175 | 1 | 128000 | 13000 | 887 | 61463 | ... |
| 11 | Bryson | (Robert Leffel, Jr.) | 134 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 126 | 40 | ... | ... | 7 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 59 | 40 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 100 | ... | 44000 | 9000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 | Perrin | (Robert Leffel, Jr.) | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 59 | 18 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | 18 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9500 | 25800 | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 | Burkburnett | William W. Penn | 715 | 8 | 17 | 1 | ... | 11 | 6 | 12 | 712 | 258 | 9 | 55 | 56 | 111 | 81 | 197 | 445 | 201 | 25 | 5 | 80 | 144 | ... | 190000 | 38000 | 9500 | 6305 | ... |
| 14 | Byers | Johnnie W. Haney | 128 | 7 | 4 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 137 | 45 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 41 | 74 | 23 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 37000 | 7000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 15 | Petrolia | Johnnie W. Haney | 78 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 77 | 30 | ... | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 45 | 16 | 5 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 8500 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 16 | Chico | Donley Culbertson | 249 | ... | 8 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 234 | 100 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 39 | 22 | 82 | 156 | 92 | 11 | 7 | 21 | 36 | ... | 47000 | 14800 | 3769 | ... | ... |
| 17 | Decatur | Arthur F. Renfro | 665 | 7 | 21 | 7 | ... | 9 | 4 | 9 | 678 | 225 | 5 | 41 | 43 | 78 | 56 | 190 | 367 | 180 | 12 | 8 | 118 | 309 | ... | 175000 | 20000 | ... | 4800 | ... |
| 18 | Decatur Ct.: Allison | (Charles Spooner) | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 22 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | Greenwood | (Charles Spooner) | 10 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 | Oak Grove | (Charles Spooner) | 61 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 63 | 21 | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | 3 | 18 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18000 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 21 | Sand Hill (disc.) | (Charles Spooner) | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | Slidell | (Charles Spooner) | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6300 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 23 | Dye Mound | | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 24 | Shady Grove | | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 | Electra | Edward L. Miller | 554 | 3 | 15 | 3 | ... | 15 | ... | 13 | 547 | 150 | 4 | 43 | 13 | 39 | 27 | 196 | 275 | 122 | 12 | 3 | 59 | 69 | ... | 112000 | 23000 | 77977 | 11207 | ... |
| 26 | Friberg-Cooper | (James Babcock) | 63 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 38 | ... | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 49 | 26 | 7 | ... | 21 | 223 | ... | 23000 | 7000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | Charlie | (James Babcock) | 21 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 20 | 8 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | Henrietta | Carl M. McGee | 513 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 83 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 424 | 156 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 45 | 36 | 73 | 174 | 145 | 15 | 7 | 67 | 361 | ... | 140000 | 12000 | 1300 | ... | ... |
| 29 | Bluegrove | Carl M. McGee | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 55 | 13 | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9000 | 3000 | 200 | ... | ... |
| 30 | Holliday | Homer H. Caldwell | 149 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 158 | 57 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 65 | 28 | 14 | 20 | 15 | ... | ... | 36500 | 15000 | 2500 | ... | ... |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year | Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored | Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's | Received: From Other Denominations | Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n | Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's | Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations | Removed by: Death | Total Members at Close of This Year | Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) | Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) | CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders | Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes | Youth | Adults | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance | Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups | Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups | W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild) | Paid for Local Church and Community Work | U. Meth. Men Group | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets. | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 | Balance of Other Indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 31 | Dundee | Homer H. Caldwell | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 18 | ... | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9025 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | Valley View | Homer H. Caldwell | 74 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 73 | 16 | ... | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 130 | ... | 15700 | 7500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 33 | Iowa Park | Don S. Youngblood | 728 | 10 | 17 | ... | 4 | 25 | ... | 5 | 721 | 163 | 12 | 121 | 30 | *95 | 53 | 129 | 307 | 167 | 17 | 8 | 75 | 220 | 1 | 130000 | 24000 | 13000 | ... | ... |
| 34 | Jacksboro | Thomas H. Price | 484 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | 9 | 6 | 5 | 473 | 111 | 3 | 38 | 24 | 72 | 49 | 167 | 312 | 102 | 13 | ... | 66 | 365 | ... | 97000 | 21000 | 725 | ... | ... |
| 35 | Jermyn | Thomas H. Price | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 36 | Megargel | (David W. Akers) | 99 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 99 | 30 | ... | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | 20 | 23 | 16 | ... | ... | 13 | 200 | ... | 20000 | 6000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 37 | Nocona | Richard T. Perry | 625 | 2 | 8 | 7 | ... | 23 | 10 | 14 | 595 | 157 | 2 | ... | 16 | 42 | 23 | 182 | 263 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 43 | 1 | 125000 | 2500 | 12213 | ... | ... |
| 38 | Montague | Richard T. Perry | 39 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 34 | 12 | 1 | ... | 9 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 34 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 39 | Ringgold | Richard T. Perry | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1200 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | Paradise Ct.: Boonville | (G. C. Randolph) | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 26 | 12 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7000 | ... | 500 | ... | ... |
| 41 | Garvin | (G. C. Randolph) | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 16 | 22 | 14 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | 500 | ... | ... |
| 42 | Paradise | (G. C. Randolph) | 83 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 78 | 30 | ... | ... | 10 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 48 | 25 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17500 | 6900 | 500 | ... | ... |
| 43 | Rhome | Roy E. Montgomery | 65 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 68 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 24 | 40 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 110 | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 44 | Saint Jo | Robert B. Pinckney | 141 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 155 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 45 | 74 | 38 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 66000 | 17000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 45 | Forestburg | Robert B. Pinckney | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 53 | 34 | ... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 40 | 54 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 72 | ... | 16300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... |
| 46 | WICHITA FALLS: Beverly | Elwood S. Poore | 236 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 205 | 71 | 8 | 84 | 19 | 50 | 35 | 60 | 164 | 83 | 11 | 5 | 23 | 59 | 1 | 104000 | 29000 | 15 | 1900 | 677 |
| 47 | WICHITA FALLS: First | Walter L. Underwood | 2835 | 52 | 127 | 24 | ... | 97 | 9 | 39 | 2893 | 1200 | 36 | 387 | 197 | 579 | 421 | 1530 | 2727 | 1216 | 58 | 8 | 361 | 1025 | ... | 1800000 | 62500 | 316188 | 34000 | ... |
| 48 | WICHITA FALLS: Floral Hgts | Glendell A. Jones | 2052 | 7 | 26 | 4 | ... | 34 | 2 | 15 | 2038 | 745 | 16 | 299 | 56 | 171 | 167 | 646 | 1040 | 465 | 36 | ... | 291 | 1223 | ... | 1500000 | 65000 | 5000 | 121744 | |
| 49 | WICHITA FALLS: Grant St. | Wilton J. Goodwin | 597 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 598 | 170 | 9 | 20 | 29 | 67 | 33 | 217 | 346 | 141 | 22 | 3 | 62 | 454 | ... | 231000 | 17000 | 46267 | ... | ... |
| 50 | WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary | J. L. Houston | 95 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 95 | 45 | ... | 29 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 53 | 30 | 6 | ... | 12 | 72 | ... | 2800 | 1800 | ... | 3702 | ... |
| 51 | WICHITA FALLS: St. Marks | Boyd M. Sawyer | 459 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 41 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 317 | 81 | 4 | 59 | 18 | 80 | 39 | 89 | 226 | 75 | 11 | 6 | 34 | 235 | ... | 125000 | 13000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 52 | WICHITA FALLS: Scotland | Norman W. Bruner | 265 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 203 | 88 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 41 | 84 | 35 | 9 | ... | 30 | 250 | ... | 6000 | 11700 | ... | ... | ... |
| 53 | WICHITA FALLS: Sunnyside | (Mrs. Wilma R. Corse) | 106 | ... | ... | 1 | 31 | 12 | ... | ... | 64 | 40 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 47 | 25 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46000 | 9750 | 4600 | ... | ... |
| 54 | WICHITA FALLS: Trinity | Leland H. Young | 194 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | 188 | 95 | ... | 25 | 20 | 35 | 22 | 98 | 175 | 105 | 32 | 11 | 56 | 194 | ... | 80000 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 55 | WICHITA FALLS: University | Lamar E. Smith | 960 | 16 | 34 | 3 | ... | 42 | 10 | 2 | 959 | 296 | 11 | 145 | 54 | 258 | 195 | 317 | 824 | 410 | 39 | 6 | 87 | 248 | ... | 450000 | 30000 | 9000 | 82000 | ... |
| 56 | WICHITA FALLS: Wesley | Glyn Rives | 471 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 471 | 140 | 16 | 41 | 26 | 39 | 45 | 193 | 303 | 100 | 17 | 1 | 60 | 227 | ... | 153000 | 18000 | 750 | 74500 | 90 |
| 57 | Deer Creek | Discontinued | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | TOTALS | | 16312 | 196 | 431 | 90 | 402 | 448 | 111 | 216 | 15852 | 5505 | 193 | 1687 | 870 | 2254 | 1643 | 5389 | 10156 | 4734 | 654 | 153 | 1880 | 6899 | 5 | 6459925 | 622450 | 555510 | 408457 | 767 |

PROPERTY TABLE No. 1

| | Church and Charge | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value of Church, Land, Buildings, and Equipment | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture | Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 |
| 1 | Dallas-Denton Dist. Parsonage | ... | 50500 | ... | 26520 |
| 2 | Dallas-Greenville Dist. Parsonage | ... | 50000 | ... | 17500 |
| 3 | Dallas-McKinney Dist. Parsonage and Other Property | 120000 | 50000 | 5000 | 535 |
| 4 | Dallas Southwest Dist. Parsonage | ... | 48000 | ... | 16715 |
| 5 | Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. Parsonage | ... | 46500 | ... | 9600 |
| 6 | Sherman Dist. Parsonage | ... | 30000 | ... | ... |
| 7 | Wichita Falls Dist. Parsonage | ... | 50000 | ... | ... |
| 8 | Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. Meth. Foundation | ... | | 1000 | ... |
| 9 | Bethlehem Center, Dallas | 70000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | Bridgeport Methodist Assembly | 500000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 | Texoma Methodist Assembly | 90000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 | C. C. Young Home, Dallas | 2300000 | ... | 1200000 | 671403 |
| 13 | Conference Board of Pensions | 93500 | ... | 1243054 | ... |
| 14 | Dallas Board of Church Extension | 375124 | ... | 168420 | ... |
| 15 | Methodist Hospital, Dallas | 23279884 | ... | 4803040 | 5887140 |
| 16 | Methodist Publishing House, Dallas | 2450000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 17 | Rankin Center, Dallas, WSCS Mission | 33500 | ... | 50257 | ... |
| 18 | Wesley Center, Dallas, WSCS Mission | 46485 | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | Southern Methodist University, Dallas | 67109130 | ... | 61727583 | 25981920 |
| 20 | Wesley Foundation-ETU, Commerce | 60000 | ... | ... | 18034 |
| 21 | Wesley Foundation-MU, Wichita Falls | 100000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | Wesley Foundation-NTSU, Denton | 287000 | | 60000 | 43000 |
| 23 | Wesley Foundation-TWU, Denton | 35000 | ... | ... | 16000 |
| | TOTALS | 96949623 | 325000 | 69258354 | 32688367 |

## RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 1

| | DISTRICT | SUPERINTENDENT | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1 | Received This Year On Confession of Faith or Restored 2 | Received from Other U. Methodist Churches 3 | Received from Other Denominations 4 | Removed by Charge Conf. Action or Withdrawn 5 | Removed by Transfer to Other U. Methodist Chs. 6 | Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations 7 | Removed by Death 8 | Total Members at Close Of This Year 9 | Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10 | No. of Persons Baptized This Year (all Ages) 11 | Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12 | Number of Leaders 13 | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups 14 | Youth 15 | Adults 16 | Total Church School Membership 17 | Average Attendance 18 | Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning 19 | Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning 20 | Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild) 21 | Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 22 | U. Methodist Men Group 23 | Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 24 | Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 25 | Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) 26 | Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24,25,26 27 | Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 28 |
| 1 | Dallas-Denton | Earl E. Harvey, Jr. | 24017 | 421 | 983 | 241 | 645 | 693 | 226 | 164 | 23934 | 5449 | 412 | 2998 | 1252 | 4568 | 1852 | 4676 | 12348 | 5610 | 852 | 197 | 1853 | 14366 | 3 | 7804451 | 679800 | 650643 | 2186604 | 24074 |
| 2 | Dallas-Greenville | Wm. T. Stephenson | 21657 | 221 | 548 | 164 | 66 | 517 | 156 | 245 | 21606 | 6824 | 243 | 2541 | 1401 | 2912 | 1607 | 5526 | 11446 | 5777 | 607 | 265 | 1900 | 12578 | 6 | 9062665 | 577293 | 515880 | 1578302 | 19000 |
| 3 | Dallas-McKinney | Gordon Casad | 28958 | 474 | 1299 | 277 | 670 | 885 | 268 | 300 | 28885 | 8355 | 492 | 3413 | 1985 | 6012 | 2878 | 6059 | 16934 | 7175 | 739 | 597 | 2908 | 26611 | 11 | 14668600 | 740375 | 1092453 | 2534339 | 128947 |
| 4 | Dallas-Metropolitan | Zan W. Holmes, Jr. | 17134 | 419 | 856 | 358 | 696 | 748 | 146 | 87 | 17089 | 6354 | 388 | 3812 | 1320 | 5537 | 2478 | 3626 | 12961 | 7312 | 714 | 397 | 1709 | 6872 | 7 | 7368308 | 462900 | 236452 | 2169753 | 10447 |
| 5 | Dallas-Southwest | Ervin M. Gathings | 22985 | 454 | 615 | 184 | 582 | 632 | 278 | 226 | 22520 | 6314 | 473 | 2529 | 1121 | 2938 | 2111 | 6497 | 12667 | 6772 | 591 | 277 | 2120 | 15073 | 12 | 9467625 | 951737 | 404486 | 1785640 | 18275 |
| 6 | Paris-Sulphur Springs | C. C. Sessions | 11610 | 132 | 219 | 44 | 557 | 311 | 74 | 250 | 10813 | 3501 | 104 | 549 | 662 | 1116 | 805 | 4028 | 6610 | 3650 | 431 | 137 | 1197 | 10887 | 15 | 3812197 | 425246 | 449618 | 426331 | 14372 |
| 7 | Sherman | Henry Mood | 12681 | 197 | 270 | 103 | 403 | 249 | 56 | 208 | 12335 | 3542 | 190 | 967 | 701 | 1531 | 1139 | 3545 | 6918 | 3681 | 422 | 154 | 1436 | 15817 | 8 | 4373642 | 487400 | 352307 | 587921 | 200 |
| 8 | Wichita Falls | H. Noel Bryant | 16312 | 196 | 431 | 90 | 402 | 448 | 111 | 216 | 15852 | 5505 | 193 | 1687 | 870 | 2254 | 1643 | 5389 | 10156 | 4734 | 654 | 153 | 1880 | 6899 | 5 | 6459925 | 622450 | 555510 | 408457 | 767 |
| 9 | "Property" | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98949623 | 325000 | 69258354 | 32688367 | |
| | | | 155354 | 2514 | 5220 | 1461 | 4021 | 4483 | 1315 | 1696 | 153034 | 45844 | 2495 | 18496 | 9312 | 26867 | 14513 | 39346 | 90038 | 44711 | 5008 | 2177 | 15003 | 109103 | 67 | 159967036 | 5271998 | 73515703 | 44365714 | 216082 |

TREASURER'S REPORT

# Statistical Table No. 2

**Local Church Expenditures**
**Ministerial Support**

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Than Local Church | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts' Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 1 | Argyle | (Charles V. Dunnam) | 2417 | ... | 238 | 2198 | ... | 75 | 3300 | 3316 | ... | ... | 3316 | 559 | ... | 559 | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 60 | 72 | 72 | 220 | 220 |
| 2 | Roanoke | (Charles V. Dunnam) | 148 | ... | 45 | 649 | ... | ... | 2200 | 2200 | ... | ... | 2200 | 192 | ... | 192 | ... | ... | ... | 65 | 65 | 48 | 48 | 220 | 150 |
| 3 | Oak Grove | (Charles V. Dunnam) | ... | 89 | 43 | 418 | ... | ... | 720 | 860 | ... | ... | 860 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 71 | 71 |
| 4 | Button Memorial | Roy W. Bevan | ... | 428 | 99 | 1165 | 45 | 120 | ... | 2450 | ... | ... | 2450 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 80 | 80 |
| 5 | Cooper Creek | Roy W. Bevan | ... | 46 | 256 | 1807 | 40 | 19 | 2787 | 2787 | ... | ... | 2787 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 45 | 60 | 60 | 102 | 102 |
| 6 | Elm Ridge | Roy W. Bevan | ... | ... | 98 | 178 | ... | ... | ... | 1888 | ... | ... | 1888 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 30 | 57 | 57 | 75 | 75 |
| 7 | Mustang | Roy W. Bevan | ... | ... | 60 | 408 | ... | ... | 1200 | 1200 | ... | ... | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 30 | 30 |
| 8 | Coppell | (Charles E. Weaver) | ... | 856 | 126 | 595 | 35 | 172 | 3900 | 3900 | ... | ... | 3900 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 44 | 78 | 78 | 140 | 140 |
| 9 | Chinn's Chapel | (Charles E. Weaver) | ... | 24 | 56 | 150 | ... | ... | 975 | 975 | ... | ... | 975 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 80 | 80 |
| 10 | DALLAS: Chapel Hill | Kenneth R. Reed | 26666 | 4063 | 5613 | 45651 | 870 | 599 | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | 10000 | 1500 | ... | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | 460 | 460 | 218 | 218 | 1688 | 1688 |
| 11 | DALLAS: Christ | Jack M. Gibson | 45049 | 1507 | 2067 | 23981 | 340 | 512 | ... | 11175 | ... | ... | 11175 | ... | ... | ... | 698 | ... | 698 | 440 | 440 | 220 | 220 | 1520 | 1520 |
| 12 | DALLAS: Cochran Chapel | John W. McGee | 20865 | 5661 | 5187 | 31466 | 1454 | 931 | 10025 | 10025 | ... | ... | 10025 | 1150 | ... | 1150 | 1250 | ... | 1250 | 810 | 810 | 220 | 220 | 2600 | 2600 |
| 13 | DALLAS: Lover's Lane | Thomas J. Shipp | 48235 | ... | 56656 | 235531 | 4945 | 2949 | 18000 | 18000 | 53230 | 53230 | 71230 | 1600 | 6130 | 7730 | ... | ... | ... | 4106 | 4106 | 1482 | 1482 | 14400 | 14400 |
| 14 | DALLAS: Oak Lawn | Dr. Fred R. Edgar | 16980 | 42000 | 21160 | 98302 | 4369 | 16728 | 13704 | 13704 | 7000 | 7000 | 20704 | 2196 | 3000 | 5196 | ... | 4800 | 4800 | 1950 | 1950 | 306 | 306 | 6280 | 6280 |
| 15 | DALLAS: St. Luke's | Charles V. Denman | 6457 | ... | 911 | 12369 | 693 | 4 | 5000 | 5000 | ... | 2030 | 7030 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 96 | 100 | 100 | 225 | 225 |
| 16 | DALLAS: Schreiber | B. C. Robertson | 15177 | 1071 | 1564 | 23938 | 655 | 15 | 9000 | 9000 | 2892 | 2892 | 11892 | 1800 | 1015 | 2815 | 836 | ... | 836 | 250 | 250 | 216 | 216 | 450 | 450 |
| 17 | DALLAS: Trinity | Robert H. Ridley | ... | 2022 | 310 | 4235 | 497 | ... | 6175 | 6175 | ... | ... | 6175 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | 100 | 166 | 166 | 120 | 120 | 300 | 300 |
| 18 | DALLAS: Webb Chapel | John J. Rasmussen | 10914 | 5280 | 1384 | 8586 | 890 | 200 | 7200 | 7200 | ... | ... | 7200 | 1620 | ... | 1620 | 960 | ... | 960 | 270 | 270 | 180 | 180 | 610 | 610 |
| 19 | DENTON: Asbury | R. D. Atkinson | 10946 | 1432 | 897 | 10250 | 185 | 434 | 9200 | 9200 | ... | ... | 9200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 270 | 270 | 200 | 200 | 910 | 910 |
| 20 | DENTON: First | James Wm. Morgan | 14400 | 6243 | 9679 | 49368 | 3416 | 406 | 10600 | 10600 | 6350 | 6350 | 16950 | 2100 | ... | 2100 | 600 | ... | 600 | 1620 | 1620 | 403 | 403 | 5010 | 5010 |
| 21 | Grand Prairie: Trinity | Marshall E. Hodge | 600 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 50 | 3200 | 2200 | ... | ... | 2200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 44 | ... | 52 | 125 |
| 22 | IRVING: First | Bill Morgan Smith | 24252 | 2700 | 3003 | 43587 | 1679 | 120 | 12367 | 12367 | 12387 | 9162 | 21529 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1102 | 1102 | 384 | 384 | 3700 | 3700 |
| 23 | IRVING: Kirkwood | Linwood J. Roberson | 22058 | 2861 | 6097 | 23953 | 654 | ... | 10800 | 11880 | 3700 | 4200 | 16080 | 200 | ... | 200 | 750 | ... | 750 | 650 | 650 | 200 | 200 | 2000 | 2000 |
| 24 | IRVING: Northgate | Don T. Shaw | 11650 | 501 | 408 | 8625 | 357 | 691 | 6600 | 6467 | ... | ... | 6467 | 1300 | ... | 1300 | 600 | ... | 600 | 230 | 230 | 150 | 150 | 600 | 600 |
| 25 | IRVING: Oak Haven | Glyn Vickers | 13640 | 500 | 1600 | 5801 | 240 | ... | 6950 | 6950 | ... | ... | 6950 | ... | ... | ... | 1200 | ... | 1200 | 176 | 176 | 144 | 144 | 620 | 620 |
| 26 | IRVING: Plymouth Pk. | Don W. Waddell | 31049 | 52585 | 2340 | 30924 | 650 | ... | 9800 | 9800 | 500 | 500 | 10300 | 600 | 75 | 675 | ... | ... | ... | 700 | 700 | 208 | 208 | 2300 | 2300 |
| 27 | IRVING: University Hills | Montie W. Stewart | 3071 | 2400 | 353 | 1827 | ... | 160 | 6600 | 6600 | ... | ... | 6600 | 600 | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | Justin | Reinhard Kruse | 1599 | 1901 | 550 | 1682 | ... | 58 | 5100 | 5100 | ... | ... | 5100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 140 | 102 | 102 | 460 | 460 |
| 29 | Ponder | Reinhard Kruse | ... | 69 | 86 | 609 | ... | ... | 1800 | 1800 | ... | ... | 1800 | 200 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 45 | 42 | 42 | 160 | 160 |
| 30 | Krum | Theo Wright | 797 | 456 | 234 | 365 | 51 | ... | 5000 | 5000 | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 96 | 100 | 100 | 320 | 320 |
| 31 | Blue Mound | Theo Wright | 1200 | 440 | 258 | 412 | 25 | ... | 2700 | 2700 | ... | ... | 2700 | 500 | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 60 | 54 | 54 | 220 | 220 |
| 32 | Stony | Theo Wright | ... | ... | ... | 83 | ... | ... | 420 | 420 | ... | ... | 420 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 60 | 60 |
| 33 | Lake Dallas | John Lancaster | 545 | 690 | 453 | 2402 | 487 | ... | 4800 | 4800 | ... | ... | 4800 | ... | ... | ... | 300 | ... | 300 | 129 | 129 | 102 | 102 | 400 | 400 |
| 34 | Sanger | John Lancaster | 238 | 1245 | 539 | 1750 | 216 | ... | 4200 | 4200 | ... | ... | 4200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 120 | 84 | 84 | 320 | 320 |
| 35 | Lewisville | James F. Dean, Jr. | 14710 | 948 | 3724 | 16143 | 763 | 265 | 9600 | 9600 | ... | ... | 9600 | 600 | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 320 | 320 | 212 | 212 | 1180 | 1180 |
| | TOTALS | | 343663 | 138018 | 126144 | 689408 | 23556 | 24508 | 193923 | 219539 | 86059 | 85364 | 304903 | 16717 | 10220 | 26937 | 7894 | 4800 | 12694 | 14585 | 14567 | 5905 | 5861 | 47403 | 47406 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts' Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 1 | Bethel | (Gene Ackles) | ... | ... | 82 | 301 | ... | ... | 1000 | 1000 | ... | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 47 | 47 |
| 2 | Scatterbranch | (Gene Ackles) | ... | ... | 38 | 270 | ... | ... | 225 | 230 | ... | ... | 230 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 72 | 72 |
| 3 | Blue Ridge | (Preston Hicks, Jr.) | ... | 350 | 175 | ... | ... | ... | 1200 | 1200 | ... | ... | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 68 | 68 |
| 4 | Merit | (Preston Hicks, Jr.) | ... | ... | 140 | ... | ... | ... | 1152 | 1152 | ... | ... | 1152 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 34 | 23 | 23 | 110 | 61 |
| 5 | Caddo Mills | Leonard Tomlinson | ... | 533 | 286 | 1221 | 81 | ... | 6000 | 6000 | ... | ... | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 117 | 117 | 100 | 100 | 377 | 377 |
| 6 | Celeste | Earnest Walt | 9206 | 3511 | 170 | 1797 | 82 | ... | 3952 | 3952 | ... | ... | 3952 | 300 | ... | 300 | 200 | ... | 200 | 101 | 101 | 74 | 74 | 326 | 326 |
| 7 | Kingston | Earnest Walt | ... | ... | 162 | 400 | ... | ... | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | 300 | 480 | ... | 480 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 55 | 55 |
| 8 | White Rock | Earnest Walt | ... | 521 | 94 | 651 | ... | ... | 780 | 780 | ... | ... | 780 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 68 | 68 |
| 9 | Chisholm | (W. Harrison Baker) | ... | 7771 | 65 | 400 | 31 | 175 | 2400 | 2400 | ... | ... | 2400 | 300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 153 | 153 |
| 10 | College Mound | (Loyd Cain) | ... | 554 | 356 | 2330 | 81 | 90 | 2800 | 2800 | ... | ... | 2800 | 600 | ... | 600 | 300 | ... | 300 | 72 | 72 | 48 | 48 | 233 | 233 |
| 11 | Commerce: First | James Garrett | 28077 | 15000 | 3100 | 27727 | 1103 | 205 | 11200 | 11200 | 2400 | 1600 | 12800 | 1200 | ... | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | 530 | 530 | 242 | 242 | 1709 | 1709 |
| 12 | DALLAS: Casa Linda | Edgar Huffstutler | 20676 | 7207 | 14035 | 32922 | 1230 | 486 | 9600 | 9600 | 6000 | 6000 | 15600 | ... | 1500 | 1500 | 757 | ... | 757 | 1021 | 1021 | 312 | 312 | 3290 | 3290 |
| 13 | DALLAS: First | Robt. E. Goodnch Jr | 73867 | 32738 | 10200 | 271521 | 6031 | 32380 | 16000 | 16000 | 30835 | 27016 | 43016 | 600 | 2238 | 2838 | ... | ... | ... | 3751 | 3751 | 810 | 810 | 12088 | 12088 |
| 14 | DALLAS: Owenwood | Edwin K. Sparkman | ... | 811 | 1000 | 22759 | 857 | ... | 8000 | 8000 | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | 500 | ... | 500 | 370 | 370 | 160 | 160 | 1191 | 1191 |
| 15 | DALLAS: White Rock | T. Herbert Minga | 48269 | 2500 | 23756 | 104418 | 3250 | ... | 15000 | 15000 | 16300 | 16300 | 31300 | 1800 | 2700 | 4500 | ... | ... | ... | 1974 | 1974 | 426 | 626 | 6360 | 6360 |
| 16 | Farmersville | Eugene Gordon | ... | 2117 | 912 | 7818 | 534 | 2162 | 6500 | 6500 | ... | ... | 6500 | 1500 | ... | 1500 | 686 | ... | 686 | 230 | 230 | 130 | 130 | 742 | 742 |
| 17 | Forney | O. G. Smith | 3102 | 2330 | 574 | 1944 | 160 | ... | 5200 | 5200 | ... | ... | 5200 | 140 | ... | 140 | 240 | ... | 240 | 141 | 141 | 104 | 104 | 454 | 454 |
| 18 | Heath | O. G. Smith | ... | 525 | 66 | 426 | ... | ... | 801 | 801 | ... | ... | 801 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 81 | 81 |
| 19 | GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh | Carrol D. Copeland | 12140 | 8933 | 1421 | 33332 | 965 | ... | 9600 | 9600 | ... | ... | 9600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 503 | 503 | 229 | 229 | 1620 | 1620 |
| 20 | GREENVILLE: Lee Street | George Topper | ... | ... | 555 | 6965 | 197 | ... | 7000 | 7000 | ... | ... | 7000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 214 | 214 | 115 | 140 | 691 | 691 |
| 21 | GREENVILLE: Lbty.-Ardis Hts. | (Joe Leatherwood) | ... | ... | ... | 325 | ... | ... | 1800 | 1060 | ... | ... | 1060 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | ... | 52 | ... | 127 | ... |
| 22 | Floyd | (Joe Leatherwood) | ... | 30 | 66 | 225 | 325 | 10 | 1100 | 1100 | ... | ... | 1100 | 160 | ... | 160 | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 85 | 85 |
| 23 | GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser | Michael Walker | 10041 | 139 | 663 | 4464 | 128 | 2401 | 5600 | 5600 | ... | ... | 5600 | 1200 | ... | 1200 | 562 | ... | 562 | 162 | 162 | 112 | 112 | 521 | 521 |
| 24 | GREENVILLE: Wesley | James M. Gatlin | 11372 | 1571 | 6526 | 38734 | 1626 | 864 | 10000 | 10000 | ... | ... | 10000 | 375 | ... | 375 | ... | ... | ... | 649 | 649 | 186 | 200 | 2090 | 2090 |
| 25 | Josephine | (Guy Pearce) | ... | ... | 115 | 660 | 132 | ... | 1500 | 1500 | ... | ... | 1500 | 800 | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 42 | 42 | 30 | ... | 136 | 136 |
| 26 | Copeville | (Guy Pearce) | ... | 550 | 17 | 166 | ... | ... | 1350 | 1350 | ... | ... | 1350 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 98 | 98 |
| 27 | Nevada | (Guy Pearce) | ... | ... | 33 | 182 | 34 | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 55 | 55 |
| 28 | Lone Oak | (W. F. Sale) | ... | 3414 | 514 | ... | 86 | 1728 | 5200 | 5200 | ... | ... | 5200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 87 | 87 | 72 | 72 | 280 | 280 |
| 29 | Caney | (W. F. Sale) | ... | 360 | 62 | ... | ... | 186 | 360 | 360 | ... | ... | 360 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 55 | 55 |
| 30 | Mesquite: First | Buist Wilson | 24695 | 1923 | 2399 | 28158 | 742 | 113 | 10000 | 10000 | 2700 | 900 | 10900 | 600 | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 630 | 630 | 240 | 240 | 2031 | 2031 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts' Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 31 | Princeton | Gene Welborn | ... | 36 | 350 | 5900 | ... | ... | 3620 | 3620 | ... | ... | 3620 | 300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 68 | 66 | 66 | 220 | 220 |
| 32 | Pleasant Grove | Gene Welborn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | 300 | 80 | ... | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 38 | 38 |
| 33 | Quinlan | S. W. Seals | 605 | 538 | 426 | 2163 | 34 | 42 | 5400 | 5400 | ... | ... | 5400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 100 | 108 | 108 | 322 | 322 |
| 34 | Rockwall | Luther Hill | 1800 | 1563 | 960 | 8434 | 338 | 140 | 9000 | 9000 | 1216 | 1216 | 10216 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 274 | 274 | 170 | 170 | 882 | 882 |
| 35 | Royse City | Ronald L. Page | ... | 850 | 500 | 2850 | 150 | ... | 5815 | 5815 | ... | ... | 5815 | 360 | ... | 360 | 200 | ... | 200 | 146 | 146 | 112 | 112 | 471 | 471 |
| 36 | Shady Grove | (Albert Click) | ... | ... | 476 | 1479 | 25 | ... | 1680 | 1680 | ... | ... | 1680 | 720 | ... | 720 | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 127 | 127 |
| 37 | Terrell: Asbury | (James J. Welch) | ... | 20 | 161 | 530 | ... | ... | 2700 | 2700 | ... | ... | 2700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 54 | 57 | 57 | 174 | 174 |
| 38 | Poetry | (James J. Welch) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 600 | 400 | ... | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 51 | 26 |
| 39 | Terrell: First | Edwin T. Hayes | 15680 | ... | 1342 | 24287 | 1690 | 126 | 8000 | 8000 | ... | ... | 8000 | 50 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 505 | 505 | 160 | 160 | 1628 | 1628 |
| 40 | Elmo | Edwin T. Hayes | ... | 63 | 56 | 363 | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 55 | 55 |
| 41 | Terrell: Warren | (Curtis Pittman) | ... | ... | 12 | 45 | ... | ... | 250 | 250 | ... | ... | 250 | 50 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 20 |
| 42 | Rosser | (Curtis Pittman) | ... | ... | 20 | 35 | ... | ... | 200 | 136 | ... | ... | 136 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 20 |
| 43 | Verona | (George Wilcoxen) | ... | 800 | 72 | 200 | 10 | 473 | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | 240 | ... | 240 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 72 | 72 |
| 44 | Blanton Chapel | (George Wilcoxen) | ... | 200 | 58 | 200 | ... | 628 | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 89 | 89 |
| 45 | Wolfe City | Jack Meyers | 3258 | 1104 | 477 | 5302 | 210 | 320 | 6350 | 6350 | ... | ... | 6350 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 142 | 142 | 115 | 115 | 458 | 458 |
| | TOTALS | | 262788 | 98562 | 72492 | 641904 | 20132 | 42529 | 191935 | 190936 | 59451 | 53032 | 243968 | 11855 | 6438 | 18293 | 3445 | ... | 3445 | 12363 | 12316 | 4560 | 4708 | 39840 | 39639 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Than Local Church | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts' Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 1 | Allen | Ramon Womack | 7349 | 600 | 700 | 2788 | 93 | ... | 7000 | 7000 | ... | ... | 7000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 84 | 110 | 110 | 270 | 270 |
| 2 | Anna | (James Durham) | ... | 400 | 275 | 1906 | 75 | ... | 2800 | 2800 | ... | ... | 2800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 44 | 32 | 32 | 140 | 140 |
| 3 | Melissa | (James Durham) | ... | ... | 42 | 163 | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 70 | 70 |
| 4 | Westminister | (James Durham) | ... | ... | 52 | 150 | ... | ... | 400 | 400 | ... | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 35 |
| 5 | Celina | Byron D. Myrick | ... | ... | 358 | 3555 | 65 | ... | 5000 | 5000 | ... | ... | 5000 | 500 | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 102 | 102 | 110 | 110 | 327 | 327 |
| 6 | Cottage Hill | Byron D. Myrick | ... | ... | 198 | 667 | ... | ... | 1000 | 1000 | ... | ... | 1000 | 200 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 50 | 20 | 20 | 108 | 108 |
| 7 | DALLAS: Greenland Hills | Terry Atkinson | 3819 | 1066 | 1434 | 16782 | 775 | 638 | 8458 | 8458 | ... | ... | 8458 | 900 | ... | 900 | 600 | ... | 600 | 243 | 243 | 156 | 168 | 784 | 784 |
| 8 | DALLAS: Hamilton Park | Luther Henry | 6200 | ... | 400 | 2700 | ... | 200 | 3120 | 3120 | ... | ... | 3120 | 515 | ... | 515 | 200 | ... | 200 | 119 | 131 | 62 | 93 | 348 | 348 |
| 9 | DALLAS: Highland Park | Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr. | 44870 | ... | 142142 | 144547 | ... | 175200 | 19980 | 19980 | 59910 | 59910 | 79890 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9558 | 9558 | 1512 | 1512 | 24914 | 24914 |
| 10 | DALLAS: Lake Highlands | Edward Blythe, Jr. | 32728 | ... | 8274 | 47487 | 2315 | 2917 | 10700 | 10700 | 12700 | 12700 | 23400 | ... | ... | ... | 1900 | 3800 | 5700 | 850 | 850 | 456 | 456 | 2561 | 2561 |
| 11 | DALLAS: Lakewood | William Greenhaw | 18487 | 9086 | 2370 | 30198 | 2275 | ... | 9650 | 9650 | 6000 | 6000 | 15650 | 1000 | 1800 | 2800 | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 500 | 306 | 200 | 2003 | 2003 |
| 12 | DALLAS: Munger Place | Kerby Edwards | 16200 | 7985 | 9233 | 61570 | 2084 | ... | 11100 | 11100 | 5208 | 5208 | 16308 | 1800 | ... | 1800 | 1200 | 1865 | 3065 | 1100 | 1100 | 354 | 354 | 4266 | 4266 |
| 13 | DALLAS: Preston Hollow | Carl Keightley | 11525 | 3477 | 3271 | 23896 | 837 | 150 | 10042 | 10042 | 7462 | 7462 | 17504 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 503 | 525 | 252 | 254 | 1620 | 1650 |
| 14 | DALLAS: Ridgewood Park | Robert E. Young | 17693 | 2046 | 2214 | 29456 | 667 | 400 | 10300 | 10300 | 3950 | 3950 | 14250 | 2100 | 300 | 2400 | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 300 | 182 | 182 | 1379 | 1379 |
| 15 | DALLAS: St. John's | John Poe Hensley | 584 | 1179 | 800 | 422 | 1635 | 1628 | 9000 | 9000 | ... | ... | 9000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | 400 | 174 | 174 | 770 | 770 |
| 16 | DALLAS: University Park | William E. Trice | 35420 | 4800 | 50418 | 144287 | 4888 | 1146 | 14000 | 14000 | 19890 | 19890 | 33890 | 2000 | 10668 | 12668 | 1800 | ... | 1800 | 2844 | 2844 | 654 | 654 | 8196 | 8196 |
| 17 | Frisco | Clay A. Yeager | 993 | 1351 | 585 | 3134 | 213 | ... | 6250 | 6250 | ... | ... | 6250 | 324 | ... | 324 | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 191 | 116 | 116 | 455 | 455 |
| 18 | GARLAND: Axe Memorial | Marvin Bledsoe | 27613 | 1468 | 3147 | 29507 | 862 | 100 | 10903 | 10903 | 6000 | 6000 | 16903 | ... | ... | ... | 1200 | 600 | 1800 | 675 | 675 | 320 | 320 | 2175 | 2175 |
| 19 | GARLAND: First | G. W. French, Jr. | 34300 | 4346 | 11600 | 64017 | 1035 | 437 | 12000 | 12000 | ... | ... | 12000 | 900 | ... | 900 | ... | ... | ... | 1188 | 1188 | 300 | 300 | 3827 | 3827 |
| 20 | GARLAND: New World | Charles Walton | 1662 | | 1380 | 3977 | 292 | 30 | 7605 | 7605 | ... | ... | 7605 | 300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 160 | 160 | 70 | 70 |
| 21 | GARLAND: St. Philip's | Philip Mercer | 11486 | 4050 | 1944 | 9750 | 187 | 300 | 7600 | 7600 | ... | ... | 7600 | 440 | ... | 440 | 538 | ... | 538 | 150 | 150 | 152 | 152 | 650 | 557 |
| 22 | Lucas | (Delton Smith) | ... | 490 | 180 | 274 | 107 | | 1800 | 1800 | ... | ... | 1800 | 300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 36 | 36 | 80 | 80 |
| 23 | McKINNEY: First | Chief A. Warden | 22411 | 2149 | 1730 | 22229 | 813 | 1089 | 9000 | 9000 | ... | ... | 9000 | 600 | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 573 | 573 | 160 | 160 | 1847 | 1847 |
| 24 | McKINNEY: Wesley Memorial | Thomas J. Smith | 3446 | 1809 | 896 | 2872 | 232 | 43 | 5000 | 5000 | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 125 | 100 | 100 | 404 | 404 |
| 25 | Chambersville | Thomas J. Smith | 360 | 75 | 160 | 550 | ... | 125 | 2000 | 2000 | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 75 | 40 | 40 | 147 | 147 |
| 26 | PLANO: Briarwood | Dan F. Klimpel II | 4432 | 43 | 694 | 2571 | 75 | ... | 6300 | 6300 | ... | ... | 6300 | 600 | ... | 600 | 800 | ... | 800 | 70 | 35 | 150 | 38 | 250 | 10 |
| 27 | PLANO: First | James Palmer | 29390 | 1106 | 3449 | 31742 | 700 | ... | 9100 | 9100 | 3600 | 3600 | 12700 | 2600 | ... | 2600 | 400 | ... | 400 | 401 | 401 | 200 | 200 | 1292 | 1292 |
| 28 | Pleasant Valley | (Billy Roy Smith) | ... | ... | 205 | 536 | 33 | ... | 2400 | 2999 | ... | ... | 2999 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 37 | 48 | 48 | 171 | 171 |
| 29 | Prosper | (Ray H. Denton) | ... | ... | 371 | 15 | 239 | 23 | 3800 | 3800 | ... | ... | 3800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 | 43 | 56 | 56 | 138 | 138 |
| 30 | RICHARDSON: Arapaho | Dan Adams | 17917 | | 914 | 12758 | 277 | 140 | 8800 | 8800 | ... | ... | 8800 | 1500 | ... | 1500 | 800 | ... | 800 | 107 | 107 | 160 | 160 | 346 | 346 |
| 31 | RICHARDSON: Richland | Lee McGinnis | ... | ... | 556 | 4186 | ... | ... | 7000 | 7000 | ... | ... | 7000 | 680 | ... | 680 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | RICHARDSON: West Shore | James Gwaltney | 22375 | 934 | 2423 | 24005 | 210 | 720 | 12000 | 12000 | 6225 | 6225 | 18225 | 1090 | 245 | 1335 | 800 | 700 | 1500 | 200 | 200 | 326 | 326 | 1003 | 553 |
| 33 | Rowlett | Ralph Burke | ... | 5665 | 685 | 61 | ... | ... | 3300 | 3300 | ... | ... | 3300 | 1200 | ... | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 30 | 66 | 66 | 150 | 150 |
| 34 | Weston | (Foy Thomas) | ... | ... | 65 | 525 | 15 | ... | 720 | 720 | ... | ... | 720 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 32 | 15 | 15 | 102 | 102 |
| 35 | Wylie | Robert L. Spencer | 14114 | 3113 | 939 | 8655 | 113 | ... | 7800 | 7800 | ... | ... | 7800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 147 | 147 | 140 | 140 | 473 | 473 |
| | TOTALS | | 385374 | 57238 | 254104 | 1031938 | 21212 | 185286 | 246528 | 247127 | 130945 | 130945 | 378072 | 19549 | 13013 | 32562 | 10238 | 6965 | 17203 | 20820 | 20819 | 6937 | 6764 | 61371 | 60618 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Than Local Church | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants Fund | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 1 | Carrollton | Kenneth E. Carter | 9837 | ... | 3538 | 42793 | 316 | ... | 8500 | 8500 | ... | ... | 8500 | 2100 | ... | 2100 | 1200 | ... | 1200 | 570 | 570 | 206 | 206 | 1940 | 1940 |
| 2 | DALLAS: Casa View | Wilfred Bailey | 5196 | ... | 1512 | 19819 | ... | 214 | 9120 | 9120 | ... | ... | 9120 | 2400 | ... | 2400 | ... | ... | ... | 392 | 392 | 182 | 182 | 1263 | 1263 |
| 3 | DALLAS: Centenary | Boyce Vardiman | 6250 | 326 | 1633 | 11935 | 490 | 177 | 6300 | 6300 | ... | ... | 6300 | 1200 | ... | 1200 | 775 | ... | 775 | 308 | 200 | 126 | 88 | 936 | 770 |
| 4 | DALLAS: Crest-Moore | Zan W. Holmes, Sr. | 1700 | 1000 | 200 | 5000 | 200 | 1000 | 5200 | 5200 | ... | ... | 5200 | ... | ... | ... | 300 | ... | 300 | 50 | 85 | 104 | 27 | 146 | 150 |
| 5 | DALLAS: Grace | C. Michael Haynes | 4902 | 1981 | 1306 | 22236 | 1352 | 1416 | 8000 | 8000 | 6000 | 6000 | 14000 | ... | ... | ... | 233 | 175 | 408 | 200 | 200 | 280 | 280 | 1001 | 1001 |
| 6 | DALLAS: Highland Hills | George Brewer | 1242 | 216 | 200 | 268 | ... | 65 | 3100 | 3100 | ... | ... | 3100 | 270 | ... | 270 | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 42 | 62 | ... | 121 | 204 |
| 7 | DALLAS: Lambuth | Albert S. Pitts | 200 | 400 | 80 | 26 | 115 | ... | 2480 | 2480 | ... | ... | 2480 | ... | ... | ... | 450 | ... | 450 | 37 | 37 | 50 | 7 | 109 | 109 |
| 8 | DALLAS: Memorial | Stephen Love | 5350 | 4444 | 471 | 5050 | 325 | ... | 7500 | 7500 | ... | ... | 7500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 300 | 450 | 450 | 675 | 675 |
| 9 | DALLAS: Northaven | William K. McElvaney | 20900 | ... | 4804 | 29236 | ... | ... | 9600 | 9600 | ... | ... | 9600 | 600 | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 570 | 620 | 326 | 326 | 2320 | 2320 |
| 10 | DALLAS: Pleasant Mound | Raymond M. Burton | 4565 | 3778 | 3006 | 36732 | 1041 | 668 | 10000 | 10000 | 7311 | 7311 | 17311 | 1000 | 641 | 1641 | 626 | 400 | 1026 | 760 | 760 | 350 | 350 | 2410 | 2410 |
| 11 | DALLAS: St. Andrews | Donald G. Coke | 2764 | 241 | 336 | 4347 | 30 | ... | 6000 | 5825 | ... | ... | 5825 | 1050 | ... | 1050 | ... | ... | ... | 150 | ... | 144 | ... | 250 | ... |
| 12 | DALLAS: St. Luke | (Timothy Echols) | ... | 155 | 312 | 1364 | 56 | ... | 1400 | 1400 | ... | ... | 1400 | 175 | 175 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 57 | 28 | 20 | 97 | 114 |
| 13 | DALLAS: St. Paul | I. B. Loud | 2800 | 3225 | 300 | 232 | 750 | 1975 | 5495 | 5495 | 700 | 700 | 6195 | 700 | ... | 700 | 355 | ... | 355 | 414 | 420 | 124 | 120 | 1216 | 1225 |
| 14 | DALLAS: Walnut Hill | Lee A. Bedford | 63708 | 4882 | 18785 | 73674 | 2898 | 15775 | 14000 | 14000 | 10000 | 10000 | 24000 | ... | ... | ... | 690 | ... | 690 | 1200 | 1200 | 466 | 466 | 3600 | 3600 |
| 15 | DALLAS: Warren | J. D. Mooring | ... | 3000 | 121 | 2205 | ... | 375 | 1796 | 1796 | ... | ... | 1796 | 175 | ... | 175 | 400 | ... | 400 | 187 | 118 | 36 | ... | 550 | 348 |
| 16 | Garland: St. Paul's | William C. Crouch | 13143 | ... | 1821 | 21194 | 511 | ... | 8400 | 8400 | ... | ... | 8400 | 1200 | ... | 1200 | 90 | ... | 90 | 73 | 73 | 149 | 149 | 236 | 236 |
| 17 | MESQUITE: St. Marks | R. David Shawver | 18982 | ... | 1079 | 10545 | 187 | 2475 | 6780 | 6780 | ... | ... | 6780 | 1200 | ... | 1200 | 746 | ... | 746 | 184 | ... | 130 | ... | 594 | ... |
| 18 | MESQUITE: St. Stephen | C. Winston Fletcher | 1891 | ... | 1368 | 15123 | 135 | 975 | 6900 | 6900 | 1200 | 1200 | 8100 | 300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 255 | ... | 138 | ... | 823 | ... |
| 19 | RICHARDSON: First | Leighton Farrell | 58212 | 18000 | 80346 | 134160 | 1705 | 2990 | 15900 | 15900 | 14400 | 14400 | 30300 | 2400 | 1900 | 4300 | ... | ... | ... | 1144 | 1144 | 732 | 732 | 7059 | 7059 |
| 20 | RICHARDSON: Spring Valley | Donald R. Benton | 29953 | 49984 | 18234 | 76246 | 406 | 1625 | 13000 | 13000 | 19200 | 19200 | 32200 | 1800 | 1700 | 3500 | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 500 | 606 | 606 | 3266 | 1633 |
| | TOTALS | | 251595 | 91632 | 139452 | 512185 | 10517 | 29730 | 149471 | 149296 | 58811 | 58811 | 208107 | 16570 | 4416 | 20986 | 5865 | 575 | 6440 | 7368 | 6718 | 4689 | 4009 | 28612 | 25057 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts' Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 1 | Cedar Hill | Jerry Ott | 6130 | 1400 | 1220 | 9428 | ... | 300 | 6700 | 6700 | ... | ... | 6700 | 1000 | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | 161 | 161 | 122 | 122 | 508 | 508 |
| 2 | Crandall | (Vernon Friday) | .... | 15 | 262 | 971 | 60 | ... | 2400 | 2400 | ... | ... | 2400 | ... | ... | ... | 530 | ... | 530 | 71 | 71 | 48 | 48 | 222 | 222 |
| 3 | DALLAS: Aldersgate | (John F. Teer) | 5896 | 749 | 402 | 460 | 200 | 7507 | 4800 | 4800 | 200 | 200 | 5000 | ... | ... | .... | 643 | ... | 643 | 250 | 50 | 96 | 19 | 600 | 120 |
| 4 | DALLAS: Arcadia Park | (Woodrow W. Kirby) | 1596 | 750 | 570 | 246 | 220 | ... | 4200 | 4200 | ... | ... | 4200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 100 | 78 | 78 | 300 | 300 |
| 5 | DALLAS: Brandon Ave. | Jack McNabb | 7094 | 1480 | 1335 | 12385 | 905 | 206 | 7500 | 7500 | 600 | 600 | 8100 | 650 | 120 | 770 | 910 | ... | 910 | 378 | 378 | 158 | 158 | 1124 | 1124 |
| 6 | DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave. | W. Raymond Carrigan | 10909 | 2708 | 1749 | 26806 | 2012 | 1584 | 9750 | 9750 | 3000 | 3000 | 12750 | 1000 | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | 590 | 590 | 250 | 250 | 1869 | 1869 |
| 7 | DALLAS: Cockrell Hill | John Shuler | 16434 | 1345 | 1158 | 23150 | 745 | 71 | 8100 | 8316 | ... | ... | 8316 | ... | ... | ... | 616 | ... | 616 | 520 | 520 | 172 | 172 | 1568 | 1568 |
| | DALLAS: Elmwood | Philip Shuler | 20168 | 916 | 18576 | 492 | 1175 | 250 | 7200 | 7200 | ... | ... | 7200 | ... | ... | ... | 900 | ... | 900 | 400 | 400 | 144 | 144 | 1156 | 1156 |
| 9 | DALLAS: Glendale | Ralph L. Smith, Jr. | ... | 700 | 116 | 1390 | 120 | ... | 3000 | 3000 | ... | ... | 3000 | 600 | ... | 600 | 400 | ... | 400 | 68 | 68 | 60 | 60 | 215 | 215 |
| 10 | DALLAS: Lake June | Ralph L. Smith, Jr. | 2872 | ... | 167 | 1079 | 72 | ... | 3300 | 3300 | ... | ... | 3300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | 52 | ... | 100 | ... |
| 11 | DALLAS: Glen Oaks | Robert E. Langley | 30040 | 450 | 14075 | 44112 | 1070 | 2386 | 9900 | 9900 | 6900 | 6900 | 16800 | 1500 | 1200 | 2700 | 734 | 782 | 1516 | 860 | 860 | 400 | 400 | 2729 | 2729 |
| 12 | DALLAS: Irwindell | Wayne B. Dunson | 10459 | 553 | 1881 | 29803 | 880 | 150 | 9800 | 11016 | 6000 | 6200 | 17216 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 608 | 608 | 184 | 184 | 2133 | 2133 |
| 13 | DALLAS: Kessler Park | Bruce Weaver | 20647 | ... | 44469 | 36276 | 31353 | 1708 | 13200 | 12100 | 5000 | 3750 | 15850 | 1200 | 700 | 1900 | 919 | ... | 919 | 1440 | 1440 | 264 | 264 | 4237 | 4237 |
| 14 | DALLAS: Lancaster Ave. | Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. | 1440 | ... | 403 | 10750 | 478 | 6 | 7200 | 7200 | ... | ... | 7200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 100 | 144 | 144 | 400 | 400 |
| 15 | DALLAS: Oak Cliff | Henry H. Lawson | 3600 | 18433 | 2195 | 55342 | 2911 | ... | 10000 | 10000 | 11400 | 7900 | 17900 | 1500 | 1225 | 2725 | 700 | 2300 | 3000 | 1080 | 1080 | 488 | 488 | 3250 | 3250 |
| 16 | DALLAS: Rylie | (Alton Vaughn) | 400 | ... | 60 | 180 | 20 | ... | 2700 | 2700 | ... | ... | 2700 | 600 | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 70 | 66 | 66 | 200 | 230 |
| 17 | DALLAS: St. Matthews | (Harold Allday) | 780 | 380 | 106 | 668 | ... | ... | 2275 | 2275 | ... | ... | 2275 | 300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 59 | 59 | 42 | 42 | 175 | 175 |
| 18 | DALLAS: Southwood | Jim Connatser | 17011 | 2150 | 1948 | 15674 | ... | 264 | 7500 | 7500 | ... | ... | 7500 | 1020 | ... | 1020 | 685 | ... | 685 | 440 | 330 | 150 | 100 | 1275 | 670 |
| 19 | DALLAS: Stevens Park | Norman Bouffard | 1568 | 430 | 153 | 4153 | 337 | 41 | 5630 | 5630 | ... | ... | 5630 | 450 | ... | 450 | 83 | ... | 83 | 140 | 140 | 114 | 114 | 525 | 525 |
| 20 | DALLAS: Clearview | Norman Bouffard | 3444 | 408 | 126 | 2040 | ... | 74 | 3500 | 3500 | ... | ... | 3500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 100 | 76 | 76 | 275 | 275 |
| 21 | DALLAS: Tyler Street | Paul Morell | 65785 | 46000 | 60811 | 131269 | 3376 | 16391 | 10400 | 10400 | 6900 | 6900 | 17300 | 3000 | 3500 | 6500 | 1000 | 1600 | 2600 | 2100 | 2100 | 360 | 360 | 6214 | 6214 |
| 22 | DALLAS: Urban Park | Olin Tunnell, Jr. | 14964 | 954 | 5000 | 18000 | 606 | ... | 8800 | 8800 | ... | ... | 8800 | 1000 | ... | 1000 | 500 | ... | 500 | 500 | 100 | 170 | 70 | 1591 | 667 |
| 23 | DALLAS: Wesley | Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr. | 15379 | 1423 | 1352 | 31979 | ... | 1234 | 8500 | 8500 | ... | ... | 8500 | 600 | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 750 | 750 | 170 | 170 | 2322 | 2322 |
| 24 | DALLAS: Wheatland | Jim K. Brown, Jr. | 5750 | ... | 427 | 15062 | 326 | ... | 7400 | 7400 | ... | ... | 7400 | 1200 | ... | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | 289 | 289 | 172 | 172 | 932 | 932 |
| 25 | DeSoto | John M. Hawkins | 7239 | 1606 | 1247 | 11235 | 250 | ... | 6678 | 6678 | ... | ... | 6678 | 900 | ... | 900 | 720 | ... | 720 | 221 | 221 | 126 | 126 | 712 | 712 |
| 26 | Ducanville | R. C. Calvert | 18888 | 733 | 1638 | 28109 | 895 | 100 | 11000 | 11437 | 7500 | 8025 | 19462 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 517 | 517 | 690 | 690 | 370 | 370 | 2242 | 2242 |
| 27 | GRAND PRAIRIE: First | John W. Morphis | 24052 | 22855 | 8783 | 46424 | 2144 | 697 | 12000 | 12000 | 6000 | 4000 | 16000 | 600 | 400 | 1000 | ... | 579 | 579 | 1005 | 1005 | 360 | 320 | 3233 | 3234 |
| 28 | GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood | Nicholas N. Moorhead | 9804 | 435 | 1578 | 11051 | 245 | 225 | 7500 | 7500 | 300 | 300 | 7800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 240 | 240 | 134 | 134 | 670 | 670 |
| 29 | GRAND PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts. | Michael Daves | 2068 | 515 | 669 | 4687 | ... | ... | 6300 | 6300 | ... | ... | 6300 | 420 | ... | 420 | 735 | ... | 735 | 175 | 175 | 126 | ... | 600 | ... |
| 30 | Hutchins | Robert C. May | 799 | ... | 353 | 1680 | 213 | 491 | 6000 | 6000 | ... | ... | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 100 | 120 | 120 | 307 | 307 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | Other Than Local Church | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts' Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 31 | Wilmer | Robert C. May | ... | 71 | 94 | 534 | 20 | 7 | 2400 | 2500 | ... | ... | 2500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 60 | 48 | 48 | 196 | 196 |
| 32 | Kaufman | John F. Allen | 2703 | 1080 | 958 | 11148 | 480 | 120 | 6960 | 6960 | ... | ... | 6960 | 600 | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 274 | 274 | 138 | 138 | 893 | 893 |
| 33 | Kemp | (Roland McGregor) | ... | ... | 431 | 2204 | 65 | ... | 3600 | 3600 | ... | ... | 3600 | 125 | ... | 125 | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 77 | 72 | 72 | 241 | 241 |
| 34 | Becker | (Roland McGregor) | ... | ... | ... | 216 | .. | ... | 1600 | 1600 | ... | ... | 1600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 55 | 32 | 32 | 84 | 84 |
| 35 | LANCASTER: Ferris-Porters | James R. Caruthers | ... | ... | 25 | .. | 58 | ... | 1000 | 1000 | ... | ... | 1000 | 100 | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| 36 | LANCASTER: Ferris-Qualls | James R. Caruthers | ... | ... | 25 | .. | .. | ... | 1000 | 1000 | ... | ... | 1000 | 100 | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| 37 | LANCASTER: First | Gary Regan | 10056 | 1479 | 7092 | 6605 | 131 | ... | 9000 | 9000 | ... | ... | 9000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 330 | 330 | 168 | 168 | 1070 | 1070 |
| 38 | LANCASTER: Skyline | James M. Unangst | ... | 892 | 453 | 461 | 42 | ... | 2800 | 2800 | ... | ... | 2800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 52 | 55 | 55 | 162 | 162 |
| 39 | Mabank | Millard Fairchild | 1553 | 1054 | 586 | 2307 | 74 | 12 | 6500 | 6500 | ... | ... | 6500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 134 | 134 | 126 | 126 | 463 | 463 |
| 40 | Aley | Millard Fairchild | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 480 | 500 | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 48 | 48 |
| 41 | Seagoville | R. Ben Marshall | 4800 | ... | 1523 | 11730 | 340 | 112 | 6800 | 6800 | ... | ... | 6800 | 500 | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 278 | 278 | 126 | 126 | 867 | 867 |
| 42 | Wilson Chapel | Cecil E. Arnold | ... | ... | 100 | 90 | ... | ... | 1200 | 1200 | ... | ... | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 75 | 75 |
| 43 | Elm Grove | Cecil E. Arnold | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 500 | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 44 | 44 |
| 44 | Rosser | Cecil E. Arnold | ... | ... | 150 | 485 | ... | ... | 1200 | 1200 | ... | ... | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 63 | 63 |
| | TOTALS | | 344328 | 111964 | 184266 | 610701 | 51823 | 33936 | 258273 | 259162 | 53800 | 47775 | 306937 | 18965 | 7145 | 26110 | 10075 | 5778 | 15853 | 14911 | 14151 | 6081 | 5636 | 45932 | 43254 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts' Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 1 | Annona | John A. Lightfoot | ... | 400 | 450 | 1620 | 146 | ... | 5000 | 5000 | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101 | 101 | 121 | 131 | 330 | 330 |
| 2 | Boxelder | John A. Lightfoot | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 70 | 70 |
| 3 | Garland Chapel | John A. Lightfoot | ... | 700 | 150 | ... | ... | 50 | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 41 |
| 4 | Arthur City Sta. | Rosco Nunley | 1189 | 1315 | 50 | 638 | ... | ... | 2421 | 2421 | ... | ... | 2421 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 40 | 52 | 52 | 116 | 116 |
| 5 | Avery | Raymond F. Butts | ... | 570 | 432 | 2350 | 126 | 131 | 4300 | 4300 | ... | ... | 4300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 115 | 115 | 86 | 86 | 360 | 360 |
| 6 | Williams Chapel | Raymond F. Butts | ... | 74 | 79 | 435 | 100 | 43 | 2100 | 2100 | ... | ... | 2100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 50 | 42 | 42 | 157 | 157 |
| 7 | Bogata | James Walker | ... | 2000 | 1545 | 2350 | 343 | 387 | 5640 | 5640 | ... | ... | 5640 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 150 | 110 | 117 | 466 | 466 |
| 8 | Cuthand | James Walker | ... | 50 | 95 | 55 | ... | 25 | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 53 | 53 |
| 9 | Lone Star | James Walker | ... | 500 | 42 | 45 | ... | 105 | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 35 | 24 | 34 | 65 | 75 |
| 10 | Rosalie | James Walker | ... | 50 | 65 | 25 | ... | 175 | 300 | 190 | ... | ... | 190 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | ... | 6 | ... | 61 | 61 |
| 11 | Brashear | (Joe Goolsby) | ... | 48 | 21 | 60 | ... | ... | 750 | 750 | ... | ... | 750 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 30 | 15 | ... | 90 | 40 |
| 12 | Gafford Chapel | (Joe Goolsby) | ... | 135 | 28 | 628 | ... | ... | 1500 | 1500 | ... | ... | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 45 | 30 | 30 | 140 | 87 |
| 13 | Miller Grove | (Joe Goolsby) | ... | 89 | 56 | 268 | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 67 | 67 |
| 14 | Ridgeway | (Joe Goolsby) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 180 | 180 | ... | ... | 180 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 18 |
| 15 | CLARKSVILLE:McKenzie Mem | James M. Simpson Jr. | ... | 907 | 1903 | 9861 | 1084 | 87 | 7700 | 7700 | ... | ... | 7700 | ... | ... | ... | 360 | ... | 360 | 400 | 400 | 154 | 154 | 1150 | 1150 |
| 16 | CLARKSVILLE:Brewester Mem | James M. Simpson Jr. | ... | 29 | 45 | 156 | ... | ... | 1600 | 1600 | ... | ... | 1600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 40 | 40 | 85 | 85 |
| 17 | CLARKSVILLE:St. Paul's | Charles O. Espie | ... | 388 | 137 | 676 | 48 | ... | 2808 | 2808 | ... | ... | 2808 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 44 | 61 | 61 | 135 | 135 |
| 18 | Cooper | Robert I. Bush | ... | 800 | 1213 | 9512 | 750 | ... | 7000 | 7000 | ... | ... | 7000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 330 | 330 | 140 | 140 | 1070 | 1070 |
| 19 | Charleston | Robert I. Bush | ... | 200 | 24 | 810 | ... | ... | 720 | 720 | ... | ... | 720 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 68 | 68 |
| 20 | Cumby | (James H. Westbrook) | ... | 412 | 225 | 410 | 128 | ... | 2100 | 2100 | ... | ... | 2100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 60 | 42 | 42 | 165 | 165 |
| 21 | Campbell | (James H. Westbrook) | ... | ... | 278 | 851 | 67 | ... | 2000 | 2000 | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 55 | 41 | 41 | 150 | 149 |
| 22 | Deport | (Gary A. Lindley) | ... | 137 | 583 | 2246 | 164 | ... | 4200 | 4200 | ... | ... | 4200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 94 | 94 | 85 | 85 | 301 | 301 |
| 23 | Cunningham | (Gary A. Lindley) | ... | ... | 20 | 302 | ... | ... | 720 | 720 | ... | ... | 720 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 55 | 55 |
| 24 | Minter | (Gary A. Lindley) | ... | 82 | 54 | 45 | ... | ... | 360 | 360 | ... | ... | 360 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 35 | 35 |
| 25 | Pattonville | (Gary A. Lindley) | ... | 102 | 33 | 67 | ... | ... | 360 | 360 | ... | ... | 360 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 45 | 45 |
| 26 | Detroit | (Bobby B. Bryan) | 2424 | ... | 520 | 1589 | ... | ... | 4200 | 4200 | ... | ... | 4200 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | ... | 70 | 80 | 80 | 70 | 70 | 260 | 260 |
| 27 | Bagwell | (Bobby B. Bryan) | ... | ... | 30 | 80 | ... | ... | 480 | 480 | ... | ... | 480 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 35 | 35 |
| 28 | Kanawha | (Bobby B. Bryan) | ... | ... | 49 | 196 | ... | ... | 420 | 420 | ... | ... | 420 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 47 | 47 |
| 29 | Woodland | (Bobby B. Bryan) | ... | ... | 62 | 320 | ... | ... | 408 | 408 | ... | ... | 408 | 180 | ... | 180 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 53 | 53 |
| 30 | Lake Creek | (J. O. Norred) | ... | ... | 200 | 525 | ... | ... | 1900 | 1900 | ... | ... | 1900 | 400 | ... | 400 | 200 | ... | 200 | 67 | 50 | 48 | 36 | 168 | 126 |
| 31 | Ben Franklin | (J. O. Norred) | ... | 250 | 190 | 521 | 78 | ... | 700 | 700 | ... | ... | 700 | 400 | ... | 400 | 200 | ... | 200 | 35 | 35 | 24 | 24 | 100 | 100 |
| 32 | Enloe | (J. O. Norred) | ... | 100 | 400 | 875 | ... | 125 | 1000 | 1000 | ... | ... | 1000 | 400 | ... | 400 | 200 | ... | 200 | 56 | 56 | 28 | 28 | 150 | 150 |
| 33 | Ladonia | McClain Smith | 1026 | ... | 260 | 1011 | 23 | 37 | 3600 | 3600 | ... | ... | 3600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 96 | 68 | 66 | 309 | 309 |
| 34 | Pecan Gap | McClain Smith | ... | 300 | 175 | 890 | 73 | 17 | 3600 | 3600 | ... | ... | 3600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 90 | 64 | 64 | 274 | 274 |
| 35 | Mount Vernon | Donald C. Holt | ... | 826 | 1249 | 7933 | 383 | 40 | 6000 | 6000 | ... | ... | 6000 | 300 | ... | 300 | 810 | ... | 810 | 220 | 220 | 130 | 130 | 750 | 750 |
| 36 | Wylie Memorial | Donald C. Holt | ... | 360 | 60 | 26 | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 94 | 94 |
| 37 | Larger Parish: Belk | (Alfred A. Butler) | ... | ... | 270 | 1112 | ... | ... | 1726 | 1726 | ... | ... | 1726 | ... | ... | ... | 250 | ... | 250 | 32 | 32 | 12 | 12 | 104 | 104 |
| 38 | Chicota | (Alfred A. Butler) | ... | ... | 138 | 863 | ... | ... | 1726 | 1726 | ... | ... | 1726 | ... | ... | ... | 250 | ... | 250 | 32 | 32 | 11 | 11 | 102 | 102 |
| 39 | Mt. Tabor | (Alfred A. Butler) | ... | ... | 75 | 628 | ... | ... | 760 | 760 | ... | ... | 760 | ... | ... | ... | 144 | ... | 144 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 61 | 61 |
| 40 | Palestine | (Alfred A. Butler) | ... | ... | 54 | 153 | ... | ... | 840 | 840 | ... | ... | 840 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 25 | 25 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 78 | 78 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 30 | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 31 | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 32 | Other Current Expenses, Etc. 33 | W.S.C.S. 34 | Miscellaneous Benevolences 35 | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 36a | Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 36b | Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Set 37a | Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Paid 37b | Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c | Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a | Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 38b | Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 38c | Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a | Utilities Paid: Associate(s) 39b | Utilities Paid: Total Paid 39c | District Supts' Fund: Apportioned 40a | District Supts' Fund: Paid 40b | Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 41a | Episcopal Fund: Paid 41b | Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned 42a | Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid 42b |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Powderly | (Alfred A. Butler) | ... | 250 | 53 | 207 | ... | ... | 900 | 900 | ... | ... | 900 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 76 | 76 |
| 42 | Sumner | (Alfred A. Butler) | ... | ... | 134 | 1277 | ... | ... | 1726 | 1726 | ... | ... | 1726 | ... | ... | ... | 192 | ... | 192 | 37 | 37 | 24 | 24 | 119 | 119 |
| 43 | PARIS: Calvary | Clayton Lewis | 19844 | 27056 | 940 | 10892 | 642 | 231 | 10815 | 10815 | ... | ... | 10815 | 465 | ... | 465 | ... | ... | ... | 327 | 327 | 210 | 210 | 1055 | 1055 |
| 44 | PARIS: First | Felix R. Kindel | 12775 | 12173 | 5887 | 39085 | 2230 | 25 | 12000 | 12000 | ... | ... | 12000 | 300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 866 | 866 | 240 | 240 | 2789 | 2789 |
| 45 | PARIS: Garrett Memorial | Ira M. Thompson, Jr. | 1069 | 902 | 865 | 20402 | 381 | ... | 7117 | 7117 | ... | ... | 7117 | 30 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 312 | 312 | 125 | 125 | 1006 | 1006 |
| 46 | Blossom | Ira M. Thompson, Jr. | ... | ... | 195 | 819 | 63 | 38 | 2500 | 2500 | ... | ... | 2500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 | 76 | 50 | 50 | 245 | 245 |
| 47 | Forest Hill | Ira M. Thompson, Jr. | ... | ... | 12 | 42 | ... | ... | 334 | 334 | ... | ... | 334 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 39 | 67 |
| 48 | Hopewell | Ira M. Thompson, Jr. | ... | 763 | 130 | 107 | ... | ... | 760 | 760 | ... | ... | 760 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 53 | 53 |
| 49 | PARIS: Mt. Zion | H. M. Taylor | 1225 | ... | 30 | 335 | ... | ... | 1808 | 1808 | ... | ... | 1808 | ... | ... | ... | 215 | ... | 215 | 53 | ... | 46 | 20 | 156 | 8 |
| 50 | Bethfehem | H. M. Taylor | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 140 | 140 | ... | ... | 140 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 13 | 3 | 45 | 4 |
| 51 | Honey Grove | H. M. Taylor | ... | ... | ... | 175 | ... | ... | 210 | 210 | ... | ... | 210 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 14 |
| 52 | Pickton | (Grady A. Wyatt) | ... | 269 | 102 | 793 | ... | ... | 1650 | 1650 | ... | ... | 1650 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 46 | 24 | 24 | 147 | 147 |
| 53 | Como | (Grady A. Wyatt) | ... | 57 | 215 | 1084 | ... | ... | 1650 | 1650 | ... | ... | 1650 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 40 | 24 | 24 | 130 | 130 |
| 54 | Pine Forrest | (Grady A. Wyatt) | ... | 31 | 96 | 213 | ... | ... | 1000 | 1000 | ... | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 29 | 19 | 19 | 94 | 94 |
| 55 | Roxton | (Mark Lewis) | ... | 610 | 521 | 1113 | 535 | ... | 4000 | 4000 | ... | ... | 4000 | 400 | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 125 | 72 | 72 | 388 | 388 |
| 56 | Brookston | (Mark Lewis) | ... | ... | 32 | 193 | ... | ... | 780 | 780 | ... | ... | 780 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 70 | 70 |
| 57 | Saltillo | (A. L. Dennis) | ... | ... | 45 | 100 | ... | ... | 360 | 360 | ... | ... | 360 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 61 | 61 |
| 58 | Old Saltillo | (A. L. Dennis) | ... | 2000 | 45 | 100 | ... | ... | 420 | 420 | ... | ... | 420 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 53 | 53 |
| 59 | Mahoney | (A. L. Dennis) | ... | 200 | 40 | 100 | ... | ... | 360 | 360 | ... | ... | 360 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 47 | 47 |
| 60 | Shady Grove | (Frank Condray) | ... | ... | 63 | 196 | ... | ... | 1040 | 1040 | ... | ... | 1040 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 65 | 65 |
| 61 | Shooks Chapel | (Presley Hutchens) | ... | ... | 165 | 755 | ... | ... | 2424 | 2424 | ... | ... | 2424 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | 58 | 44 | 44 | 188 | 188 |
| 62 | Arbala | (Presley Hutchens) | ... | ... | 119 | 220 | ... | ... | 1100 | 1100 | ... | ... | 1100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 78 | 78 |
| 63 | Reilly Springs | (Presley Hutchins) | ... | ... | 97 | 332 | 51 | ... | 700 | 700 | ... | ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 65 | 65 |
| 64 | Sulphur Bluff | Frank E. Yates | ... | 124 | 66 | 366 | ... | ... | 2100 | 2100 | ... | ... | 2100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 45 | 34 | 34 | 128 | 128 |
| 65 | Birthright | Frank E. Yates | ... | 75 | 263 | 312 | ... | ... | 720 | 720 | ... | ... | 720 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 92 | 92 |
| 66 | Dike | Frank E. Yates | ... | 75 | 104 | 288 | ... | ... | 720 | 720 | ... | ... | 720 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 69 | 69 |
| 67 | Nelta | Frank E. Yates | ... | 200 | 59 | 34 | ... | 43 | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 65 | 70 |
| 68 | Tira | Frank E. Yates | ... | 118 | 61 | 253 | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 77 | 77 |
| 69 | SULPHUR SPRINGS: First | Julian D. Thomas | 13450 | 39597 | 3329 | 42914 | 1962 | ... | 11700 | 11700 | 7000 | 2920 | 14620 | ... | ... | ... | 300 | ... | 300 | 939 | 939 | 340 | 340 | 3024 | 3024 |
| 70 | SULPHUR SPRINGS: Wesley | A. M. Davenport | 1200 | 45650 | 785 | 6906 | 448 | 171 | 8200 | 8200 | ... | ... | 8200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 264 | 264 | 164 | 164 | 840 | 840 |
| 71 | Talco | George Thompson | ... | 605 | 102 | 989 | 71 | 250 | 4800 | 4800 | ... | ... | 4800 | ... | ... | ... | 287 | ... | 287 | 94 | 47 | 120 | 15 | 301 | 301 |
| 72 | Terry Memorial | George Thompson | ... | 39 | 56 | 74 | ... | ... | 420 | 420 | ... | ... | 420 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 69 | 69 |
| 73 | Winnsboro | Walter Zimmerman | 5340 | 3171 | 1704 | 12527 | 400 | 52 | 7500 | 7500 | ... | ... | 7500 | ... | ... | ... | 600 | ... | 600 | 296 | 296 | 156 | 156 | 891 | 891 |
| 74 | Petty | Discontinued | ... | ... | 20 | 103 | ... | ... | 324 | 162 | ... | ... | 162 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 6 | ... | 30 | ... |
| 75 | Tigertown | Discontinued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | | 59542 | 145089 | 27593 | 193463 | 10276 | 2032 | 173597 | 173325 | 7000 | 2920 | 176245 | 2875 | ... | 2875 | 4103 | ... | 4103 | 6486 | 6328 | 3567 | 3423 | 20427 | 20125 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Than Local Church | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts' Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 1 | Bells | (Lawernce E. Smith) | 900 | 100 | 500 | 2000 | 100 | 1395 | 4000 | 4000 | ... | ... | 4000 | ... | ... | ... | 250 | ... | 250 | 110 | 110 | 80 | 80 | 390 | 390 |
| 2 | Savoy | (Lawernce E. Smith) | ... | 900 | 210 | 860 | ... | ... | 1056 | 1056 | ... | ... | 1056 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | 100 | 36 | 36 | 21 | 21 | 106 | 106 |
| 3 | Virginia Point | (Lawernce E. Smith) | ... | 200 | 60 | 85 | ... | ... | 780 | 780 | ... | ... | 780 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 60 | 60 |
| 4 | BONHAM: Clark Mem. | (Charles H. Leslie) | ... | 467 | 265 | 689 | ... | ... | 3000 | 3000 | ... | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | 225 | ... | 225 | 88 | 88 | 60 | 60 | 255 | 255 |
| 5 | BONHAM: New Hope | (Charles H. Leslie) | ... | 239 | 80 | 260 | ... | ... | 288 | 288 | ... | ... | 288 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 39 |
| 6 | BONHAM: First | Paul Cardwell | 14707 | 889 | 722 | 18769 | 1433 | 963 | 9150 | 9150 | ... | ... | 9150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 550 | 550 | 174 | 174 | 1574 | 1574 |
| 7 | Whitesbed | Paul Cardwell | ... | 434 | 24 | 102 | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 52 | 52 |
| 8 | Collinsville | Daniel V. Leander | ... | 600 | ... | 284 | ... | ... | 1500 | 1500 | ... | ... | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 30 | 33 | 59 | 59 |
| 9 | Gunter | Daniel V. Leander | ... | ... | 40 | 35 | ... | ... | 648 | 648 | ... | ... | 648 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 13 | 5 | 52 | 25 |
| 10 | Tioga | Daniel V. Leander | ... | 1500 | 65 | 502 | ... | ... | 720 | 760 | ... | ... | 760 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 34 | 34 |
| 11 | DENISON: Harless Mem. | (A. D. Campbell, Jr.) | 1517 | 1415 | 940 | 1703 | 63 | 15 | 3000 | 3000 | ... | ... | 3000 | 900 | ... | 900 | 300 | ... | 300 | 95 | 95 | 60 | 60 | 310 | 310 |
| 12 | DENISON: Haven Chapel | Ralph G. Nathan | 1080 | 485 | 65 | 1700 | ... | ... | 3900 | 3900 | ... | ... | 3900 | 300 | ... | 300 | 375 | ... | 375 | 37 | 37 | 78 | 42 | 107 | 107 |
| 13 | DENISON: Imperial Hts. | (Joe Kennedy) | 2628 | 385 | 375 | ... | 146 | 200 | 3416 | 3416 | ... | ... | 3416 | ... | ... | ... | 32 | ... | 32 | 50 | 50 | 80 | 80 | 174 | 174 |
| 14 | DENISON: Messinger Chpl. | (H. P. Williamson) | ... | 2887 | 96 | 233 | ... | 38 | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 30 | 30 |
| 15 | DENISON: Trinity | W. T. Johnson | 12000 | 300 | 400 | 4250 | 550 | ... | 7800 | 7800 | ... | ... | 7800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 295 | 295 | 140 | 140 | 970 | 970 |
| 16 | DENISON: Waples Mem. | Earl Kifer | 30975 | 10000 | 3391 | 44358 | 2667 | 300 | 12600 | 12600 | ... | ... | 12600 | 1440 | ... | 1440 | 1000 | ... | 1000 | 850 | 850 | 200 | 200 | 3100 | 3100 |
| 17 | Ector | (Vurl E. Bland) | ... | 2600 | 300 | 500 | 170 | ... | 2700 | 2700 | ... | ... | 2700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 82 | 82 | 54 | 54 | 283 | 283 |
| 18 | Mulberry | (Vurl E. Bland) | ... | 1000 | 100 | 400 | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | 120 | ... | 120 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 70 | 70 |
| 19 | Ravenna | (Vurl E. Bland) | ... | ... | 93 | 207 | 100 | ... | 1200 | 1200 | ... | ... | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 32 | 24 | 24 | 80 | 80 |
| 20 | Era | (Joe M. Funk) | ... | 2177 | 295 | 515 | 80 | 153 | 2650 | 2650 | ... | ... | 2650 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 44 | 53 | 53 | 160 | 160 |
| 21 | Rosston | (Joe M. Funk) | ... | 607 | 11 | 97 | ... | ... | 800 | 800 | ... | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 50 | 50 |
| 22 | Spring Creek | (Joe M. Funk) | ... | 60 | 20 | 111 | ... | ... | 1050 | 1050 | ... | ... | 1050 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 70 | 70 |
| 23 | GAINESVILLE: First | Leon Turner | 13368 | 6414 | 3097 | 13958 | 928 | 350 | 10000 | 10000 | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 525 | 525 | 180 | 180 | 1653 | 1653 |
| 24 | GAINESVILLE: Mission | W. Tom Ridlehuber | 1205 | ... | 190 | 634 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2400 | ... | 2400 | 35 | 35 | 24 | 24 | 50 | 50 |
| 25 | GAINESVILLE: Whaley Mem. | Bourdon Smith | 1886 | 45000 | 3000 | 32756 | 810 | 500 | 9450 | 9450 | ... | ... | 9450 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 525 | 525 | 172 | 172 | 1653 | 1653 |
| 26 | Honey Grove | H. V. Caraway | ... | 1818 | 447 | 5060 | 267 | ... | 5175 | 5175 | ... | ... | 5175 | 750 | ... | 750 | 250 | ... | 250 | 225 | 225 | 100 | 100 | 780 | 780 |
| 27 | Monkstown | H. V. Caraway | ... | 5 | 42 | 122 | ... | ... | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 25 |
| 28 | Telephone | H. V. Caraway | ... | ... | 73 | 588 | ... | ... | 700 | 700 | ... | ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 50 | 50 |
| 29 | Howe | Marion F. Johnson | 2400 | ... | 4172 | 2218 | 150 | 65 | 5160 | 5160 | ... | ... | 5160 | 300 | ... | 300 | 600 | ... | 600 | 126 | 125 | 74 | 74 | 381 | 381 |
| 30 | Tom Bean | Marion F. Johnson | ... | 300 | 69 | 149 | ... | 76 | 840 | 840 | ... | ... | 840 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 50 | 50 |
| 31 | Leonard | Jack P. Busby | 2200 | 6150 | 664 | 4332 | 200 | ... | 5500 | 3993 | ... | ... | 3993 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 140 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 |
| 32 | Bailey | Jack P. Busby | ... | ... | 45 | 195 | ... | ... | 850 | 192 | ... | ... | 192 | 210 | ... | 210 | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 32 | 17 | 17 | 97 | 97 |
| 33 | Grove Hill | Jack P. Busby | ... | ... | 91 | 197 | ... | ... | 420 | 420 | ... | ... | 420 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 45 | 45 |
| 34 | Pilot Point | (William S. Collins) | ... | 850 | 485 | 492 | ... | ... | 3600 | 3600 | ... | ... | 3600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 85 | 72 | 72 | 270 | 270 |
| 35 | Aubrey | (William S. Collins) | ... | 375 | 89 | 375 | ... | ... | 2000 | 2000 | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 29 | 40 | 10 | 118 | 118 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Than Local Church | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts' Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | | | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 36 | Pottsboro | (Billy W. Wilder) | ... | 200 | 244 | 692 | 32 | 81 | 1500 | 1500 | ... | ... | 1500 | 500 | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 55 | 24 | 24 | 155 | 125 |
| 37 | Cedar | (Billy W. Wilder) | ... | 74 | 64 | 65 | ... | ... | 960 | 960 | ... | ... | 960 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 63 | 63 |
| 38 | Southmayd | (Billy W. Wilder) | ... | ... | 49 | 111 | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 39 | 24 | 12 | 70 | 70 |
| 39 | Sadler | R. S. Adams | ... | 373 | 168 | 408 | 10 | 62 | 3900 | 3900 | ... | ... | 3900 | 300 | ... | 300 | 300 | ... | 300 | 55 | 55 | 60 | 60 | 168 | 168 |
| 40 | Gordonville | R. S. Adams | ... | 34 | 32 | 18 | ... | ... | 900 | 900 | ... | ... | 900 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 80 | 80 |
| 41 | SHERMAN: First | Earl R. Hoggard | 14470 | ... | 3358 | 52657 | 3037 | 1336 | 12600 | 12600 | ... | ... | 12600 | 900 | ... | 900 | ... | ... | ... | 875 | 875 | 228 | 228 | 3100 | 3100 |
| 42 | SHERMAN: Friendship | (C. J. Graves) | ... | ... | 474 | 4073 | 96 | 100 | 2500 | 2500 | ... | ... | 2500 | 300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 70 | 50 | 50 | 267 | 267 |
| 43 | SHERMAN: Key Mem. | Jerry R. Delleney | 27432 | 879 | 2064 | 25919 | 1107 | 150 | 9000 | 9000 | ... | ... | 9000 | 600 | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 450 | 450 | 160 | 165 | 1605 | 1605 |
| 44 | SHERMAN: St. James | (J. D. Phillips) | 775 | 800 | 45 | 350 | 62 | ... | 2200 | 2200 | ... | ... | 2200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 44 | ... | 61 | 42 |
| 45 | Trenton | A. R. Carroll | ... | 470 | 522 | 1628 | 294 | ... | 4500 | 4500 | ... | ... | 4500 | 600 | ... | 600 | 420 | ... | 420 | 124 | 124 | 90 | 90 | 300 | 300 |
| 46 | Gober | A. R. Carroll | ... | ... | 100 | 312 | ... | ... | 616 | 616 | ... | ... | 616 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 33 | 12 | 12 | 99 | 99 |
| 47 | Randolph | A. R. Carroll | ... | ... | 32 | 142 | ... | ... | 381 | 381 | ... | ... | 381 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 48 | 48 |
| 48 | Valley View | (Philip W. Walker) | ... | ... | 85 | 1131 | 100 | 48 | 1608 | 1608 | ... | ... | 1608 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 75 | 60 | 60 | 240 | 240 |
| 49 | Myra | (Philip W. Walker) | 478 | 78 | 139 | ... | ... | ... | 361 | 361 | ... | ... | 361 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 36 | 17 | 17 | 110 | 110 |
| 50 | Sivells Bend | (Philip W. Walker) | ... | 25 | 56 | 77 | ... | ... | 336 | 336 | ... | ... | 336 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 30 | 30 |
| 51 | Van Alstyne | Dale Swain | ... | 2381 | 908 | 3714 | 118 | ... | 6500 | 6500 | ... | ... | 6500 | ... | ... | ... | 600 | ... | 600 | 147 | 147 | 130 | 130 | 473 | 473 |
| 52 | Whitesboro | Erwin Reed | 5671 | 5552 | 2580 | 416 | 266 | ... | 6000 | 6000 | ... | ... | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | 250 | ... | 250 | 225 | 225 | 120 | 120 | 680 | 680 |
| 53 | Callisburg | Erwin Reed | ... | 238 | 35 | 131 | ... | ... | 525 | 525 | ... | ... | 525 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 66 |
| 54 | Westview | Erwin Reed | ... | 200 | 37 | 65 | ... | ... | 525 | 525 | ... | ... | 525 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 62 | 64 |
| 55 | Woodbine | Erwin Reed | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 30 | ... | 300 | 125 | ... | ... | 125 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 30 |
| 56 | Whitewright | Wm. E. Grisham | ... | 1500 | 621 | 2091 | 431 | ... | 5000 | 5000 | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 145 | 135 | 96 | 96 | 460 | 460 |
| 57 | Marvin | Wm. E. Grisham | ... | 275 | 115 | 360 | ... | ... | 1000 | 1000 | ... | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 30 | 16 | 16 | 112 | 112 |
| 58 | Windom | David W. Griffin | 700 | 500 | 267 | 1700 | ... | ... | 2000 | 2000 | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | 480 | ... | 480 | 54 | 54 | 40 | 40 | 148 | 148 |
| 59 | Dodd City | David W. Griffin | ... | ... | 62 | 43 | ... | ... | 450 | 450 | ... | ... | 450 | 270 | ... | 270 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 62 | 62 |
| 60 | Hail | David W. Griffin | ... | ... | 38 | 171 | ... | ... | 580 | 580 | ... | ... | 580 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 70 | 70 |
| 61 | Lannius | David W. Griffin | ... | ... | 51 | 112 | ... | ... | 390 | 390 | ... | ... | 390 | 120 | ... | 120 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 66 | 66 |
| | TOTALS | | 134392 | 101736 | 32692 | 235122 | 13247 | 5859 | 171285 | 168985 | ... | ... | 168985 | 7610 | ... | 7610 | 7582 | ... | 7582 | 6854 | 6836 | 3270 | 3140 | 22176 | 22148 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Than Local Church | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts' Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 1 | Alvord | David E. Milam | ... | ... | 201 | 482 | 245 | ... | 5400 | 5400 | ... | ... | 5400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101 | 101 | 108 | 108 | 324 | 324 |
| 2 | Sunset | David E. Milam | ... | ... | 60 | 25 | ... | ... | 816 | 800 | ... | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 27 | 20 | 20 | 88 | 88 |
| 3 | Antelope | Jerry Franz | ... | 16 | 44 | 280 | ... | ... | 800 | 800 | ... | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 88 | 88 |
| 4 | Archer City | Michael R. Jackson | ... | 2591 | 1437 | 6000 | 261 | 125 | 6200 | 6200 | ... | ... | 6200 | 376 | ... | 376 | ... | ... | ... | 183 | 183 | 124 | 124 | 589 | 589 |
| 5 | Bellevue | (Bobby J. Bowling) | ... | 343 | 57 | 408 | ... | ... | 2000 | 2000 | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 46 | 40 | 40 | 147 | 147 |
| 6 | Vashti | (Bobby J. Bowling) | ... | ... | 255 | 528 | ... | 20 | 1000 | 1000 | ... | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 27 | 20 | 20 | 88 | 88 |
| 7 | Joy | (Bobby J. Bowling) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 360 | 360 | ... | ... | 360 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 29 | ... |
| 8 | Bowie | Merwin K. Turner | ... | ... | 4784 | 9908 | 677 | 516 | 8000 | 8000 | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 320 | 320 | 160 | 160 | 1031 | 1031 |
| 9 | Boyd | Ray D. Hennish | ... | 691 | 462 | 1842 | ... | ... | 5258 | 5258 | ... | ... | 5258 | 700 | ... | 700 | 300 | ... | 300 | 82 | 82 | 90 | 90 | 265 | 265 |
| 10 | Bridgeport | Delaine T. Perkins | 8592 | 452 | 1725 | 7335 | 320 | 214 | 7000 | 6708 | ... | ... | 6708 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 258 | 256 | 140 | 140 | 825 | 825 |
| 11 | Bryson | (Robert Leffel, Jr.) | ... | 950 | 200 | 278 | 208 | ... | 4240 | 4240 | ... | ... | 4240 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 82 | 89 | 72 | 79 | 265 | 287 |
| 12 | Perrin | (Robert Leffel, Jr.) | ... | 1500 | 40 | 125 | ... | ... | 1680 | 1680 | ... | ... | 1680 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 37 | 28 | 28 | 118 | 118 |
| 13 | Burkburnett | William W. Penn | 5338 | 1083 | 1560 | 13884 | 430 | 25 | 7500 | 7500 | ... | ... | 7500 | ... | ... | ... | 834 | ... | 834 | 366 | 366 | 150 | 150 | 1179 | 1179 |
| 14 | Byers | Johnnie W. Haney | ... | ... | 150 | 206 | ... | ... | 3000 | 3000 | ... | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 74 | 74 | 60 | 60 | 236 | 236 |
| 15 | Petrolia | Johnnie W. Haney | ... | ... | 80 | 137 | ... | ... | 2000 | 2000 | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 55 | 40 | 40 | 177 | 177 |
| 16 | Chico | Donley Culbertson | ... | 474 | 857 | 1851 | 120 | 81 | 6175 | 6175 | ... | ... | 6175 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 119 | 119 | 120 | 120 | 383 | 383 |
| 17 | Decatur | Arthur F. Renfro | 1084 | 3067 | 1773 | 15200 | 1051 | ... | 8000 | 8000 | ... | ... | 8000 | 300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 366 | 366 | 160 | 160 | 1179 | 1179 |
| 18 | Decatur Ct.: Allison | (Charles Spooner) | ... | ... | 76 | 328 | ... | ... | 650 | 650 | ... | ... | 650 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 29 | 29 |
| 19 | Greenwood | (Charles Spooner) | ... | ... | ... | 76 | ... | ... | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 29 | 29 |
| 20 | Oak Grove | (Charles Spooner) | ... | ... | 124 | 357 | ... | ... | 1044 | 1044 | ... | ... | 1044 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 37 | 18 | 18 | 118 | 118 |
| 21 | Sand Hill | (Charles Spooner) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 29 | 19 |
| 22 | Slidell | (Charles Spooner) | ... | ... | 46 | 287 | ... | ... | 360 | 360 | ... | ... | 360 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 29 | 29 |
| 23 | Dye Mound | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 6 | ... | 29 | ... |
| 24 | Shady Grove | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 5 |
| 25 | Electra | Edward L. Miller | ... | 5660 | 979 | 9225 | 991 | ... | 8600 | 8600 | ... | ... | 8600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 311 | 311 | 172 | 172 | 1002 | 1002 |
| 26 | Friberg-Cooper | (James Babcock) | ... | 109 | 231 | 553 | 158 | ... | 3300 | 3300 | ... | ... | 3300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 46 | 66 | 66 | 147 | 147 |
| 27 | Charlie | (James Babcock) | ... | 28 | 20 | 36 | ... | ... | 720 | 720 | ... | ... | 720 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 29 | 29 |
| 28 | Henrietta | Carl M. McGhee | ... | 1104 | 1456 | 8108 | 532 | 100 | 6600 | 6600 | ... | ... | 6600 | 350 | ... | 350 | ... | ... | ... | 238 | 238 | 132 | 132 | 766 | 766 |
| 29 | Blue Grove | Carl M. McGhee | ... | ... | 19 | 161 | ... | ... | 970 | 970 | ... | ... | 970 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 26 | 26 | 58 | 59 |
| 30 | Holliday | Homer H. Caldwell | ... | 113 | ... | 1312 | 321 | ... | 4300 | 4300 | ... | ... | 4300 | ... | ... | ... | 512 | ... | 512 | 91 | 111 | 86 | 89 | 295 | 297 |

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Local Church | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Than Local Church | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | Asso's (s') Salary | | | Travel Allowance Paid | | | Utilities Paid | | | District Supts' Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 31 | Dundee | Homer H. Caldwell | ... | ... | ... | 450 | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | 300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 58 | 58 |
| 32 | Valley View | Homer H. Caldwell | ... | ... | 56 | 567 | 15 | ... | 1500 | 1500 | ... | ... | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 118 | 118 |
| 33 | Iowa Park | Don S. Youngblood | 5280 | 2984 | 1288 | 9119 | 1169 | 367 | 7500 | 7500 | ... | ... | 7500 | ... | ... | ... | 300 | ... | 300 | 347 | 347 | 150 | 150 | 1120 | 1120 |
| 34 | Jacksboro | Thomas H. Price | 1871 | 620 | 1922 | 3998 | 819 | ... | 6150 | 6150 | ... | ... | 6150 | 450 | ... | 450 | 600 | ... | 600 | 256 | 256 | 134 | 134 | 825 | 825 |
| 35 | Jermyn | Thomas H. Price | ... | 2 | ... | 283 | ... | ... | 480 | 480 | ... | ... | 480 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 29 | 29 |
| 36 | Megargel | (David W. Akers) | ... | 12 | 55 | 694 | 70 | ... | 2400 | 2400 | ... | ... | 2400 | 600 | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 46 | 48 | 48 | 147 | 147 |
| 37 | Nocona | Richard T. Perry | ... | 2796 | 6551 | 1422 | 201 | ... | 7200 | 7200 | ... | ... | 7200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 302 | 302 | 144 | 144 | 972 | 972 |
| 38 | Montague | Richard T. Perry | ... | 75 | 126 | 453 | ... | ... | 700 | 700 | ... | ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 58 | 58 |
| 39 | Ringgold | Richard T. Perry | ... | ... | ... | 153 | ... | ... | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 29 | 29 |
| 40 | Paradise Ct.: Boonville | (G. C. Randolph) | ... | ... | 40 | 150 | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 58 | 58 |
| 41 | Garvin | (G. C. Randolph) | ... | 300 | 50 | 200 | ... | ... | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 29 | 29 |
| 42 | Paradise | (G. C. Randolph) | ... | 200 | 50 | 300 | ... | ... | 1200 | 1200 | ... | ... | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 37 | 24 | 24 | 118 | 118 |
| 43 | Rhome | Roy E. Montgomery | ... | ... | 142 | 218 | ... | ... | 1800 | 1800 | ... | ... | 1800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 118 | 118 |
| 44 | Saint Jo | Robert B. Pinckney | ... | 795 | 388 | 2370 | ... | ... | 4600 | 4601 | ... | ... | 4601 | 20 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 110 | 110 | 88 | 88 | 354 | 354 |
| 45 | Forestburg | Robert B. Pinckney | 1690 | 213 | 300 | 1088 | ... | ... | 1700 | 1700 | ... | ... | 1700 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 88 | 88 |
| 46 | WICHITA FALLS: Beverly | Elwood S. Poore | 1400 | 133 | 815 | 3337 | 133 | 125 | 6000 | 5830 | ... | ... | 5830 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 119 | 119 | 120 | 120 | 383 | 383 |
| 47 | WICHITA FALLS: First | Walter L. Underwood | 10200 | 7447 | 10409 | 97657 | 8099 | 542062 | 15600 | 15600 | 7800 | 7800 | 23400 | ... | 600 | 600 | 1800 | ... | 1800 | 1885 | 1885 | 572 | 572 | 6099 | 6099 |
| 48 | WICHITA FALLS: Floral Hgths. | Glendell A. Jones | 34684 | 5948 | 3855 | 83640 | 5209 | 2076 | 15294 | 15294 | 17587 | 17587 | 32881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1362 | 1362 | 668 | 668 | 4390 | 4590 |
| 49 | WICHITA FALLS: Grant St. | Wilton J. Goodwin | 10454 | 2886 | 1295 | 11431 | 1522 | 204 | 8000 | 8000 | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 302 | 302 | 140 | 140 | 972 | 972 |
| 50 | WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary | J. L. Houston | ... | | 193 | 1231 | 72 | ... | 2250 | 2250 | ... | ... | 2250 | 140 | ... | 140 | 244 | ... | 244 | 41 | 41 | 45 | 45 | 121 | 121 |
| 51 | WICHITA FALLS: St. Marks | Boyd M. Sawyer | 12889 | 2208 | 418 | 7168 | 203 | ... | 6600 | 6160 | ... | ... | 6160 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 219 | 15 | 132 | 10 | 707 | 707 |
| 52 | WICHITA FALLS: Scotland | Norman W. Bruner | ... | 171 | 196 | 2832 | 300 | ... | 5920 | 5920 | ... | ... | 5920 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 146 | 146 | 114 | 114 | 472 | 472 |
| 53 | WICHITA FALLS: Sunnyside | (Mrs. Wilma R. Corse) | 1060 | 798 | 298 | 321 | ... | ... | 2400 | 2000 | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 46 | 48 | 48 | 147 | 147 |
| 54 | WICHITA FALLS: Trinity | Leland H. Young | ... | 475 | 650 | 3875 | 592 | 253 | 7000 | 7000 | ... | ... | 7000 | ... | ... | ... | 400 | ... | 400 | 137 | 124 | 132 | 118 | 442 | 402 |
| 55 | WICHITA FALLS: University | Lamar E. Smith | 12000 | 2200 | 15000 | 2367 | 1111 | ... | 10659 | 10659 | 7022 | 7022 | 17681 | ... | ... | ... | 1200 | ... | 1200 | 521 | 521 | 338 | 338 | 1679 | 1679 |
| 56 | WICHITA FALLS: Wesley | Glyn Rives | 11316 | 638 | 1080 | 642 | 590 | 25 | 6600 | 6600 | ... | ... | 6600 | ... | ... | ... | 600 | ... | 600 | 238 | 238 | 144 | 144 | 766 | 766 |
| 57 | Deer Creek | Discontinued | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 16 |
| | TOTALS | | 117858 | 48962 | 61813 | 314898 | 25419 | 546193 | 219828 | 218609 | 32409 | 32409 | 251018 | 3246 | 600 | 3846 | 6790 | ... | 6790 | 9556 | 9076 | 5113 | 4976 | 29919 | 30008 |

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 2

| | DISTRICT | SUPERINTENDENT | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | PASTOR'S SALARY | | ASSOCIATE'S(S) SALARY | | | TRAVEL ALLOWANCE PAID | | | UTILITIES PAID | | | DISTRICT SUPT'S FUND | | EPISCOPAL FUND | | CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' FUND | |
| | | | Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | Church School: Lesson Materials, supplies, Administration, etc. | Other Current Expenses, Etc. | W.S.C.S. | Miscellaneous Benevolences | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Amount Set | Amount Paid | Total Paid 36b + 37b | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Pastor | Associate(s) | Total Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid |
| | | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36a | 36b | 37a | 37b | 37c | 38a | 38b | 38c | 39a | 39b | 39c | 40a | 40b | 41a | 41b | 42a | 42b |
| 1 | Dallas-Denton | Earl E. Harvey, Jr. | 343663 | 138018 | 126144 | 689408 | 23556 | 24508 | 193923 | 219539 | 86059 | 85364 | 304903 | 16717 | 10220 | 26937 | 7894 | 4800 | 12694 | 14585 | 14567 | 5905 | 5861 | 47403 | 47406 |
| 2 | Dallas-Greenville | Wm. T. Stephenson | 262788 | 98562 | 72492 | 641904 | 20132 | 42529 | 191935 | 190936 | 59451 | 53032 | 243968 | 11855 | 6438 | 18293 | 3445 | ... | 3445 | 12363 | 12316 | 4560 | 4708 | 39840 | 39639 |
| 3 | Dallas-McKinney | Gordon Casad | 385374 | 57238 | 254104 | 1031938 | 21212 | 185286 | 246528 | 247127 | 130945 | 130945 | 378072 | 19549 | 13013 | 32562 | 10238 | 6965 | 17203 | 20820 | 20819 | 6937 | 6764 | 61371 | 60618 |
| 4 | Dallas-Metropolitan | Zan W. Holmes, Jr. | 251595 | 91632 | 139452 | 512185 | 10517 | 29730 | 149471 | 149296 | 58811 | 58811 | 208107 | 16570 | 4416 | 20986 | 5865 | 575 | 6440 | 7368 | 6718 | 4689 | 4009 | 28612 | 25057 |
| 5 | Dallas-Southwest | Ervin M. Gathings | 344328 | 111964 | 184266 | 610701 | 51823 | 33936 | 258273 | 259162 | 53800 | 47775 | 306937 | 18965 | 7145 | 26110 | 10075 | 5778 | 15853 | 14911 | 14151 | 6081 | 5636 | 45932 | 43254 |
| 6 | Paris-Sulphur Springs | C. C. Sessions | 59542 | 145089 | 27593 | 193463 | 10276 | 2032 | 173597 | 173325 | 7000 | 2920 | 176245 | 2875 | ... | 2875 | 4103 | ... | 4103 | 6486 | 6328 | 3567 | 3423 | 20427 | 20125 |
| 7 | Sherman | Henry Mood | 134392 | 101736 | 32692 | 235122 | 13247 | 5859 | 171285 | 168985 | ... | ... | 168985 | 7610 | ... | 7610 | 7582 | ... | 7582 | 6854 | 6836 | 3270 | 3140 | 22176 | 22148 |
| 8 | Wichita Falls | H. Noel Bryant | 117858 | 48962 | 61813 | 314898 | 25419 | 546193 | 219828 | 218609 | 32409 | 32409 | 251018 | 3246 | 600 | 3846 | 6790 | ... | 6790 | 9556 | 9076 | 5113 | 4976 | 29919 | 30008 |
| | | | 1899540 | 793201 | 898556 | 4229619 | 176182 | 870073 | 1604840 | 1626979 | 428475 | 411256 | 2038235 | 97387 | 41832 | 139219 | 55992 | 18018 | 74110 | 92943 | 90811 | 40122 | 38517 | 295680 | 288255 |

# INDEX


Condensed Report of Conference Business ..... 99
Conference Sessions, Dates and Locations ..... 184
  Annual ..... 184
  Jurisdictional ..... 184
  General ..... 184
Appointments of Pastors to Charges ..... 88
Appointments, Special ..... 95
Calendar ..... 116
Committees ..... 5
Change in Charge Arrangements ..... 108
Conference Officers ..... 3
Clerical Conference Roll, Alphabetical ..... 27
Clerical Conference Roll, Chronological ..... 201
Clerical Conference Roll, Student and others serving as part-time Pastors ..... 37
Clerical Conference Roll, Undergraduates ..... 217
Daily Proceedings in Conference Sessions ..... 72
Delegates to General & Jurisdictional Conference ..... 19
Homes for Retired Ministers and Widows ..... 156
Lay Leaders of the Conference and Districts ..... 21
Conference Roll, Lay Members of the Conference ..... 60
Lay Pastors by District ..... 190
In Memoriam (Biographical Sketches of
  Ministers, their Wives, or Widows) ..... 168
Ministers' Service Record ..... 212
Program Council: Officers, Staff, Members ..... 3
Reports:
  Archives and History ..... 140
  Assembly Facilities ..... 120
  Area Counseling Program ..... 141
  Campus Ministry ..... 126
  Christian Social Concerns ..... 121
  Children's Youth Family Ministries ..... 139-140
  Credit Union ..... 152
  Education ..... 124-129
  Evangelism ..... 131
  Ecumenical Affairs ..... 124
  Health and Welfare ..... 133
  Lay Worker ..... 158
  Laity ..... 134
  Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission ..... 141
  Minimum Salary Commission ..... 148
  Ministers' Wives Club ..... 161
  Ministry ..... 135 and 151
  Missions ..... 136
  Pensions ..... 147
  Treasurer ..... 163
  Trustees ..... 147
  Wesleyan Service Guild ..... 137
  World Service and Finance Commission ..... 143
  Women Society Christian Service ..... 138
Retired Ministers ..... 25
Our Beloved Dead ..... 181
Standing Rules ..... 185
Statistical Tables ..... 218
Transfers of Ministers ..... 107
Trustees of Church Institutions ..... 19
Widowers of the Conference ..... 157